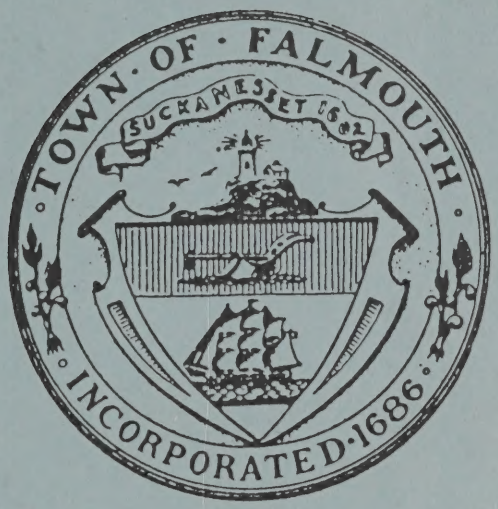
Falmouth Public Library
Falmouth, Mass. 02540

REF
352.4
FAL
1982-84

ANNUAL REPORTS

FALMOUTH
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Falmouth, Mass.



FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1982

ANNUAL REPORTS

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1982

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1982

Moderator

GEORGE H. LEBHERZ, JR.	Term Expires 1985

Selectmen and Board of Health

HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	Term Expires 1983
WM. D. JONES	Term Expires 1984
LEONARD L. COSTA	Term Expires 1985

Assessors

HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	Term Expires 1983
WM. D. JONES	Term Expires 1984
LEONARD L. COSTA	Term Expires 1985

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	Term Expires 1983

Town Treasurer

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	Term Expires 1983

Collector of Taxes

CARRIE H. OLIVER	Term Expires 1983

Board of Public Works

MANUEL F. RAPOZA	Term Expires 1983
RICHARD H. BENNETT	Term Expires 1984
VIRGINIA VALIELA	Term Expires 1985

Trustees of Public Library

PETRA S. FINNELL	Term Expires 1983
OTIS M. PORTER, JR.	Term Expires 1983
ELIZABETH BOTHNER	Term Expires 1984
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	Term Expires 1984
ROY L. COOKE	Term Expires 1985
JULIA C. TAYLOR	Term Expires 1985

School Committee

MICHAEL J. CRIMMINS	Term Expires 1983
DONAL DELINKS	Term Expires 1983
BRENDA M. WESTGATE	Term Expires 1983
DOROTHY PARSHLEY HAHN	Term Expires 1984
SCOBA F. RHODES	Term Expires 1984
ALBERT P. RODERICK, JR.	Term Expires 1984
JOHN M. CONNOLLY	Term Expires 1985
JOHN A. DeMELLO	Term Expires 1985
CATHERINE N. NORTON	Term Expires 1985

Constable

JAMES LINO	Term Expires 1984
ELMER F. WHITE	Term Expires 1984

Falmouth Housing Authority

ANTHONY G. GLISTA	Term Expires 1983
LAURA P. JACKSON	Term Expires 1984
HARVEY G. CLAUSON, JR.	Term Expires 1985
CHARLES G. HAYNES	Term Expires 1986
ROBERT WILKIE (Appointed by State Housing Board)	Term Expires 1986

Planning Board

HENRY W. BROWN, JR.	Term Expires 1983
RAYMOND TAVARES	Term Expires 1983
DANIEL H. AUGUSTA	Term Expires 1984
JANET H. HAND	Term Expires 1984
DeWITT C. JONES, III	Term Expires 1985
ELIZABETH BUCKBEE LINDTNER	Term Expires 1986
VICTORIA H. LOWELL	Term Expires 1986
ROBERT J. COLLINS	Term Expires 1987
CHARLES A. SWAIN	Term Expires 1987

Beach Committee

JAMES J. COSTA	Term Expires 1983
VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, JR.	Term Expires 1984
EDWARD B. NICKERSON	Term Expires 1985

Recreation Committee

JOHN J. CARROLL, JR.	Term Expires 1983
CARLO PENA	Term Expires 1983
JOHN M. MALONE	Term Expires 1984
DOROTHY M. PETERSON	Term Expires 1984
JOHN T. McEVOY	Term Expires 1985
SUSAN PETERSON	Term Expires 1985
EUGENE C. PHILLIPS	Term Expires 1985

Member of Finance Advisory Board of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority

ROBERT C. NEAL	Term Expires 1984

Member of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational - Technical School District Committee

JOHN C. PIMENTAL	Term Expires 1984
EDWIN MEDEIROS	Term Expires 1985

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1982

Town Accountant
Allan F. Ryan

Superintendent of Schools
ROBERT V. ANTONUCCI

Director of Public Works Department
NATHAN S. ELLIS, III

Utilities Manager of Water and Sewer Division
RICHARD T. WITT

Director of Public Welfare
NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

Agent of Board of Health and Inspector of Animals
DAVID W. CARIGNAN

Assistant Agents of Board of Health

MILTON A. CARLSON

ELLIOTT A. SMOLLER

Chief of Police
LEONARD E. MARTIN — ACTING — RETIRED
HENRY W. BREEN

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. ROGERS

Forest Warden
JAMES F. ROGERS

Assistant Town Clerk
NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

Assistant Town Treasurer
NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

Deputy Forest Wardens

CLIFFORD B. AMARAL
PAUL BRODEUR
CHARLES A. CLARKIN
RALEIGH COSTA
FREDERICK T. CROCKER
RICHARD DeMELLO
ALAN C. HENRY
JOHN T. JUSTASON
JOHN K. NETTO
GEORGE W. PACKISH
LAWRENCE F. PLAMER
RICHARD RAYMOND
RUSSELL E. ROBBINS

Custodian of Cemeteries
GEORGE WISWELL

Building Commissioner
PETER C. GOODALE

Local Building Inspector
KENNETH L. MESERVE

Gas and Plumbing Inspector
HARRY A. SILVA

Electrical Inspector

EDWIN MEDEIROS

Assistant Electrical Inspectors

RICHARD DeMELLO
RICHARD L. OLIVER

Director of Civil Defense
JOHN E. JUSTASON

Assistant Director of Civil Defense
RALPH K. SWENSON

Assistant Assessors

PAMELA K. DAVIS
MARIA M. DOUDICAN
JOHN J. KIELY
LORETTA J. REZENDES

Chief Harbor Master
HENRY E. MADDEN

Deputy Harbor Master
RICHARD DAVID EISENMAN

Assistant Harbor Masters

GEORGE F. BALLENTINE, JR.
WILLIAM BAUKNECHT
ELLIOT BILLINGS
DAVID R. FARREN
CALEB FRASER
JOHN M. GIBBONS
ALBERT H. HAUSER
SUMNER E. HILTON
ALBERT JENNINGS

CHARLES H. JONES
OLIN J. KELLEY
EVERETT LANDERS
JAMES LINO
CHARLES A. RIZZO
THOMAS F. SCALLI
GAIL SMITH
ALBERT H. SWAIN
EMIL D. TIETJE, JR.

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control
WALTER E. SHAW, JR.

Watchman of the Warrant
CHARLOTTE M. TASHIRO

Visual Aid Counselor
CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.

Dog Officer
KEVIN B. MURPHY

Conservation Officer
MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Assistant Conservation Officers

PAUL R. LELITO
KEVIN B. MURPHY
WILLIAM E. RICHARDSON, III

Veterans Agent and Burial Agent for Indigent Veterans
PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

Director of Veterans Services
LEONARD L. COSTA

Member of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority
JAMES H. SMITH

Shellfish Constable
GEORGE SOUZA

Sealer of Weights and Measures
LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

Fence Viewers

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.

Election Wardens

FREDA KARALEKAS	PRECINCT 1
MAURICE APPEL	PRECINCT 2
ANNA M. LOPES	PRECINCT 3
HAROLD L. HATTFIELD	PRECINCT 4
DOROTHY HAHN	PRECINCT 5
SHIRLEY AMARAL	PRECINCT 6
NAOMI BOTELHO	PRECINCT 7

Town Counsel

EDWARD W. FARRELL

Assistant Plumbing Inspector

RICHARD A. PANTON

TOWN COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS FOR 1982

Finance Committee

EDGAR A. CENTER	Term Expires 1983
EDWARD MARKS, JR.	Term Expires 1983
JEAN T. MAYO	Term Expires 1983
NANCY H. PALMER	Term Expires 1983
JANE C. SOUZA	Term Expires 1983
WILLIAM L. BANKS	Term Expires 1984
GEORGE DeMELLO	Term Expires 1984
EDWARD JAMES SHEEHAN, JR.	Term Expires 1984
CAROL C. TYNDALE	Term Expires 1984
HERBERT L. WILLETT, III	Term Expires 1984
CHARLES CACCIOLA	Term Expires 1985
ADRIAN C. J. DUFRESNE	Term Expires 1985
RONALD GARCIA	Term Expires 1985
PAUL R. KELLEHER	Term Expires 1985
GARDNER L. LEWIS	Term Expires 1985

Waterways Committee

CHESTER WRIGHT	Term Expires 1983
WM. D. JONES, DVM	Term Expires 1983
JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.	Term Expires 1984
ARTHUR P. VIDAL, JR.	Term Expires 1984
ELLIOT A. BILLINGS	Term Expires 1985
HENRY J. FERRI	Term Expires 1985

Ambulance Committee

ALICE A. ANDREWS	DR. THOMAS LUBIN
LOIS S. GRIFFIN	CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

MASTER MECHANIC OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Christmas Tree Lighting Committee

JOSEPH FIGUERIDO	JUDITH REBELLO
ADA L. YOUNG	HARVEY E. ULRICH
One Member of Falmouth Garden Club, designated by that club:	FREDA KARALEKAS

Tree Planting Committee

One Member of Board of Selectmen	CHARLES M. MURRAY
One Member of Board of Public Works	
One Member of Planning Board	
The Forestry Superintendent	WALTER E. SHAW, JR.
One Member of Village Improvement Society	
One Member of Falmouth Garden Club	FREDA KARALEKAS

(members designated by respective groups)

Personnel Board

BRIAN McDERMOTT	Term Expires 1983
VINCENT F. RICCI	Term Expires 1983
HERBERT H. KORNBLIET	Term Expires 1984
ROBERT W. TRIBOU	Term Expires 1984
SAMUEL W. VINCENT	Term Expires 1984
AUDREY J. DORSEY	Term Expires 1985
JAMES M. PELSER	Term Expires 1985
MALCOLM ROBERTSON, JR.	Term Expires 1985
ESTHER A. SYNDER	Term Expires 1985

Conservation Commission
(Article 101, Annual Town Meeting of 1961)

MARILYN M. DUPEE, RESIGNED	Term Expires 1983
DONALD J. ZINN	Term Expires 1983
LEONARD A. BALLENTINE	Term Expires 1984
MARCEL S. KISTIN	Term Expires 1984
TERRY COWAN	Term Expires 1984
C. DIANE BORETOS	Term Expires 1985
GEORGE F. KELLY	Term Expires 1985

Board of Appeals

ALFRED L. WELCH, III	Term Expires 1983
RAYMOND LABOSSIERE	Term Expires 1984
JULIA C. TAYLOR	Term Expires 1985

Alternate Board of Appeals

JOHN J. FARRELL	Term Expires 1983
CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.	Term Expires 1984
JOSEPH J. COSTA, JR.	Term Expires 1984
MARTIN W. COHEN	Term Expires 1985

Registrars of Voters

EVERETT E. HOBSON	Term Expires 1983
JAMES T. KARALEKAS	Term Expires 1984
NORMA F. FIGUERIDO	Term Expires 1985

Assistant Registrars of Voters for Street Listing

STEPHEN H. McINNIS	PRECINCT 1
RITA A. DREW	PRECINCT 2
SUSAN P. SMITH	PRECINCT 3
CARLEEN WALSH	PRECINCT 4
ELLEN WILSON	PRECINCT 5
FLORABELLE J. THATCHER	PRECINCT 6
JOYCE C. LANDERS	PRECINCT 7

Assistant Registrars of Voters

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU
KATHLEEN DENTON

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

LEONARD L. COSTA — Term Expires 1983

Retirement Board

PAUL C. GLYNN
ANN HADDAD
ALLAN F. RYAN

Board of Appeals for Building Code

FREDERICK DEMELLO
RONALD McLANE
PAUL N. STANTON
PHILIP D. HOLMES
ROBERT E. WILSON, JR.

Committee to Study the Needs of the Fire Department Buildings and Location

ERNEST DeSOUZA
MANUEL F. RAPOZA
JAMES ROGERS
SUMNER E. HILTON
ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Council on Aging

MARINA F. ANDREWS
VINCENT M. INNESS
ANNA M. LOPES
REV. RICHARD CROWELL
REV. JAMES A. McCARTHY
EILEENE M. FINNELL
BEATRICE C. SCANNELL

Recycling Committee

MOLLY DICKSON ALLISON
DPW REPRESENTATIVE
GAYE E. CLOUGH
CONSERVATION COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE
JOSEPH KIRK
ELIZABETH LEE
VIRGINIA VALIELA
STEVEN MURAWSKI
CHRISTINE M. WOODING

Bikeways Committee

WILLIAM R. CLARKE
WILLIAM G. METCALS
MARSHALL L. OTTER
CLIFFORD GOEHRING
ALTA MAE STEVENS

Veterans Council Committee

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU
HARRY I. CROSS
ARTHUR LEDUC
JAMES GEHRIS
GEORGE SPENCER

Human Services Committee
(Appointed at Special Town Meeting December 15, 1975 to Replace Falmouth Emergency and Referral Services - FEARS and Special Service Committee)

MARINA ANDREWS
MILDRED GARVIN
REV. CHARLES L. HOFFMAN
JEAN P. BROCKHURST
JEANNE L. GOLDMAN
PAUL F. OLENICK
JOHN P. DOLEN
ANNA MARTIN-JERALD
MARTHA W. VACCARO

Historical District Commission

CLARENCE ANDERSON
NATHALIE CARY
DIETER H. SIGL
BARBARA ALLEN BUNKER
CHRISTOPHER T. WISE

South Cape Beach Advisory Committee

T. W. OSLER ABBOTT — Term Expires 1983

Industrial Development Finance Authority

CHARLES W. JACOBY
W. WARD RAINNIE
PAUL N. STANTON
RICHARD J. PIAZZA
ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Affirmative Action Committee

HARRYETTE ALEXANDER .
REPRESENTATIVE OF PERSONNEL BOARD
CHARLES JOHNSON
WM. D. JONES, DVM
AUDREY J. DORSEY
ALICE K. ROMANO, OFFICER
FRANK SIMMONS

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

HEATHER M. McMURTRIE — Term Expires 1983

Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board

WM. D. JONES, DVM — Term Expires 1983

Town Insurance Study Committee

One Representative Board of Selectmen — HEATHER M. McMURTRIE
One Representative Finance Committee
One Representative of DPW
One Representative Personnel Board
One Representative School Committee
Two Members Appointed at Large by Moderator — ALLAN F. RYAN

Sewer Study Advisory Committee

QUENTIN BANKS
NORMAN E. SCOTT
MARTHA W. VACCARO

Historical Commission

ELIZABETH E. CHASE
NEAL GOOD
MARY LOU SMITH
WILLIAM M. DUNKLE, JR.
JAMES V. TONER, III

Barnstable County Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

GEORGE SOUZA — Term Expires 1983

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

FRANK R. MILLER
CLEVELAND S. WHITE (ALTERNATE)

Local Arts Council

WILLIAM J. ADELMAN, JR., RESIGNED
SHIRLEY BENEDICT
JOYCE BOCK
JOHN A. DeMELLO
CHARLES R. GADAIRE
JANET R. MOLLER
BARBARA FRANCIS

Economic Development Industrial Corporation

JOHN F. COLLINS
LEONARD L. COSTA
PAUL R. GROSS
LAURA P. JACKSON
JOSEPH C. MARTYNA
ROBERT B. RODERICK
PAUL N. STANTON

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

CHARLES G. CACCIOLA

Parking Clerk - (Pro Tem)

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU, RESIGNED
MARCIA DONOVAN

Community Action Committee

THOMAS R. LEBACH

Rail Subcommittee (Barnstable County)

WILLARD C. WEANER

COMMITTEE DISCHARGED
Financial Administration Committee

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 13, 1982

The Election of Town Officers was held at the followng polling places:

Prec. 1 Swoop Building, Woods Hole
Prec. 2 Town Hall, Falmouth
Prec. 3 Morse Pond School, Falmouth
Prec. 4 Teaticket School, Teaticket
Prec. 5 North Falmouth School, North Falmouth
Prec. 6 Knights of Columbis Hall, Teaticket
Prec. 7 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth

The polls were open from 8:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.

The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	931	Prec. 5	1031
Prec. 2	863	Prec. 6	1191
Prec. 3	896	Prec. 7	1061
Prec. 4	928		

Total number of Ballots cast were 6901
The following were balloted on for Town Officers:
*Marks candidate elected.

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Moderator, for 3 years								
*George H. Lebherz, Jr.	679	568	587	590	691	756	685	4556
Selectman, for 3 years								
*Leonard L. Costa	446	325	297	369	417	431	429	2714
Michael J. Crimmins	155	223	201	204	265	287	296	1631
Adrian C. J. Dufresne	306	302	386	345	326	449	327	2441
Assessor, for 3 years								
*Leonard L. Costa	442	327	292	359	408	430	416	2674
Michael J. Crimmins	151	224	205	211	261	278	300	1630
Adrian C. J. Dufresne	304	295	380	345	332	444	326	2426
Board of Public Works, for 3 years								
*Virginia Valiela	766	630	647	660	791	865	780	5139
Trustees of Public Library, for 3 years								
*Roy L. Cooke	597	507	504	526	562	700	592	3988
*Julia C. Taylor	684	556	513	530	663	666	616	4228
Robert T. Caferella	167	231	269	301	294	377	316	1955
School Committee, for 3 years								
*John M. Connolly	378	398	418	393	513	474	442	3016
Edwin Medeiros	292	362	400	448	372	573	458	2905
*Catherine N. Norton	529	415	444	369	550	491	464	3262
*John A. DeMello	490	490	489	556	499	689	569	3782
Charles L. Hoffman	470	310	253	249	371	346	337	2336
Sally G. McKinley	213	217	252	275	295	356	358	1966
Housing Authority, for 3 years								
*Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	256	288	250	240	243	255	289	1821
Rose Marie Currier	114	117	149	216	157	197	223	1173
Henry C. Hagen	94	94	119	105	102	124	112	750
Ellen T. Mitchell	203	167	220	204	225	325	211	1555
Thomas G. Rackley	77	60	47	49	104	110	74	521

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Planning Board, for 5 years								
*Robert J. Collins	607	530	549	565	687	698	605	4241
*Charles A. Swain	659	545	607	620	628	791	747	4597
Beach Committee, for 3 years								
*Edward B. Nickerson	572	492	505	454	508	534	519	3584
E. Michael Moniz	206	266	294	380	368	506	409	2429
Recreation Committee, for 3 years								
*John T. McEvoy	653	582	641	622	691	773	678	4640
*Susan Peterson	681	571	583	589	695	751	698	4568
*Eugene C. Phillips	683	589	564	578	669	733	667	4483
Upper Cape Cod Reg. Voc. Tech. Distr. Com., for 3 years								
*Edwin Medeiros	650	616	648	678	718	881	764	4955
Finance Advisory Board, WH, MV, Nan., SS Authority, for 2 years								
*Robert C. Neal	677	552	532	546	656	644	551	4158
Roger E. Soucy	106	145	174	184	149	280	317	1355

Question No. - 1

"Shall the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the citizens of Falmouth request the President of the United States immediately to propose to the Soviet Union a mutual freeze on the testing, production and deployment of all nuclear warheads, missiles and delivery systems; and request Congress to transfer the funds saved to civilian use?"

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
*Yes	620	534	536	558	640	742	593	4223
No	146	148	157	175	217	201	156	1200

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1
For 3 years - Elect 12

*David Estes	665	*James M. Crossen	330
*Kristianne Graham	444	Suzanne Fay Glynn	289
*DeWitt C. Jones, III	633	Jerry W. Hobson	300
*Heather M. McMurtrie	619	Douglas E. Moore	305
*Mary Sears	608	Beatrice S. Peterson	274
*Norman M. Starosta	593	*John R. Peterson	313
*Alfred L. Welch, III	491	Robert H. Wilkie	239
*Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.	621	*Christopher T. Wise	384
*Herbert L. Willett, III	524		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2
For 3 years - Elect 12

*Clifford B. Amaral	476	*Bruck W. Tripp	441
*Clayton W. Collins, Jr.	520	*Dorothy H. Turkington	524
*Edward H. Fitch	555	*Cornelia Ann Antonellis	317
*Everett E. Hobson	399	Michael E. Early	235
*Jesse C. Miller	519	*Anthony J. Mirra	315
*Maureen E. Northern	403	William Moorehead	302
*Russell C. Palmer	489	Judith K. Sciarrillo	261
*Eugene C. Phillips	510		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3

For 3 years - Elect 12

*Paul N. Anderson	528	*Margaret A. Murphy	493
*Carol L. Bissonnette	555	*Judith P. Robbins	495
*Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.	534	*Carolyn A. Cabral	483
*William J. Buckley, Jr.	519	*Gayle E. Carroll	443
*Harold W. Crocker	499	*Sarah H. Spencer	413
*Kathleen A. Denton	488	*Adeline Hardy	52

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4

For 3 years - Elect 12

*Emory D. Anderson	470	*Edward Marks, Jr.	553
*Daniel H. Augusta	570	*Edwin Medeiros	567
*Arthur W. Corey	525	*Theophilus Moniz	463
*Raleigh Costa	539	*Irene Souza	545
*George DeMello	646	*William T. Vieira	467
*Joseph Figuerido	530	A. John Alves	372
*Gayle G. Lough	446	Janet J. Fredericks	416

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5

For 3 years - Elect 12

*Leonard A. Ballentine	677	Dayle Carroll-Teal	320
*Wm. D. Jones	651	*Robert W. Griffin, Jr.	493
*Claire M. Kalinoski	453	Stuart E. Jones, Jr.	327
*Thomas B. Landers, Jr.	659	James R. McKinley	236
*Jean T. Mayo	677	*Janet R. Moller	349
*Charles E. Oglesby	498	Joseph F. Mulkerin	312
*Joseph S. Pine, Jr.	443	Richard J. Plazza	304
*Frederic W. Schneider	514	*Cheryl N. Robb	430
*Richard S. Armstrong	331		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 6

For 3 years - Elect 12

*Kenneth P. Andrews	607	Richard D. Eisenman	259
*Marina F. Andrews	606	Alvin J. Kolodziejski	359
*Tony Andrews	679	Mary J. Mendoza	397
*Lynda W. Clark	477	*Ellen T. Michell	455
*Michael Duffany	518	*E. Michael Moniz	503
*Joseph F. Ferreira	558	Loretta B. Ritchie	357
*Michael B. McGrath	477	Carol C. Tyndale	363
*Lawrence J. Palmer	475	James A. Vieira	395
*Manuel F. Rapoza	609	John W. Walmsley, Jr.	272
*Henry Teixeira	501		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 7

For 3 years - Elect 12

*John R. Augusta, III	603	*Ahmed A. Mustafa	506
*Cynthia A. Botelho	618	*Robert Teixeira	476
*Daniel Botelho	558	James C. Bowen	418
*Ronald Garcia	537	*Paul J. Breslin	475
*Olin J. Kelley	573	*Jeremiah F. Buckley	457
*Richard E. Kendall	698	Robert B. Clemence	331
*John R. Martin	532	Charles L. Johnson	399
*Antone Mogardo	448	William E. Weston	358

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 7
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Joseph A. Briana	501	John F. Morrissette	305

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
PRECINCT 1 - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

James M. Crossen
David Estes
Kristianne Graham
DeWitt C. Jones, III
Heather M. McMurtrie
John R. Peterson
Mary Sears
Norman M. Starosta
Alfred L. Welch, III
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.
Herbert L. Willette, III
Christopher T. Wise

Term Expires 1984

William R. Andrews
William B. Cooper
Richard H. Dimmock
James Edmund Gifford
Virginia C. Gregg
Freda E. Karalekas
John T. Karalekas
Constance Kahler Martyna
Joseph C. Martyna
Janice E. Von Herzen
Joanne R. Voorhis
W. Redwood Wright

Term Expires 1983

William L. Banks
Megan Jones
Victoria H. Lowell
Stephen H. McInnis
Mary Louise Montgomery
Robert C. Neal
Marie M. Scheffler
A. Winfield Schley
Paul Ferris Smith
Judith G. Stetson
Samuel W. Vincent
Mary C. Wright

PRECINCT II - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

Clifford B. Amaral
Cornelia Ann Antonellis
Clayton W. Collins, Jr.
Edward H. Fitch
Everett E. Hobson
Jesse C. Miller
Anthony J. Mirra
Maureen E. Northern
Russell C. Palmer
Eugene C. Phillips
Bruce W. Tripp
Dorothy H. Turkington

Term Expires 1984

John W. Archer
Neil A. Bennett
Ernest Cardoza, Jr.
Terence L. Dineen
Anthony G. Glista
Edward E. Handy
Alfred G. Irish
James T. Karalekas
John D. McGowan
Elizabeth C. Metcals
Norman Thayer
Frederick T. Turkington

Term Expires 1983

Richard H. Bennett
Caroline E. Blake
Elizabeth H. Bothner
William H. Callahan
Audrey J. Dorsey
Frederick E. Hazelton, Jr.
Paul R. Kelleher
Arthur R. Miller
Richard U. Palmer
Carlo J. Petrone
Elizabeth L. Phelps
Mary Richardson

PRECINCT III - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

Paul N. Anderson
Carol L. Bissonnette
Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.
William J. Buckley, Jr.
Carolyn A. Cabral
Gayle E. Carroll
Harold W. Crocker
Kathleen A. Denton
Adeline B. Hardy
Margaret A. Murphy
Judith P. Robbins
Sarah H. Spencer

Term Expires 1984

Thomas Q. Atkins
Quentin H. Banks
Milton A. Carlson
Nancy R. Johnson
Richard P. Johnson
John L. Lynch
Debra M. Macedo
John M. Malone
M. June Miller
Catherine N. Norton
John C. Pimental
Donald E. Wood

Term Expires 1983

Robert E. Arnold
James F. Carroll
Joanne E. Crimmins
Michael J. Crimmins
Arthur L. Derbyshire
Adrian C. J. Dufresne
Alfred C. Fleck
John F. Flynn
Gardner L. Lewis
Doris E. Purdy
William E. Shaw
Richard B. Stewart

PRECINCT IV - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

Emory D. Anderson
Daniel H. Augusta
Arthur W. Corey
Raleigh Costa
George DeMello
Joseph Figuerido
Gayle G. Lough
Edward Marks, Jr.
Edwin Medeiros
Theophilus Moniz
Irene Souza
William T. Vieria

Term Expires 1984

John R. Augusta, Jr.
Robert T. Cafarella
Myron J. Gaddis
Janice M. Heckler
Colin B. MacDougall
Jean B. MacGougall
Philip Motta
Robert D. Parks
Allan F. Robbins
Edward James Sheehan, Jr.
Douglas S. Souza
Jane L. Walker

Term Expires 1983

Bryan W. Anderson
Leonard H. Call
Domingo Correia
Joseph J. Costa, jr.
Carl R. Gonsalves
John J. Heckler
Milton E. Kelley, Jr.
Edward F. Kempton
Richard C. Lemoine
James F. Ridley, Jr.
Herbert S. Stern
Edmund J. Zmuda

PRECINCT V - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

Richard S. Armstrong
Leonard A. Ballentine
Robert W. Griffin, Jr.
Wm. D. Jones
Claire M. Kalinoski
Thomas B. Landers, Jr.
Jean T. Mayo
Janet R. Moller
Charles E. Oglesby
Joseph S. Pine, Jr.
Cheryl N. Robb
Frederic W. Schneider

Term Expires 1984

William V. Collentro
Robert J. Collins
Joseph A. Coppenrath
John A. DeMello
William M. Dunkle, Jr.
Jacob S. Fassett
Caleb Fraser
Dorothy Parshley Hahn
Arthur T. Henderson
Harold O. McComiskey
Nelson O. Price
Eric T. Turkington

Term Expires 1983

Theodore F. Amaral
Stephen S. Fassett
George R. Hampson
Nancy H. Palmer
Nancy J. Porta
Stephen M. Rappaport
Esther A. Synder
Julia C. Taylor
Martha W. Vaccaro
Virginia Valiela
Phillip D. Way
Patricia L. Wright

PRECINCT VI - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

Kenneth P. Andrews
Marina F. Andrews
Tony Andrews
Lynda W. Clark
Michael Duffany
Joseph F. Ferreira
Michael B. McGrath
Ellen T. Mitchell
E. Michael Moniz
Lawrence J. Palmer
Manuel F. Rapoza
Henry Teixeira

Term Expires 1984

Harold L. Baker, Jr.
Franklin J. Bothelho
Thomas R. DeCosta
Stephen L. Finnell
Paul R. Gonsalves
Charles S. Innis
James Lino
Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.
James S. Pine
Scoba F. Rhodes
Jane Clare Souza
Douglas R. White

Term Expires 1983

Joseph K. Corey	John W. Giabbai	Hazel E. Tavares
James J. Costa	Edward B. Nickerson	Raymond Tavares
Marjorie L. Donovan	Richard M. Smith	Shirley M. Waggoner
Earle V. Flagg	Francisco Tavares	Brenda M. Westgate

PRECINCT VII - Quota 36
Term Expires 1985

John R. Augusta, III	Jeremiah F. Buckley	John R. Martin
Cynthia A. Botelho	Ronald Garcia	Antone Mogardo
Daniel Botelho	Olin J. Kelley	Ahmed A. Mustafa
Paul J. Breslin	Richard E. Kendall	Robert Teixeira

Term Expires 1984

Jayne B. Abbott	Dorothy R. Kelley	Charles A. Swain
T. W. Osler Abbott	Herman Koester, Jr.	William P. Sweeney
Francis B. Ellis	Mary A. Mogardo	Charlotte M. Tashiro
Janet H. Hand	Ernest Motta	Arlene V. Teixeira

Term Expires 1983

Susan E. Augusta	Michael J. Favulli	James R. Moor
Joseph A. Briana	Paul G. Glynn	Donald S. Nelson
Henry W. Brown, Jr.	Jon Christopher Henriksen	David A. Ross
Charles G. Cacciola	Ernest H. Kirsch	

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON OCTOBER 25, 26, and 27, 1982

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts, on October 25, 1982, at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The Officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 8:05 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 188 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by William H. Callahan, Town Clerk, Treasurer.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

Thereupon, the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, That the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock pm.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purchase or lease purchase, installation and maintenance of the communication equipment listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and other Town Departments.

1. Telephone equipment for Town buildings including Town Hall, Public Schools, Police Department, Fire Department, Department of Public Works, Libraries, and Harbor Master Office.
2. Communication lines and modems to link computer terminals and printers to central processor.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $140,336.00, for the purpose of Article 1 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purchase, installation and maintenance of the computer equipment listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and other Town Departments.

1.	One 300 Megabyte disk drive	$19,323
2.	One computer terminal for the Assessors Office	$ 1,270
3.	One computer terminal and printer for the Fire Department	$ 3,940
4.	One computer terminal for the Tax Office	$ 1,270
5.	One computer terminal for the Personnel/Finance Office	$ 1,270

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $24,403.00, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the following computer equipment purchases: One 300 Megabyte disk drive, one computer terminal for the Assessors' Office, one computer terminal for the Fire Department, and one computer terminal for the Personnel/Finance Committee Office, one computer terminal for the Tax Office.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed october 25.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of Electronic Voting Devices and related equipment, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Town Clerk, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Registrars of Voters and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 3 is indefinitely postponed.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out a road one hundred (100) feet wide, more or less, from Thomas B. Landers Road across land of Walter Stone and others to the Falmouth Technology Park; and raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain a public easement of a Town Way across said land, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Falmouth Economic Development and Industrial Corporation.

Recommendation: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $30,000.00 from available funds (Free Cash) to the Economic Development and Industrial Corporation, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 4 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town transfer the sum of $30,000.00 from available funds (Free Cash) to the Economic Development and Industrial Corporation. said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of Article 4 as printed.

By a counted vote, 178 voted in favor, 18 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $80,000.00 to the Other Expense Account and the sum of $75,500.00 to the Capital Outlay Account, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Committee for the purposes listed below, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

1.	Replacement of walls and doors at East Falmouth School	$31,300
2.	Install gas hot water heater at Lawrence School	$ 6,700
3.	Replace panes in skylight in field house at High School	$13,500
4.	Replace one 12-passenger van for Transportation Department	$11,500
5.	Replace one van for Maintenance Department	$ 8,000
6.	Replace one truck for Maintenance Department	$ 6,000
7.	Replacement of school furniture in all schools	$30,000
8.	Replacement of equipment in all schools	$20,000
9.	Complete insulation work at North Falmouth School	$ 8,000
10.	Repair and replace floor tile and/or carpeting in various schools	$16,000
11.	Extend roof and install portable wall at dock "B" at Falmouth High School	$ 4,500

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $155,500.00 for the purposes of Article 5 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the following purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

1. Fire Alarm Truck
2. Emergency Electrical Generator
3. Large Diameter Hose

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $24,450.00 for the purchase and installation of a chassis and cabinets, the reconditioning and transfer of the bucket assembly on Fire Alarm Truck #34.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,060.00 to the Contractual Services line item of the Parking Meter budget for the purpose of processing parking tickets, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Police Department, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Police Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $9,060.00 for the purposes of Article 7 as printed.

Explanation: The Town now administers its own parking violation fines program. This will fund the program for the remainder of FYE 1983.

Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and AFSCME, AFL-CIO, Local 1636, which would provide for a 7% wage increase effective July 1, 1982, retroactive to the effective date; and an increase of $50 clothing allowance, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $54,429.00 for the purposes of Article 8 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the Falmouth Library Association, which would provide for a 7% wage increase effective July 1, 1982, retroactive to the effective date, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $10,849.00 for the purposes of Article 9 as printed.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the Falmouth Police Federation, which would provide for a 7% wage increase effective July 1, 1982, retroactive to the effective date, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $75,675.00 for the purposes of Article 10 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the appropriate Sections of the Salary Administration Plan which would provide for a 7% wage increase effective July 1, 1982, retroactive to the effective date, and benefits, to all permanent employees covered by the Plan, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $37,363.00 for the purposes of Article 11 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Account affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 23, General Group, Police Department: Temporary, Provisional and Summer Patrolmen shall be granted a 7% wage increase, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $6,365.00 for the purposes of Article 12 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of $1,974.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21, Board of Selectmen

Delete:

1	Town Information Clerical Secretary	A3-05
1	Local Building Inspector	A4-07
1	Veterans Agent	A3-07
1	Harbor Master	A4-07

Add:

1	Town Information Clerical Secretary	A3-06
1	Local Building Inspector	A4-08
1	Veterans Agent	A3-08
1	Harbor Master	A4-08

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $1,974.00 for the purposes of Article 13 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the position of clerk in the Building Department, or do or take any action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 for the purposes of Article 14 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 27.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for Fiscal 1982 unpaid bills received too late for payment from the 1982 appropriation, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

C. H. Newton Buildings Inc. (Town Hall)	$ 272.91
Unitrol Co. Inc. (Town Hall)	$ 108.50
Malone & Tandler (Tax Collector's Audit)	$3,671.32
Krizik & Corigan of Cape Cod Inc. (Human Services Committee)	$ 62.60
Commonwealth Electric Company (Waterways/Harbor Master)	$ 485.21
Krizik & Corrigan of Cape Cod Inc. (Building Dept.)	$ 52.00
Beverly Nielsen (Typing Annual Town Meeting, etc. of Town Clerk)	$ 549.00
Falmouth Enterprise (Board of Appeals)	$ 121.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,522.54 for the purposes of Article 15 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be placed in the Conservation Fund, money from said fund to be expended for any purpose, including the purchase of land authorized by Section 8C, Chapter 40, of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended by Chapter 258 of the Acts of 1971, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission.

VOTED, that the Town transfer the sum of $15,000.00 from Article 68 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting to the Conservation Fund for the purposes of Article 16 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 27.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Selectmen's Miscellaneous Account for Appraisers (line Item No. 261 of the Fiscal 1983 Annual Budget) for the purpose of replacing funds expended for appraisals necessary for the sewer program, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purposes of Article 17 as printed.

Explanation: Due to Sewer appraisals, this account must be funded for the remainder of this fiscal year.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to Article 10 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by town insurance, who have been injured in the line of duty, as specified in the General Laws, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the purposes of Article 18 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money sufficient for the demolition, removal or making safe, structures at the following locations:

Structures on Locustfield Road, Assessors' Map Reference 34/01/37/0, now or formerly the property of J. S. Ferreira.

A structure at the corner of Shorewood Drive and Seaview Drive, Assessors' Map Reference 33/7/0/168, now or formerly the property of M. L. Marshall.

A structure on Sandwich Road, Assessors Map Reference 34/2/34/0, formerly known as "R.C.'s," now or formerly owned by R. T. Castellanos.

A structure on Locustfield Road, Assessors' Map Reference 34/2/17/0, now or formerly owned by E. S. Quirk, Trustee.

Structure on Old Barnstable Road, Assessors' Map Reference 28/7/3/13, now or formerly owned by Bray-Gordon Realty Trust, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Building Commissioner.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for the purposes of Article 19 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,000.00 for the purpose of repainting and repairing the exterior of the Town Hall Annex, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 for the purposes of Article 20 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to correct drainage problems and to resurface the existing parking lot and driveways located at the Town's Marina on Scranton Avenue, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that Article 21 be indefinitely postponed, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to transfer any funds representing 50% of the boat excise tax collected of this date that have not already been transferred, and credit the sum of money to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committe, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does vote to transfer the sum of $15,006.11 from "Reserve for Appropriation -- Boat Excise Account" to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, said sum as recorded on the Town Accountant's General Ledger as of August 31, 1982, for the purposes of Article 22 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the repair, maintenance, and purchase of replacement parts and lights for the Guv Fuller Field Lighting System, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the purpose of Article 23 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the repair of the Gus Canty Recreation Center roof, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $7,200.00 for the purposes of Article 24 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,200 for the purpose of marking two (2) new proposed bike routes, one between Woods Hole and Menauhant, and one between Woods Hole and North Falmouth, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Bikeways Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for the purposes of Article 25 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $450 to the Other Expense Account of the Planning Board for the purpose of advertising to Find replacements for the Planning Board Staff, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Planning board, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that Article 26 be indefinitely postponed, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

1. Book security system for the main library.
2. Exterior painting/sanding of East and North Falmouth Branch Libraries.
3. Replacing furnace at North Falmouth branch library.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $20,400.00 for the purposes of Article 27 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer from the account titled "Reserve for appropriation – Regional Public Libraries" to Cape Cod Regional Library account the sum of $72,324., these monies accrued on the cherry sheet as estimated receipts per. Mass. Gen. Laws, Chapter 58, Section 25A and Chapter 59, Section 23, such monies to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $72,324.00 from "Reserve for Appropriation -- Regional Public Libraries" to Cape Cod Regional Library Account for the purposes of Article 28 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,455.00 for Nauset Workshop Inc., such funds to be used for the vocational training of Falmouth Residents who are mentally retarded. This sum is in addition to $5,000.00 approved at the Annual Town Meeting, Line Item 185, Article 8, April 1982, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Human Services Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $3,455.00 for the purposes of Article 29 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $265.50 to purchase a typewriter, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Human Services Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $265.50 for he purposes of Article 30 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $560.00 to be added to the appropriation of the Arts Council Other Expenses, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Arts Council, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Arts Council.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $560.00 for the purposes of Article 31 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the amount of $5,000.00 for the purpose of paying for legal and professional services to be incurred by the Retirement Board in defense of their refusal of applications for accidental disability retirements, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Retirement Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Retirement Board for the purposes of Article 32 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Pension Investment Fund implemented per Article 22 of the Special Town Meeting held on September 9, 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Retirement Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $7,000.00 and vote to transfer from available funds (Free Cash) the sum of $93,000.00 to the Retirement Investment Fund for the purposes of Article 33 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 27.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the following purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Department of Public Works.

1.	For appraisals of property to be acquired for the Sewer System	$ 6,000.00
2.	For an internal audit of all financial transactions related to the Step One (1) Sewer Facilities Planning Program	$ 3,000.00
3.	For legal work associated with the Sewer System Program	$10,000.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $19,000.00 for the purposes of Article 34 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8,000.00 for the purpose of providing funds for clerical and administrative assistance related to the Sewer System Project, said funds to be assigned to the sewer-regular salaries account and to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $3,000.00 from the Department of Public Works - Administration Salaries and Wages Account and $5,000.00 from the Department of Public Works - Highway Division Salaries and Wages Account for the purpose of Article 35 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $96,500 for replacement equipment for the Department of Public Works as follows, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

Water and Sewer Division	
Air Compressor	$12,000.00
3/4-Ton Utility Truck	12,000.00
Sedan	8,500.00
1/2-Ton Pickup Truck	7,900.00

Highway Division	
One-Ton Stake Body Truck with accessories	14,500.00
Hot Box Patching Unit	6,200.00
Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds	
One-Ton Four Wheel Drive Dump Truck	15,000.00
One-Ton Dump Truck	14,500.00
Rain Kannon Irrigation Unit	2,900.00
Renovate Bathrooms - Goodwill Park	3,000.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $72,400.00, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, for the following Department of Public Works purchases: a 3/4-Ton Utility Truck, a 1983 Sedan and a 1/2-Ton Pickup Truck for the Water Division; a One-Ton Stake Body Truck with accessories for the Highway Division; a One-Ton Four-Wheel-Drive Dump Truck and a One-Ton Dump Truck for the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $19,000.00 to cover legal and technical expenses associated with efforts by the Town to prevent further contamination of the Falmouth aquifer by the Otis Air Force Base and for procedures that may be necessary to correct the existing contamination, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $19,000.00 for the purposes of Article 27 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $7,100.00 for the purpose of a betterment payment for increasing the water main size across the Great Pond Bridge from 8 inches to 12 inches in conjunction with rebuilding of this bridge, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $7,100.00 for the purposes of Article 38 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $2,100 toward the purchase of a Gas Chromatograph, said funds to be combined with other monies donated for the same purpose to the County of Barnstable, to be used by the Barnstable County Health Department to do water analysis for towns within Barnstable County, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $2,100.00 for the purposes of Article 39 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $37,484 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid Programs under Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1982 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $112,450 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the Massachusetts General Laws to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to the returned to the Town Treasury; contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 40 be indefinitely postponed.

Voted October 25.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $44,370 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid Programs under Chapter 732 of the Acts of 1982 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $133,112 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the Massachusetts General Laws to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 41 be indefinitely postponed.

Voted October 25.

At 10:58 o'clock p.m., the Town voted unanimously to continue beyond eleven o'clock p.m.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing or taking by eminent domain a parcel of land, nor or formerly belonging to an organization of unit owners knmown as the Woodrise Condominium Trust, for the purpose of constructing a sewage pumping station, said land being described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the west sideline of Palmer Avenue, a state highway, and being the northeast corner of this parcel.

thence S 19° 17' 00'' W by the west sideline of said highway for a distance of 179.00 feet to a point;

thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 600.00 feet and an arc length of 25.00 feet still by the west sideline of said highway to a point;

thence N 77° 52' 33'' W for a distance of 56.40 feet by land of Falmouth Hospital Associaion, Inc. to a point in the east sideline of a railroad right of way now or formerly owned by the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority;

thence N 13° 01' 20'' E along the east line of said railroad for a distance of 207.02 feet to a point;

thence N 74° 33' 35'' W by land of Charles McNiven and Mary M. McNiven et ali, for a distance of 78.21 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is the same as shown on the Town of Falmouth Assessors' maps on Sheet 38, Section 2, Parcel 23 and contains 13,750 square feet more or less, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 42 as printed.

By a counted vote, 113 voted in favor, 53 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed October 25.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 26, 1982

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock p.m. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 173 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Charlie Cacciola.

A moment of silence was observed for Mildred Wells, who died that day. She was a Town Meeting Member for 42 years with one absence.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $148,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing or taking by eminent domain the following parcel of land, now or formerly owned by Wild Harbour Estates Trust, for the purpose of constructing a sewage disposal facility.

Said parcel is shown on Sheet 4A, Section 44 of the Assessor's maps and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly corner of this parcel which point is located on the east side of Rock Street and the southwest corner of Lot 33; L. C. Plan 6569-N;

thence S 87° 36' 00'' E for a distance of 245.00 feet by lots 33, 32 and part of Lot 31 shown on L.C. Plan 6569-N, to a point;

thence S 32° 16' 35'' W for a distance of 156.08 feet by Park A And lot 90 to a point in the north line of Birch Lane;

thence N 86° 12' 00'' W for a distance of 143.22 feet to a point;

thence N 7° 57' 00'' W for a distance of 70.40 feet to a point in the east line of Rock Street;

thence N 7° 57' 00'' W along the east line of Rock Street for a distance of 63-62 feet to point of beginning and containing 0.06 acres more or less.

Said parcel is part of Lot 198 as shown on L.C. Plan 6569-Q, Sheet 4, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 43 be indefinitely postponed.

Voted October 26.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $69,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing or taking by eminent domain the following parcel of land, now or formerly owned by Walter Good Sr., for the purpose of constructing a sewage disposal facility.

Said parcel is shown on Sheet 4A, Section 44 of the Assessor's maps and described as follows:

Beginning at a point, which point is the intersection of Rock Street and Hunt Street, then S 73° 56' 00'' E by the south side of Hunt Street for a distance of 311.39 feet to a point;

thence S 16° 04' 00'' W for a distnace of 100.00 feet to a point;

thence N 73° 56' 00'' W for a distance of 287.84 feet to a point in the east line of Rock Street;

thence N 5° 43' 00'' E for a distance of 73.11 feet in the east line of Rock Street to a point;

thence N 4° 17' 00'' W for a distance of 29.95 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel contains 0.69 acres more or less. All shown as Lots 31, 32 and 33 on L. C. Plan 6569-N, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 44 be indefinitely postponed.

Voted October 26.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain, easements for a public sewer, with the perpetual right, privilege, and easement to enter upon and locate, relocate, construct, reconstruct, lay, re-lay, repair, replace, maintain, operate, remove and inspect sewer pipes and appurtenances thereto; in, through, under, across and over the following private streets and ways:

1. Crystal Spring Avenue from Andrea Road easterly to Water Street.
2. Ravenwood Road from the end of the existing town road easterly to the extension of Water Street.
3. Seagull Lane from Mill Road easterly and including the total road layout as shown on the Assessors' plans.

4. Hedge Lane from Mill Road easterly to the end of the road layout.
5. Herring Brook Lane from Mill Road easterly to the end of the road layout.
6. A way off Park Road from Park Road westerly to the end of the way layout as shown on the Assessors' plans;

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 45 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to petition the general court to grant the Town of Falmouth an easement to use three parcels of park located as follows:

1. Beginning at a stone bound in the south line of Surf Drive;
thence S 86° 54' 00'' E in the south line of Surf Drive for a distance of 8.25 feet to a stone bound;
thence still by the south line of Surf Drive S 89° 06' 00'' E for a distance of 141.75 feet to a point;
thence S 9° 30' 00'' W by Town of Falmouth land 184 feet more or less to the waters of Vineyard Sound;
thence in a westerly direction by said waters of Vineyard South 149 feet more or less;
thence N 9° 30' 00'' E by land of James Beebe for a distance of 168 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing 14,897 S.F.
All as shown on a plan entitled ''Plan of Land of Falmouth Casino Park, Falmouth, Scale 30 feet to an inch, dated January 1927, W.A. Gifford C.E.

2. A parcel of land shown as Parcel 1 on a plan entitled ''Plan of Land at Falmouth, Massachusetts to be acquired by Town of Falmouth for park purposes'' Scale 1'' = 40° dated June 26, 1945, Charles A White, C.E.. Said plan being recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds.

3. As shown on a plan entitled ''Plan of Land at Falmouth, Massachusetts to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for Park purposes,' Scale 1'' = 40' and dated March 23, 1953, Charles A. White, C.E. and containing 15,360 S.F. more or less of upland and 3,240 S.F. more or less of marsh. See deed from Dorothy D. Nickerson and Alma D. Butterfield, to Town of Falmouth, Barnstable Registry of Deeds Book 841, Page 378.

For the purpose of sewage pumping stations, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 46 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the bylaws of the Town of Falmouth, Chapter 386: Violation of Town Bylaws, by deleting the present maximum penalty of fifty dollars ($50) and establishing a maximum penalty of three hundred dollars ($300) as authorized by Chapter 109 of the Acts of 1981 which amended Chapter 40, Section 21 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 47 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw concerning licensing of Automatic Amusement Devises: Acting under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 177A, as amended, the Town Meeting hereby establishes the annual license fee for automatic amusement devices at one hundred dollars ($100) per calendar year for each machine, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 48 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend that part of Chapter 385 of the bylaws of the Town of Falmouth which reads "if he travels by motor vehicle he shall be allowed at the rate of 14 cents per mile of travel" to read "if he travels by motor vehicle he shall be reimbursed at the rate of 22 cents per mile of travel," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 49 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Wetlands Bylaw enacted as Article 32 at the Annual Town Meeting of April 1979, and as subsequently amended as Article 32 at the Annual Town Meeting of April, 1981, by deleting the said bylaw as amended in its entirety and substituting in its place the Falmouth Wetlands Bylaw as follows:

Section 1.0 Purpose; Protected Interests.

1.1 The purpose of this bylaw is to protect all fresh and salt-water wetlands, water bodies and water resources within the territorial jurisdiction of the Town of Falmouth, together with related and other environmental values and concerns, by anticipating natural occurrences and controlling human activities deemed to have a significant effect on the following:

Public or private water supplies, ground water, flooding from fresh or saltwater sources, erosion, storm damage, water pollution, fresh or saltwater fisheries, shellfish, wildlife including vegetation, recreation, and esthetics.

Section 2.0 Controlled Activities; Area Jurisdiction; "Person" Defined.

2.1 No person shall perform, participate in, or be responsible for the doing of any of the following activities without the filing of a written Project Application with, and the issuance of a permit from the Falmouth Conservation Commission (hereafter Commission):

To remove, fill, dredge, alter, obstruct, or build upon or within one hundred (100) feet of.

a. Any bank, freshwater wetland, coastal wetland, beach, dune, flat, marsh, meadow, bog, swamp, fresh or saltwater bodies, and land under such water bodies;
b. Any estuary, creek, river stream, lake or pond; and,
c. To remove, fill, dredge, alter, obstruct, or build upon any land subject to tidal action, coastal storm flowage, and/or seasonal, periodic, or intermittent fresh or saltwater flooding or inundation.

2.2 In usual situations, the jurisdiction of the Commission shall extend beyond and not be limited to the above one hundred (100) feet if the proposed work or activity will possibly be damaging to the interests of this bylaw. Any such work or activity done without a controlling permit shall be at the risk of any and all persons performing, participating in, or responsible for such work or activity.

2.3 The term "person" shall include any individual, association, business organization, partnership, corporation, trust, estate, contractors of all sorts, State, County and Town governments, their political subdivisions and agencies, public or quasi-public corporations or bodies, boards, commissions and committees or any other legal entity, domestic or foreign, their legal representatives, and any of the employees or agents of all the above.

Federal agencies qualify as "persons" depending upon the provisions of their enabling or other acts regarding conformance with local laws.

Section 3.0 Exceptions.

3.1 The above prohibitions do not apply to:

a. Work done in the course of maintaining, repairing or replacing an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the servide of the public and used to provide electricity, gas, water, telephone, telegraph and other telecommunication services;
b. Mosquito control work done under all relevant state statutory provisions;

c. Any activity performed for normal maintenance or improvement of land already actively devoted to and engaged in agricultural use or aquacultural use;
d. Maintenance of drainage and flooding systems of cranberry bogs already in use and actively engaged in production.

However, any substantial change or enlargement of a facility or structure of any of the above shall require the filing of a Request for Determination as provided in Section 7.0 below, or a Project Application and a hearing as provided in Section 4.0 below.

Section 4.0 Project Applications; Content, Form, Submittal.

4.1 The Project Application shall include, but not be limited to:

a. Such plans and narrative as may be deemed necessary by the Commission to desribe precisely and graphically the purpose, nature, site and characteristics of the project relevant to its environmental impact;
b. The nature, extent and predicted effect of the project's impact on the environment.

4.2 The Project Application may be identical in form to the Notice of Intent filed pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws, Ch. 131, Sec. 40, but must also comply with all the requirements under this bylaw and any and all regulations issued by the Commission pursuant to this bylaw.

4.3 Project Application shall be delivered in hand or sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, to the Commission at the Town Hall.

4.4 No Project Application under this bylaw shall be submitted or accepted for processing by the Commission before all permits, variances and approvals required by other Town bylaws and the Building Department pertinent to the project have been applied for or obtained. Copies of applications to other town agencies shall be submitted with the Project Application.

Section 5.0 Right of Entry on Private Land.

5.1 Members of the Commission, its agent, employees, Conservation Officers and consultants, when properly identified, may enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of reviewing a proposed project and generally performing their duties under this bylaw.

Section 6.0 Hearings, Schedules, Notices, Denials, Mediation, and Appeals.

6.1 **Hearing.** The Commission shall hold a public hearing on the Project Application within twenty-one (21) days from the date of its receipt and acceptance by the Commission.

6.2 **Hearing Schedules.** Notwithstanding the provision in Section 6.1 above, the Commission may at any time determine that the hearing list of cases for the next scheduled meeting or meetings shall be closed it it is deemed that additional hearings would interfere with due consideration of the already scheduled Project Applications. Project Applications received after hearing schedules are closed, shall be received as accepted for the next available hearing schedule, and shall be considered to be held in a timely fashion, subject, however, to the provisions of Section 14.0 herein. Applicants shall be informed as to the hearing date upon receipt and acceptance of Project Applications.

6.3 **Concurrent Hearing.** The Commission may hear oral testimony under this bylaw at the same hearing required under Mass. General Laws, Ch. 131, Sec. 40.

6.4 **Hearing Notice.** Notice of time and place of hearing shall be published by the Commission at the applicant's expense not less than five (5) days prior to the hearing, in a local newspaper of general circulation in the Town of Falmouth. Hearing date will be assigned upon receipt of the Project Application. The applicant shall be required forthwith to notify each person appearing on the assessors' most recent valuation list as owners of the property directly abutting and or within a radius of one hundred (100) feet of the perimeter of the parcel of land within which the proposed work is to be done. Said individuals notifications shall be by certified mail, return receipt requested, and shall include a brief project description and the time and place of the hearing. Publication and personal notices shall be valid for both the hearings under the State wetlands statute and this bylaw. Similar personal notices shall also be given to the owner if the applicant is not the owner.

6.5 **Burden of Proof; Continuances.** Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission that the proposed project will not harm the interests of this bylaw as set forth in Section 1.0 and 2.0 above, shall be cause for the Commission to deny a permit. However, the Commission, in its discretion, may continue the hearing to another announced date at the request and publication expense of the applicant, owner, abutter, the Commission, or any party in interest within one hundred (100) feet of the parcel as described in Sub-section 6.4 above, for the presentation of further evidence.

6.6 **Decisions; Denials; Permit Expirations.** If after the public hearing or hearings, the Commission determines that the area in whole or in part of the proposed project, and the work proposed to be done is significant to the interests protected by this bylaw, the Commission shall, within twenty-one (21) days of such hearing or hearings, issue a decision. The Commission may deny the Project Application or allow it with such conditions as it determines are necessary or desirable to protect the interests of the Town under this bylaw. Failure of the Commission to act within said period of twenty-one (21) days shall constitute approval of the project under this bylaw. All work done on the proposed project shall be in accordance with these conditions. Permits shall expire within one year from the date of issuance, unless renewed at least thirty (30) days prior to expiration, for one additional year from expiration date, except that additional extentions may be granted in entenuating circumstances at the discretion of the Commission.

6.7 **Mediation.** An applicant, owner, abutter, or other party in interest aggrieved by a permit, or a denial of a permit, may, within ten (10) days of the issuance of a permit or denial, request in writing that the matter be settled through a mediation process conducted by the New England Environmental Mediation Center, or other appropriate and mutually agreeable mediation service. Any party may withdraw from the mediation proceeding at any time. No settlement shall be effective unless in writing and signed by all parties. Any party may refuse to enter into a settlement agreement without prejudice to their case. If mediation is not agreed upon or not consumated, the applicant, owner or abutter or other party in interest may appeal to a court of appropriate jurisdiction within thirty (30) days from the date of the Commission's decision or the date mediation proceedings have ended. A request for mediation shall be construed as a continuance and governed by the same rules applicable to continuances as set forth in Sec. 6.5 above. Such a request for mediation, if approved by the Commission, shall also be construed as agreement by the Commission for reconsideration of its decision.

Section 7.0 Determination of Applicability.

7.1 Whenever a doubt exists, a written request may be submitted in hand or by certified mail to the Commission, by a party in interest, for a determination as to whether the proposed project is subject to the provisions of this bylaw, and if so, whether a formal application must be filed. The Commission shall set a date for the consideration of the request upon its submittal. The applicant shall thereupon forthwith notify all abutters personally or by first class mail of the request and the time and place of the Commission's consideration of the matter; and if the applicant is not the owner of the project land, a notice shall also be sent simultaneously to the owner. The Commission shall make a determination within twenty-one (21) days of the receipt of the request.

Failure of the Commission to act within said period of twenty-one (21) days shall be deemed to be a determination that the project does not fall within the scope of this bylaw.

A determination by the Commission that a project application and a public hearing are required may not be appealed. Failure of the Commission to act within the above required twenty-one (21) days, or a decision by the Commission that Project Application and a public hearing are not required, may be appealed by any party in interest for reconsideration by the Commission within ten (10) days following the above twenty-one (21) day requirement, or following the Commission's decision.

The filing of an appeal by a party in interest may itself be sufficient cause for the Commission to determine that a project application and hearing are required.

Work done before all appeal periods have lapsed shall be at the risk of applicant.

Section 8.0 Rules, Regulations and Definitions.

8.1 After due notice and public hearing, the Commission may promulgate rules, regulations and definitions consistent with the provisions and objectives of this bylaw to implement and effectuate its purposes. Notice shall be by publication at least two (2) weeks prior to such hearing in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town of Falmouth. Failure of the Commission to promulgate such rules, regulations and definitions shall not suspend or invalidate this bylaw. Rules, regulations and definitions may be added or amended after due notice and hearing as in the case of original rules, regulations and definitions.

8.2 The Commission may, by regulation, set fees for services performed by the Commission subject to the written approval of the Board of Selectmen. No fees shall be in excess of the value of the services performed by the Commission.

Section 9.0 Effect of Invalidity.

9.1 The invalidity of any section of this bylaw or of any regulation or definition promulgated by the Commission shall not act to suspend or invalidate any other section, rule, regulation, or definition; nor shall any prior permit issued by the Commission be suspended or invalidated by the invalidity of any section, regulation, or definition promulgated by the Commission under this bylaw.

Section 10.0 Emergencies.

10.1 Upon notification that work of an emergency nature must be done without undue delay by any person or persons for the protection of health or safety, the provisions of this bylaw may be suspended. Four members of the Conservation Commission, or, if not promptly available, two selectmen may certify the emergency nature of the work to be done. In no case shall any removal, filling, dredging, altering, or obstruction authorized by such certification extend beyond the time and area necessary to abate the emergency.

Section 11.0 Subsequent Purchasers.

11.1 Any person who purchases, inherits, or otherwise acquires real estate upon which work has been done either in violation of the provisions of this bylaw or in violation of an order issued by the Commission under this bylaw, shall forthwith comply with any such provisions or order. Said person may, in the alternative, restore such land or wetland to its original condition prior to such violation or violations. However, before complying with such provisions or orders, or before remedying such violations, said person shall file an appropriate Project Application with the Commission. No civil or criminal action shall be commenced under this Section after three (3) years from the date of acquisition of the property by said person.

Section 12.0 Performance Security.

12.1 The Commission may require that the performance and observance of permit conditions be secured by a bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities in an amount determined by the Commission to be sufficient and payable to the Town of Falmouth, provided that this performance security is approved by Town Counsel as to form. The said security shall be released upon the recording or registering by the applicant of a duly executed certificate of compliance in the Barnstable Registry of Deeds.

Section 13.0 Requirements for Recording.

13.1 No work may proceed on a permit until it has been recorded or registered by the applicant in the Barnstable Registry of Deeds, and after all appeal periods have lapsed. Every permit issued by the Commission shall provide that said permit shall not be considered complied with unless recorded or registered as required above and unless a Certificate of Compliance by the Commission is obtained by the applicant at the completion of the project and similarly recorded or registered by the applicant.

13.2 The Commission shall be promptly notified by the applicant of Book and Page numbers of both above recorded or registered instruments.

Section 14.0 Compliance with State Law.

14.1 No provision of this bylaw shall be construed or administered by the Commission so as to conflict with or derogate from any of the provisions of Mass. Gen. Laws, Ch. 131, Sec. 40.

Section 15.0 Penalties.

15.1 Any person, as defined in Section 2.2 above, who violates this bylaw or any condition of a permit issued pursuant to this bylaw, or any regulation promulgated by the Commission, shall be punishable by not more than the current maximum fine permitted and authorized by Mass. Gen. Laws, Ch. 40, Sec. 21, or Sec. 21D and adopted by the Town of Falmouth. Each day of violation or portion thereof shall constitute a separate offense.

15.2 The Commission may require restoration of properties to conditions existing prior to violations of this bylaw or its regulations.

Section 16.0 Enforcement.

16.1 This bylaw may be enforced pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws, Ch. 40, Sec. 21, or Sec. 21D by a town police officer, conservation officer, or any other officer having police powers, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission.

VOTED, that Article 50 be indefinitely postponed.

Voted October 26.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to adopt and update the Falmouth Disposal Area Rules and Regulations and Fee Schedule as follows:

The Town of Falmouth Disposal Area is open for the disposal of refuse generated within the Town's boundaries. Refuse originating outside the Town is expressly prohibited. Hours of operation are as posted and advertised.

Waste material is deposited in areas within the Disposal Area as follows:

Area 1 - Garbage and rubbish mixed. May include yard cleaning and light brush.
Area 2 - Bulky waste - primarily waste metals.
Area 3 - Demolition wood. Stumps are not accepted.
Area 4 - Cesspool disposal area.
Area 5 - Emergency area.
Area 6 - Recycling committee area for recycling paper, glass, cans and motor oil.

Brush will not be accepted in loads larger than a one-ton truck or similar size trailer. One-ton trucks will not be accepted with brush piled above the top of the cab height. Brush must be tied down.

Tires will not be accepted in amounts larger than a 1/2-ton truck.

Refuse in open trucks must be covered and tied down.

No material may be removed from the Disposal Area without permission of the contractor, except material received by the Recycling Committee, which will be removed by them.

Exceptions may be made in the case of Dutch Elm diseased wood, but only on special permit of the Department of Public Works.

Dangerous chemicals, other hazardous wastes, explosive materials or materials of unknown composition will not be accepted unless special arrangements are made with the Department of Public Works and/or Health or Fire Departments.

The Disposal Area operator, or gate attendant, may hold for examination or reject any material he believes may be hazardous until a proper determination can be made.

No charge is made to cesspool trucks owned by residents and/or taxpayers, or to trucks hauling common fill (dirt, earth, sand, etc.) that can be used for cover material.

A penalty in accordance with the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth will be imposed on violators of these regulations for each offense committed.

Residents & Taxpayers

All trucks and cars require a 2-year sticker	$4.00
6-wheel or single axle trucks (over pickup size), hauling demolition wood	$5.00/Load
10-wheel and/or tractor trailers hauling demolition wood	$10.00/Load

Rubbish Trucks

Either resident or non-resident owned trucks, hauling rubbish from within the Town of Falmouth:

Commercial packers and roll-off containers:

1 - to 25 - cubic yard capacity	$10.00/Load
26 cubic yards and over	$15.00/Load

All roll-off containers will be considered commercial rubbish.

All packers entering the Disposal Area on Sunday will be considered commercial rubbish.

The Town rubbish contractor will be billed monthly for package loads of rubbish brought in to the Disposal Area in excess of the Town's residential rubish quota. The load count will be based on 20-cubic yard loads. A 25-cubic-yard packer will be counted as a 1 1/2 20-cubic-yard loads.

Non-Resident and Non-Taxpayers

1/2-ton to 1-ton pick-up trucks, daily permit Ticket must be purchased in advance.	$5.00/Day
6-wheel or single-axel trucks over 1 ton (for demolition wood only)	$7.00/Load
10-wheel trucks and/or tractor trailers (for demolition wood only)	$12.00/Load
Cesspool trucks up to 2,500 gallons	$10.00/Load
Cesspool trucks over 2,500 gallons	$15.00/Load

All tickets may be purchased in advance at the Public Works Office, Town Hall, Falmouth, Mass. during regular working hours on Monday through Friday from 8:30 A.M. to 5:00 P.M..

Regular users of the Disposal Area must purchase tickets in advance, at the Town Hall. Tickets may be purchased at the Disposal Area only if the trucker is an infrequent user of the Disposal Area.

Tickets will be given to the gate attendant on duty at the Disposal Area on the day the ticket is to be used.

Non-resident, taxpayer-owned trucks will be treated in the same manner as resident taxpayer-owned vehicles, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 51 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Chapter 354, Alcoholic Beverages on Public Ways, contained within the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth and insert in its place the following under Chapter 40, Section 21, Sub Section 1 of the General Laws:

No person shall drink any alcoholic beverage as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 138 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, or possess an open container, whether full or partly full of any alcoholic beverage, while on, in, or upon any public way, or upon any way to which the public has a right of access, or in any place to which the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, in any park or playground, conservation area or recreation are or on private land or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. Whoever violates the provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars for each offense.

It shall be unlawful for any person who has not attained twenty years of age and unaccompanied by his parent or guardian, knowingly transports, carries or has in his or her possession any alcohol or alcoholic beverage, while on, in, or upon any public way, or upon any way to which the public has right of access, or in any place to which the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, in any park or playground, conservation area or recreation area or on private land or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. This Bylaw shall not apply to any person eighteen or nineteen years of age who knowingly transports or carries on his person alcohol or alcoholic beverages in the course of his employment. Whoever violates the provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars for each offense, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 52 as amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Chapter 354, Alcoholic Beverages on Public Ways, contained within the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth and insert in its place the following under Chapter 40, Section 21, Sub Section 1 of the General Laws:

No person shall drink any alcoholic beverage as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 138 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, or possess an open container, whether full or partly full of any alcoholic beverage, while on, in, or upon any public way, or upon any way to which the public has a right of access, or in any place to which the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, in any park or playground, conservation area or recreation area or on private land or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. Whoever violates the provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars for each offense.

It shall be unlawful for any person who has not attained twenty years of age and unaccompanied by his parent or guardian, to knowingly transport, carry or have in his or her possession any alcohol or alcoholic beverage, while on, in, or upon any public way, or upon any way to which the public has right of access, or in any place to which the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, in any park or playground, conservation area or recreation area or on private land or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. This Bylaw shall not apply to any person eighteen or nineteen years of age who knowingly transports or carries on his person alcohol or alcoholic beverages in the course of his employment. Whoever violates the provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars for each offense, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on October 26.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Bylaw as authorized under Chapter 40 Section 21, Sub Section 1, of the General Laws.

No person shall willfully and maliciously, or intentionally and without right:

A. Break down, injure, remove or destroy a monument erected for, or tree marked for, the purpose of designating the boundaries of a town or of a tract or lot of land, or a milestone, mile board or guide board erected upon a public way or railroad, or deface or alter the inscription on any such stone or board.
B. Mar or deface a building or sign board, or extinguish a light, or break, destroy or remove a lamp, lamp post, railing or post erected on a bridge, sidewalk, public way, court or passage.
C. Deface or other wise injure, remove, interfere with or destroy any traffic regulating sign, light, signal, marking or device lawfully erected or placed under public authority on any public way.
D. Or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface, mar or injure a schoolhouse, church or other building erected or used for purposes of education or religious instruction, or for the general diffusion of knowledge, or an outbuilding, fence, well or appurtenance of such schoolhouse, church, or other building, or furniture, apparatus or other property belonging thereto or connected therewith.
E. Or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface or mar or injure any playground apparatus or equipment located in a public park or playground.
F. Destroy, injure, deface or mar a dwelling house or other building, whether upon the inside or outside.
G. Mar or injure the walls, wainscoting or any other part of any building belonging to the Commonwealth or any building belonging to the Town of Falmouth or the appurtenance thereof, by cutting, writing or otherwise.
H. Maliciously remove, displace, destroy, deface, mar or injure any monument, table or other device erected to mark an historic place or to commemorate an historic event.

Whoever violates the provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in an amount not exceeding three hundred dollars for each offense, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 53 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, as they pertain to special permits, Section 7300, by authorizing each special permit granting authority to establish fees as follows, by adding the following to Section 7310:

"Each special permit granting authority may require fees, to be paid by the applicant, to cover the cost of advertising, notification by mail, and the reasonable cost to the town of processing a request. Said fees shall be published in the rules and regulations of each special permit granting authority."

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 54 for the following reason:

Each application costs money to process. Since the requests are to benefit the individual, the individual should be required to reimburse the Town.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 54 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, as they pertain to variances, Section 7245, by authorizing the Board of Appeals to establish fees, by adding the following to Section 7245:

"The Board of Appeals may require fees, to be paid by the applicant, to cover the cost of advertising, notification by mail and the reasonable cost to the Town in processing a request. Said fees shall be published in the rules and regulations of the Board of Appeals"

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 55 for the following reason:

Each application costs money to process. Since the requests are to benefit the individual, the individual should be required to reimburse the Town.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 55 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, as they pertain to accessory structures, accessory to dwelling use, Section 3452.b), by requiring a ten (10) foot setback from side and rear lot lines if the structure is more than 100 square feet, by amending Section 3452.b) as follows:

"b) For other dwellings, and appurtenant accessory structures in excess of 100 square feet, in all districts . . . . . 10 feet"

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 56 for the following reason:

This will provide some buffer for neighbors from large structures that block light or become focal points for noisy activities.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 56 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 26.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to the height of accessory structures, Section 3470, by deleting the existing section and substituting the following:

> "3470. Maximum Building Height. The basic maximum building height for principal structures is two and one-half stories, not to exceed thirty-five feet, and for accessory structures is one and one-half stories, not to exceed eighteen feet as measured from the base of the structure to the highest point, with the followng exceptions:"

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 57 for the followng reason:

> In addition to the reasons cited in the above article, this will make enforcement easier, especially in the cases of illegal apartments.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 57 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 26.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, as they pertain to enforcement officials, Section 7110, by changing the language so that either the Building Commissioner or the Building Inspector may enforce the bylaws, by rewriting the first sentence of Section 7110 as follows:

> "7110. Building Commissioner. The office of the Building Commissioner is responsible . . . . . ."

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an oficial report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 58 for the following reason:

> This will allow enforcement to be continuous and readily available, even when the Building Commissioner is not available.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 58 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 26.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Commercial Amusement Places, Section 336.b)2), by deleting billiard rooms and commercial amusement places, and substituting the following: ". . . . skating rinks, but not to include billiard rooms and similar commercial amusement places with automated amusement devices." Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 59 for the following reason:

> This article will not prohibit pinball machines or video games, but will prohibit the "game rooms" which tend to become a gathering point and a nuisance.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 59 as printed.

By a counted vote, 130 in favor, 14 against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 26.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to the conversion of existing dwellings, Sections 3315.b); 3325.b); 3335.b); 3355.a) and 3366.a), by limiting the conversions in Single Residence zones, establishing more criteria, clarifying which structures are eligible, and putting the special permit granting authority in the Planning Board, by deleting the existing sections and substituting the following:

1. "3315.b) Conversion of the principal structure in existence on the lot as of 1 January, 1980 into up to two (2) dwelling units, if the conversion involes no material change to the exterior of the existing structure and if the Planning Board determines the following:

   1. That the lot area involved is at least 50% of the current zoning requirements, and otherwise suitable for the proposal; and
   2. That the size of the building is suitable for the proposal; and
   3. That there is no reasonable likelihood that the premises can continue to be used for a use permitted by right in the zoning district, due to the characteristics of the premises and the neighborhood, without substantial harm to the owner and the neighborhood. For purposes of the foregoing, the fact that the premises may increase in value if converted into two or more dwelling units shall not constitute substantial harm.

2. For Sections 3325.b); 3335.b); 3355.a) and 3366.a)2) to read as follows: "Conversion of the principal structure in existence on the lot as of 1 January 1980 into up to four (4) dwelling units, if the conversion involves no material change to the exterior of the existing structure and if the Planning Board determines the following:

   1. That the lot area involved is at least 50% of the current zoning requirements, and otherwise suitable for the proposal; and
   2. That the size of the building is suitable for the proposal; and
   3. That there is no reasonable likelihood that the premises can continue to be used for a permitted by right in the zoning district, due to the characteristics of the premises and the neighborhood, without substantial harm to the owner and the neighborhood. For purposes of the foregoing, the fact that the premises may increase in value if converted into two or more dwelling units shall not constitute substantial harm.

3. For Sections 3315.; 3325.; 3335.; 3355.; and 3366., add the following: "or the Planning Board if so noted:"

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

By a counted vote, 98 in favor, 63 against, the necessary two-thirds (2/3) vote did not prevail.

Voted October 26.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Minimum Yard Requirements as follows: Add a Section 3451.h) to read:

> "Section 3451.h). For structures of less than 3,000 square feet in the Public Use Zone to be used for municipal purposed . . . no requirement."

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 61 for the following reason:

> The three articles submitted by the Board of Selectmen, as they pertain to the sewer, are necessary to resolve minor zoning issues so that the sewer project may proceed more expeditiously.

voted, that the Town does adopt Article 61 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning some or all of an area in Woods Hole from Residential C to Public Use. Said area is described as Park Road in the Town of Falmouth Road Book Number 2, Page 115, Number 3, and described as follows:

Beginning on the southerly side of Gardiner Road so called and westerly side of Park Road:
Thence S 54° 40' W 540 feet more or less to the Town of Falmouth Playground;
thence southeasterly along boundary of said playground for a distance of approximately 30';
thence northeasterly along easterly sideline of Park Road to point of origin, and in the site of a proposed sewage treatment pumping station.

This layout was accepted by the Town on February 19, 1913, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 62 for the following reason:

> The three articles submitted by the Board of Selectmen, as they pertain to the sewer, are necessary to resolve minor zoning issues so that the sewer project may proceed more expeditiously.

VOTED, that the Town does Adopt Article 62 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning some or all of an area in West Falmouth from Agricultural AA to Public Use. Said area is described on Land Court Plan 31976D, Sheet 1 of 3 as Lots 11 and 12 (exclusive of land conveyed to the Falmouth Economic Development and Industrial Corporation), and is the proposed site of the Sewage Treatment Plant, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 63 for the following reason:

> The three articles submitted by the Board of Selectmen, as they pertain to the sewer, are necessary to resolve minor zoning issues so that the sewer project may proceed more expeditiously.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 63 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 26.

At 10:57 o'clock p.m., by a counted vote of 108 in favor, and 42 against, it was voted to continue after 11:00 o'clock p.m.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Other Permitted Principal uses in Business Districts, Light Industrial A Districts and Light Industrial B. Districts as follows:

Add Section 3364.c), 3374.c) and 3384.b) to Other Permitted Principal Uses in Business Districts, Light Industrial A Districts and Light Industrial B Districts, each of said sections to be as follows:

> "Scientific research provided that there shall not be located on the premises any pathogenic, carcinogenic or radioactive materials and shall not involve genetic engineering and/or research and that said research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous waste as a by-product. There may be accessory to said scientific research the production of related materials for the furtherance of such research or for sale. This section does not apply to Business 1 and Business 3 Districts."

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Stanley W. Watson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 64 as amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Other Permitted Principal Uses in Business Districts, Light Industrial A Districts and Light Industrial B. Districts as follows:

Add Section 3364.c), 3374.c) and 3384.b) to Other Permitted Principal Uses in Business Districts, Light Industrial "A" Districts and Light Industrial "B" Districts, each of said sections to be as follows:

> "Scientific research provided that there shall not be located on the premises any pathogenic, carcinogenic or radioactive materials and shall not involve genetic engineering and/or research and that research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous waste as a by-product. There may be accessory to said scientific research the production of related materials for the furtherance of such research or for sale. Such production shall be clearly accessory to the primary scientific research activity; shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space, or 4,000 square feet, whichever is the lesser; shall not involve more than 25% of the employees; shall not involve the outside storage of materials; and shall not product any noxious odors or excessive noise, such as to be detectable on abutting properties. The above limitations on production shall not apply in Light Industrial "A" Districts or Light Industrial "B" Districts. The provisions of this section shall not apply to Business "1" and Business "3" Districts. By Special Permit of the Board of Appeals only."

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 64.

By a counted vote, 123 in favor, 12 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27, 1982

The meeting was called to order at 7:48 o'clock p.m.

A count of Town Meeting Members showed 151 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Leonard L. Costa, Selectman.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to wetland regulations and the flood plain zone as follows:

1. Add the following sentence to Section 4330:
   "No special permit shall be issued in the Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) unless all available means of mitigating or reducing environmental damage have been implemented and whatever environmental damage is minor or insignificant enough to not irreparably affect ACEC or its resources."
2. Create Section 4462.d)
   "No special permit shall be issued in an Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) unless all availale means of mitigating or reducing environmental damage have been implemented and whatever environmental damage is minor or insignificant enough to not irreparably affect the ACEC or its resources."

Or do or take any other aciton in this matter. On petition of Helen Gordon and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 65, as amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to wetland regulations and the flood plain zone as follows:

1. Add the following sentence to Section 4330:
   No special permit shall be issued in an Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) unless all available means of mitigating or reducing environmental damage have been implemented, or unless the potential environmental damage, if any, is not significant enough to affect the ACEC or its resources.

2. Create Section 4462.d):

No special permit shall be issued in an Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) unless all available means of mitigating or reducing environmental damage have been implemented, or unless the potential environmental damage, if any, is not significant enough to affect the ACEC or its resources.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 65.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in Falmouth Village from Business B-2 and Business B-3 Business B-1, said area being bounded and described as follows:

On the North by Katharine Lee Bates Road;
On the East by Gifford Street;
On the South by Main Street; and
On the West by Shore Street;
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Billie J. Whited and others.

By a counted vote of 109 against and 39 in favor, the necessary two-third (2/3) did not prevail.

Voted October 27.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area on Route 28 in Teaticket, from Residential C to Business 3.

The area to be rezoned is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly sideline of the state highway (Route 28), said point being the northerly corner of the property to be rezoned;
thence S 33° 04' 31'' E by land now or formerly of Mabel Motta et ux, 179.15 feet;
thence S 08° 18' 27'' E to land now or formerly of George DeMello et ux now zoned Business 2;
thence S 81° 41' 33'' W by said land now formerly of DeMello;
thence N 49° 57' 11'' W by land now or formerly of George DeMello et ux and now or formerly of Edward F. Graham, being land now zoned Business 2, 178.00 feet;
thence in an arc with radius of 757.02 feet a distance of 148.00 feet by said Route 28, to the point of beginning.

The above described property is a portion of the lot shown on a plan entitled ''Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass. as prepared for Louis Marshall et ux, Scale 1'' = 40' Feb. 26, 1980, Cape & Island Survey, Co.,'' recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds Plan Book 340 Page 47.

Or do or take any other action in this matter, including rezoning said area General Residence if the Zoning Bylaw for the General Residence District shall have been amended to allow business or professional office use within that district. On petition of Paul C. Lee and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was not for adoption of Article 67 for the following reason:

> The Planning Board is opposed to the further extension of a business district into a residential area. A similar article was defeated within the past two years when this was proposed for use as a funeral parlor. However, the Planning Board does believe that some limited professional use in this area and in other areas would be beneficial. Therefore, the Board intends to expend the uses allowed ina general residence district to permit professional office use and to rezone this area to general residence in the April 1983 Town Meeting.

VOTED, that the Town does vote Article 67 as printed.

By a Counted vote of 141 in favor, 16 against. the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area on Route 28 in East Falmouth, from Residential C to Business 3. The area to be rezoned is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly sideline of the state highway (Route 28) near Central Avenue in East Falmouth, said point being the southwesterly corner of land now owned by the Falmouth Massachusetts Company of Jehovah's Witnesses;

thence N 20° 30'' E to the intersection of a line parallel to and 175.00 feet from said northerly sideline of Route 28;

thence in an easterly direction along said line parallel to and 175.00 feet from said northerly sideline of Route 28, to the existing Business 3 district;

thence in a sourtherly direction by said existing Business 3 district 175.00 feet to Route 28;

thence southwesterly by said northerly sideline of Route 28 to the point of beginning;

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Peter C. Gonsalves, Jr. and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 68.

By a counted vote of 79 in favor and 74 against, the motion prevailed, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so note on the Zoning Map so as to change from an Agricultural B district to aBusiness 2 district the following described parcel in the village of Teaticket, bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by Gifford Street, a distance of one thousand nine hundred ninety and 00/100 (1990.00) feet more or less;

Southerly by the southern boundary line of land owned by the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority, a distance of three hundred sixty and 00/100 (360.00) feet more or less;

Southeasterly by Cape and Vineyard Electric Company right of way, a distance of one thousand one hundred fifty and 00/100 (1150.00) feet more or less;

Northwesterly of said Cape and Vineyard Electric Company right of way, a distance of one thousand one hundred and 00/100 (1100.00) feet more or less;

Northerly across land of Antonio Fernandes in a line parallel to the southern boundary line of said land, a distance of two hundred ten and 00/100 (210.00) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning on Gifford Street;

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Antonio Fernandes and others.

Voted, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 69, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will amend the Zoning Bylaws and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from an Agricultural District B and Residence C to Business B-3 the following parcel:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of the state highway at land of Jose L. Tavares;

thence N 76° 05' 30'' W by said state highway 40.38 feet to a point indicated by a Massachusetts highway bound there located;

thence by said state highway N 86° 57' 00'' W 249.46 feet to a point indicated by another Massachusetts highway bound there located;

thence also by said state highway in a curved line, radius equaling 522.04 feet a distance of 257.5 feet to land of Harvey W. Berry et al at a point in the northerly line of said state highway which is 8.6 feet distant from a stone bound there located;

thence from said point in said northerly line of said state highway by land of said Harvey W. Berry et al N 14° 55' W 277.2 feet to a point indicated by a cement bound being the second cement bound located in said line;

thence by land of Antone Burgess et al N 14° 02' W 209.6 feet to a point indicated by a cement bound there located;

thence again by land of said Antone Burgess et al N 32° 54' E 169.4 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence again by land of said Antone Burgess et al N 49° 47' E 311.2 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence also again by land of said Antone Burgess et al N 54° 15' W 76.5 feet to land of Manuel Jacome et al at a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence by land of said Manuel Jacome et al N 34° 10' E 402.8 feet to a point indicated by a cement bound there located;

thence again by land of said Manuel Jacome et al N 45° 19' E 167.5 feet to land of Mary Tavares at a point indicated by a cement bound there located;

thence by land of said Mary Tavares S 80° 32' E 154.4 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence again by land of Mary Tavares S 84° 57' E 79.4 feet;

thence also by land of said Mary Tavares S 89° 24' East 530.3 feet to a point of land of John J. Beaton Co. at a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence S 36° 12' W by land of said John J. Beaton Co. 73.9 feet;

thence again by land of said John J. Beaton Co. S 57° 22' West 188.3 feet;

thence again by land of said John J. Beaton Co. S 8° 38' W 341.9 feet;

thence southeast also by land of said John J. Beaton Co. 136 feet to a point at land formerly of Howard Swift;

thence S 17° 43' W by said Swift land 177.62 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence again by said Swift land S 33° 59' W 162.54 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there indicated;

thence again by said Swift land S 40° 14' W 236.17 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence also by said Swift land S 48° 26' W 90.99' to land of Jose L. Tavares at a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence by land of said Jose L. Tavares N 45° 44' W 196.75 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence again by land of said Jose L. Tavares S 47° 20' W 196.49 feet to a point indicated by a stone bound there located;

thence also by land of said Jose L. Tavares S 24° 44' E 173.64 feet to said state highway and point of beginning.

Said granted premises contain an area of about 24.6 acres be the same more or less. Said premises are the same as shown on a "Plan of Land belonging to George H. Cahoon, East Falmouth, Mass." which plan is dated May 15, 1934 and made by George A. Griffin, C.E., or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Larry Gaylor and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 70.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town would vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, and so record on the zoning map, by rezoning an area on Roue 28 in Teaticket from Public Use to Business 3, said area being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly sideline of Route 28, a state highway, at the southerly corner of land now or formerly of Richard T. Cabral, said Cabral land being as in the existing Business 2 Zoning District;

thence N 50° 14' 18" W by said Business 2 District, 107.23 feet;

thence S 69° 03' 30" W by said Business 2 District, 50.67 feet;

thence S 29° 29' 50" W by said Business 2 District, 58.16 feet;

thence N 70° 19' 30" W by said Business 2 District, 71.04 feets;

thence in a generally southwesterly direction, in an arc with radius of 200.00 feet, by said Business 2 District, 21.94 feet;

thence S 53° 01' 25" W by said Business 2 District, 179.33 feet;

thence S 51° 20' 15" E a distance of 206.45 feet;

thence N 53° 01' 25" E by said Route 28;

thence in an arc with radius of 400.00 feet by said Route 28 a distance of 195.23 feet to the point of beginning.

Said area to be rezoned is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land located in Falmouth, Mass. showing proposed zoning change from Public Use to Business 3 for 3 parcels of land" Scale 1" = 30'. Date August 10, 1982, Cape & Islands Surveying, Inc., Teaticket, Mass.; or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Reuben W. Servis, Jr. and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 71.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed October 27.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum o $15,000 to fund a study that will attempt to determine the source of well pollution in the Mares Pond-Gifford St. Extension area of Falmouth. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Michael A. Duffany, James J. McGuire and others.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purpose of Article 72 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Voted October 27.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to put Sam Turner and Turner Road on the top of the list of roads to harden, straighten and install drainage. (Not using the Betterment Act or tearing up the road and making it a gravel road), or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Gail Lorraine Walsh and others.

VOTED, that the Town indefinitely postpone Article 73.

Passed October 27.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to grant Right of Way and Utility Easements over William Road, North Falmouth, to owners of land abutting said William Road and owners of land abutting Barbara Lane, said William Road shown on a "Plan of Land in North Falmouth to be acquired by Town of Falmouth for School Purposes, May 10, 1961," recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds Plan Book 163, Page 5 or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Edward N. Dahlborg and others.

VOTED, that the Town vote to amend Article 74 by deleting the words "and owners of land abutting Barbara Lane, said William Road" so that the article reads as follows: "To see if the Town will vote to grant Right of Way and Utility Easements over William Road, North Falmouth, to owners of land abutting said William Road shown on a 'Plan of Land in North Falmouth to be acquired by Town of Falmouth for School Purposes, May 10, 1961,' recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds Plan Book 163, Page 5" and that the Town vote Article 74 as amended.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 27.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to reverse, nullify, delete, overturn, and/or amend that portin of Article 4 of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts, Articles of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting, voted September 1981, wherein the Town voted, in part, to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, a portion of the sum of $5,500,000.00 or a portion of any other sum for the purpose of implementing the Step One (1) Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc. in accordance with the provisions of Public Laws 92-500 and 95-217; so as to reverse, nullify, delete and overturn that portion of said vote authorizing the Town to proceed with that portion of said Step One (1) of said facilities plan described in said Article 4, numbered paragraph (3) as, "the design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach Area"; but not so as to reverse, nullify, delete, overturn and/or amend any appropriation or sum so voted in said Article 4 necessary to pay any costs and/or expenses due as of the date of this vote for the design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach area, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Wild Harbour Estates Home Owners Council Trust, Florence J. McCarthy, president, and others.

VOTED, that the Town idefinitely postpone Article 75.

Passed October 27.

Motion made and passed to continue past elevel o'clock p.m.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its action taken at the Annual Town Meeting on April 8, 1982, relative to its approval of Article 68 of the Articles of the Warrant as printed, which reads as follows:

> "**ARTICLE 68.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of taking by eminent domain or purchase a parcel of land, now or formerly belonging to an organization of unit owners known as The Woodrise Condominium Trust, for the purpose of constructing a sewer pumping station. Said land being described as follows:
>
> Beginning at a point in the westerly sideline of Palmer Avenue, also known as Route 28 and at land of Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc.;
>
> thence N 77° 50' 33" W for a distance of 56.40 feet to a drill hole in a wall and land formerly of Penn Central Co., now Massachusetts Bay Transity Authority;
>
> thence N 13° 01' 20" E along said Authority's property, 222.9' more or less, to a 30-foot right of way;
>
> thence easterly along the southerly side of said 30-foot right of way for a distance of 79.70 feet more or less to the west side of Palmer Avenue;
>
> thence S 19° 17' 0" W for a distance of 194.9 feet more or less to a point;
>
> thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 600 feet for a distance of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning.
>
> Said parcel is the same as snown on the Town of Falmouth Assessor's maps on Sheet 38, Section 2, Parcel 23 and contains 15,400 square feet more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works."

or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Woodrise Owners, natalie C. Freeman and others.

VOTED, tha the Town adopt Article 76 as printed.

Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 27.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the International Association of Firefighters, Local 1397, which would provide for a 7% wage increase effective July 1, 1982, retroactive to the effective date; and an increase of $300.00 for the Emergency Medical Technician Specialization Pay and an increase of $600.00 for Paramedics Specialization Pay, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $96,457.00 for the purposes of Article 77 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed October 27.

All of the business of the Town having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 11:25 o'clock p.m..

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET

Account	Article	Amount
Selectmen's Misc. (Telephone System)	1	$140,336.00
Computer Equipment (Terminal & Disk)	2	24,403.00
School Department	5	155,500.00
Fire Department (Truck Repairs)	6	24,450.00
Police Department (Parking Tickets)	7	9,060.00
Salary Increases AFSCME	8	54,429.00
Salary Increases Library	9	10,849.00
Salary Increases Police Department	10	75,675.00
Salary Increases Non-Union	11	37,363.00
Salary Increases Non-Union Police	12	6,365.00
Salary Reclassification	13	1,974.00
Additional Position - Building Department	14	4,000.00
Unpaid Bills	15	5,522.54
Selectmen's Misc. - Appraisals	17	1,000.00
Police & Fire - Line of Duty Injury	18	5,000.00
Selectmen's Misc. - Demolition	19	10,000.00
Town Hall Annex - Painting	20	4,000.00
Recreation Committee - Lights Fuller Field	23	5,000.00
Recreation Committee - Roof	24	7,200.00
Selectmen's Misc. - Bike Path	25	1,200.00
Library	27	20,400.00
Human Services - Nauset	29	3,455.00
Human Services - Typewriter	30	265.50
Arts Council	31	560.00
Retirement - Legal Services	32	1,500.00
Retirement - Investments	33	7,000.00
D.P.W. - Sewer Division	34	19,000.00
D.P.W. - Equipment	36	72,400.00
D.P.W. - Otis Plume	37	19,000.00
D.P.W. - Green Pond Bridge	38	7,100.00
D.P.W. - Gas Chromatograph	39	2,100.00
D.P.W. - Eminent Domain Woodrise	42	6,000.00
Selectmen's Misc. - Mares Pond	72	15,000.00
Salary Increases - Fire Department	77	96,457.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION		$853,564.04

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Account	Article	Amount
From: Article 68, ATM - 1982		
To: Conservation Fund	16	$ 15,000.00
From: Reserve for Appropriations Boat Excise Account		
To: Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund	22	15,006.11
From: Reserve for Appropriations Regional Public Libraries		
To: Cape Cod Regional Library Account	28	72,324.00
From: D.P.W. - Administration - $3,000.00		
D.P.W. - Highway Division - $5,000.00		
To: D.P.W. - Sewer Division	35	8,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		$110,330.11

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH

Account	Article	Amount
From: Free Cash		
To: Economic Development & Industrial Corporation	4	$ 30,000.00
From: Free Cash		
To: Retirement Fund	33	93,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH		$123,000.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised Taxation:	$853,564.04
Transfer from Available Funds:	110,330.11
Transfer from Free Cash:	123,000.00
TOTALS	$1,086,894.15

REPORT OF THE 1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 5, 7 and 8, 1982
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 13, 1982

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts, on April 5, 1982, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:19 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 196 announced as present and quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Phillip Rollins, District Attorney.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles Numbered 1, 2, 3, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further reconsideration.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon, the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, that the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following resolution was offered to the Membership:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, John R. Tavares, Jr., has been a long-time resident of our Town, with ties going back over half a century, and

WHEREAS, He served the Town as Town Accountant from 1958 until his election as Town Clerk-Treasurer in 1971 assisting the Retirement Board as an ex-officio member, and

WHEREAS, He served the Town as Town Clerk-Treasurer from 1971 until his retirement in 1981 assisting in the orderly completion of ten Annual Town Meetings, thirty Special Town Meetings and ten years of elections, and

WHEREAS, He has earned a well-deserved reputation for accuracy, honesty and humility, and conducted his office with the greatest regard, the people whom he served, and

WHEREAS, He has been a devoted family member, answered the call of his country in World War II, rising to the grade of Staff Sergeant, participated in local paternal organizations and reflected the beauty of his world through his eyes,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that John R. Tavares, Jr., be given a heartfelt rising vote of thanks by this Meeting assembled and the blessings and best wishes of our entire community.

Thank you.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt this resolution.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 1. To elect Town Officers. The result of the Town Election on April 13, is written on page 9 of this report.

ARTICLE 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

The list of Committees, Boards and Commissions for 1981 is at the front of this report.

At the meeting on April 8, 1982, it was voted unanimously to accept all officers nominated and appointed at this meeting and the various committees are duly installed.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

VOTED, that Article 3 is indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1982 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Seciton 17. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 4 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with Commonwealth Electric to light the streets for the coming year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 5.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint two appraisers to do the appraising for the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 7.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expense for the ensuing year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does

a)	Appropriate from the Parking Meter Fund the sum of	$ 28,000.00
b)	Appropriate from the Dog Fund the sum of	4,048.00
c)	Appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account the sum of	739,000.00
d)	Appropriate from the Overlay Surplus Account the sum of	175,000.00
e)	Appropriate from various School Department Accounts the sum of	155,106.00
f)	Raise and appropriate the sum of	20,769,337.00

for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated in the Budget and tha the same be expended only for such purposes under the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town. Capital Outlay appropriations are to be expended only for items specifically listed in the detailed departmental budgets and for no other.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the Elected Officials, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $3,286, said sum to be distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected; and, further that the Town vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials as follows:

Moderator		$ 492.00
Collector of Taxes		16,933.00
Town Clerk		11,046.00
Town Treasurer		11,046.00
Selectmen (3)	(each)	9,955.00
Assessors (3)	(each)	9,955.00

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,000 to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by town insurance, who have been injured in the line of duty, as specified in the General Laws, said expenditure to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000 for the purposes of Article 10 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does rise and appropriate the sum of $45,000.00 for the purposes of Article 11 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for Fiscal 1982 unpaid bills received too late for payment from the 1982 appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Nathalie Abrams, Town Clerk & Treasurer Office	$409.20
Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, Town Advertising Committee	330.00
Richard Perry, Fire Department	100.00
Kenneth Smith, Police Department	777.51

VOTED, to amend Article 12 so that the date printed as "1982" in two (2) places is changed to "1981" and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,616.71, said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 12 as amended.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the street-light budget for the purpose of meeting the additional costs necessary to maintain the present street lighting in the Town of Falmouth, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 13.

Vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide access and toilet facilities for the handicapped at Town Hall. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $24,000.00 for the purposes of Article 14 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to print an up-to-date booklet of the bylaws of the Town of Falmount, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose. Said expenditure to be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 15.

Vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $7,800 for the purpose of publishing a complete valuation list of taxable real property within the Town in accordance with the bylaws of the Town of Falmouth, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 16.

Vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,000 for the purpose of printing and mailing notices of revaluation to all taxpayers, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the purposes of Article 17 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21. Board of Selectmen - Assessors

Delete:

1	Human Services Coordinator	S-09
2	Social Workers	S-07
1	Senior Center Director	S-06
1	Town Accountant	S-10
1	Building Commissioner	S-09

Add:

1	Human Services Coordinator	S-10
2	Social Workers	S-08
1	Senior Center Director	S-07
1	Town Accountant	S-11
1	Building Commissioner	S-10

Under Section 21. Personnel Board

Delete:

1	Personnel Officer	S-08
1	Personnel Secretary	S-05

Add:

1	Personnel Director	S-10
1	Personnel Secretary	S-06

Under Section 21. Library

Delete:

1	Head Librarian	S-10
1	Assistant Head Librarian	S-07

Add:

1	Library Director	S-11
1	Assistant Library Director	S-09

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $9,108.00 for the purposes of Article 18 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of implementing an eight percent (8%) salary increase to the employees represented by the Laborers' International Union of North America, AFL-CIO, Local 1249, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $69,121.00 for the purposes of Article 19 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install auxiliary pumping equipment at the Long Pond Pumping Station, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for the purposes of Article 20 as printed, said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTILCE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $50,000 for test wells and the exploration for municipal water sites, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the purposes of Article 21 as printed, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $41,000 to install water mains in Brenton Road from Chester Street to Bryant Point Road, Bryant Road, and Bay Crest Lane under the Betterment Laws and Provisions of Chapter 40, Section 42G, 42H, and 42I of the Massachusetts General Laws, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 22.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $100,000 for the purpose of widening, hardening, straightening and installing drainage and/or to rebuild major Town streets, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the purposes of Article 23 as printed, said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $48,000 to cover a portion of the costs of the State's share under Chapter 480 of the Acts of 1979. The reimbursement from the State will be returned to the Town treasury. To authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes; said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 24 and raise and appropriate the sum of $48,000.00 for the purposes of Article 24 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on Monday evening, April 5, 1982.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $37,139.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and local highway aid programs under Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1981 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in addition, to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $111,415.00 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the Massachusetts General Laws, to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town treasury, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $37,139.00 to meet the Town's share and to authorize the Town Treasurer to issue notes in the amount of $111,415.00 in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 6A of the Massachusetts General Laws to meet the State's share of the work for the purpose of Article 25 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote,a quorum being present.

This vote passed on Thursday evening, April 8, 1982.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Reserve for Appropriation - State Aid for Libraries" the sum of $11,820 to "State Aid to Libraries" to be used for general library purposes and expended under the direction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 26 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Reserve for Appropriation - Regional Public Libraries" to the "Cape Cod Regional Library" account the sum of $22,805.21, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees for contracted library services, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 27 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of providing school crossing guards, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Public Schools, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 28 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of partially subsidizing the Food Service Program of the Public Schools, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Public Schools, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 29.

By a counted vote, 112 voted in favor, 72 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise an appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the installation of new lights, replacement parts for old fallen lights, the bracing of one pole and the transferring of one old pole to a new one which was donated, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 30.

By a counted vote, 104 voted in favor, 80 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will approve and support the efforts of the new nonprofit organization called the "Friends of the Gus Canty Recreation Center." The purpose of the group is to raise funds for the Town to expand, renovate, or replace the Gus Canty Recreation Center, or do or take any other action in this Matter. On request of the Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 31 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase a Fire Alarm Truck to replace the present 1974 vehicle, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 32.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 5.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase an emergency electrical generator for Headquarters Station, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 33.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 5.

At 10:55 o'clock p.m., the Town voted to continue beyond 11:00 o'clock p.m.

The time being 11:07 o'clock p.m., the meeting was adjourned until the following evening, Tuesday, April 6, 1982, same place, at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 7, 1982

The meeting was called to order at 7:47 o'clock p.m. The meeting originally scheduled for April 6, 1982, was cancelled by the Moderator because of weather conditions. Joseph Corey was sworn in as teller, replacing Arthur Henderson. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 182 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Frederick T. Turkington.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase and equip an ambulance/rescue vehicle. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Ambulance Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Ambulance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $60,000.00 for the purposes of Article 34 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to transfer funds representing 50% of the boat excise tax collected to this date that have not already been transferred, and credit this sum of money to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $2,975.05 from "Reserve for Appropriation - Boat Excise Account" to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, as recorded on the Town Accountant's General Ledger Accounts Report dated 31 January, 1982, for the purposes of Article 35 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $30,000 to be placed in the Conservation Fund. Money from said fund to be expended for any purpose, including the purchase of land authorized by Section 8c, Chapter 40, of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 258 of the Acts of 1971, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 36.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 606 of the Acts of 1981 prohibiting any establishment that is licensed to serve alcoholic beverages from permitting any person to appear on the premises in any manner or attire so as to be indecently exposed, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 37 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $500 for the purpose of constructing a partitioned area for the Personnel Office, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purposes of Article 38 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw: It shall be unlawful in the Town of Falmouth to distribute, sell or offer or expose for sale, at wholesale or retail, or to use any septic tank cleaner or cesspool cleaner containing any of the following organic chemicals: Methylene Chloride, Orthodichlorobenzene, 1,1,1, Trichloroethane and Napthalene. The Board of Health shall be empowered to enforce the provisions of this bylaw, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Health.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 39 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 40.

PROPOSED REVISION of the FALMOUTH WETLANDS BYLAW

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Wetlands Bylaw enacted as Article 32 at the Annual Town Meeting of April 1979, and as subsequently amended at the Annual Town Meeting of April 1981, by deleting the said Article in its entirety and substituting in its place the Falmouth Wetlands Bylaw as follows:

Pursuant to the authority of the Home Rule Amendment of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the general purposes of this amendment for the revision of Falmouth's Wetlands Bylaw are to:

1. Protect Falmouth's environmental objectives against retrenchments in environmental protection under the state wetlands statute;
2. Include and revise provisions in the bylaw based upon the experiences and enactments of other towns throughout the Commonwealth, and upon the expertise of the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions, the Conservation Law Foundation, the Association for the Preservation of Cape Cod, and others;
3. Improve the day-to-day administration of the bylaw based upon the experience of the Conservation Commission over the past several years;
4. Strengthen Falmouth's environmental controls; and
5. Make the bylaw and its objectives and requirements more readable and understandable.

Section 1. The purpose of this bylaw is to protect the foreshores and the fresh and saltwater wetlands of the Town of Falmouth together with related environmental values and concerns by anticipating natural occurrences and controlling human activities deemed to have a significant effect on the following:

Public and private water supplies, ground water, flooding from both fresh and saltwater sources, erosion, storm damage, water pollution, fresh or saltwater fisheries, shellfish, wildlife, recreation and esthetics.

Section 2. No person shall perform, participate in, or be responsible for the doing of any of the following activities without first filing a written project application with, and receiving a permit from the Falmouth Conservation Commission (hereafter Commission) to remove, fill, dredge, alter or build upon or within one hundred (100) feet of:

a. Any bank, freshwater wetland, coastal wetland, beach, dune, flat marsh, meadow, bog, swamp;
b. Lands bordering on the ocean;
c. Any estuary, creek, river, stream, pond, or lake;
d. Any land subject to tidal action, coastal storm, flowage, fresh or saltwater flooding or inundation; or
e. The one hundred (100) year storm line.

The term "person" shall include any individual, association, business organiz ation; partnership, corporation, trust, estate, contractors of all sorts, Federal, State, County and Town governments, their political subdivisions, agencies, public or quasi-public corporation or bodies, boards, commissions and committees or any other legal entity, domestic or foreign, the legal representatives, and any of their employees or agents of all of the above.

Section 3. The above prohibitions do not apply to:

a. Work done in the course of maintaining, repairing or replacing, but not substantially changing or enlarging, an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public and used to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph and other telecommunication services;
b. Mosquito control work done under all relevant state statutory provisions.

Section 4. The project application to the Commission shall include, but not be limited to:

a. Such plans and narrative as may be necessary to describe precisely and graphically the purpose, nature, site and characteristics of the project relevant to its environmental impact.
b. The nature, extent and predicted effect of the project's impact on the environment.

Section 5. The project application may be identical in form to the Notice of Intent filed pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Ch. 131, Sec. 40, but must also comply with all the requirements under this bylaw and any and all regulations issued by the Commission pursuant to this bylaw.

Section 6.

a. Project applications shall be delivered in hand or sent by certified mail to the Commission at the Town Hall. Copies of project applications shall be delivered in hand or sent by first class mail to the Building Department and Conservation Officer at the same time as delivery to the Commission.
b. No project application under this bylaw shall be submitted or accepted for processing by the Commission before all permits, variances and approvals required by other Town bylaws pertinent to the project have been applied for or received. Copies of such applications or approvals shall be submitted with the project application.

Section 7. Members of the Commission, its agents, employees, Conservation Officers and consultants, when properly identified, may enter upon privately owned land for the purposes of reviewing a proposed project and generally performing their duties under this bylaw.

Section 8. The Commission shall hold a public hearing on the project application within twenty-one (21) days of its acceptance, subject to the following provision:

The Commission may at any time determine that the hearing list of cases for the next scheduled hearing shall be closed if it is deemed that any additional hearings would interfere with due consideration of the already scheduled project applications.

The Commission may hear oral testimony under this bylaw at the same hearing required by Mass. General Laws, Ch. 131, Sec. 40.

Section 9.

a. Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission supporting a determination that the proposed project will not harm the said interests shall be cause for the Commission to deny a permit. However, the Commission at its discretion, may continue the hearing to another announced date at the request and at the publication expense of the applicant to enable the applicant to present additional evidence.
b. If after public hearing or hearings, the Commission determines that the area in whole or in part of the proposed project, and the work proposed to be done is significant to the interests protected by this bylaw the Commission shall, within twenty-one (21) days of such hearing or hearings, issue a decision, the Commission may impose upon a permit such conditions as it determines are necessary or desirable to protect the interest of the Town under this bylaw. Failure of the Commission to act within this period of twenty-one (21) days shall constitute acknowledgement that the land in question does not fall within the scope of the wetlands bylaw. All work done on the proposed project shall be in accordance with these conditions.
c. An applicant aggrieved by a conditional permit or denial of a permit may within 10 days request that the matter be mediated with the Commission by the New England Environmental Mediation Center, or other appropriate and mutually agreeable mediation service. If mediation is not agreed upon or is not consummated, the applicant may appeal to the court within thirty (30) days from the date of the issuance of the denial or conditional permit.

Section 10. Whenever doubt exists, a written request may be submitted to the Commission for a determination as to whether a proposed project is subject to the provisions of this bylaw and if so, whether a formal application must be filed. The Commission shall make a determination within twenty-one (21) days from the date of the receipt of the request. Failure of the Commission to act within this period of twenty-one (21) days shall constitute acknowledgement that the land in question does not fall within the scope of the wetlands bylaw.

Section 11.

a. After due notice and public hearing, the Commission may promulgate rules, regulations and definitions consistent with the provosions or objectives of this bylaw, to implement and effectuate the purposes of this bylaw. Notice shall be by publication at least one week prior to such hearing in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town of Falmouth. Failure of the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations shall not act to suspend or invalidate this bylaw or its effect. Rules and regulations may be added or amended after due notice and hearing as in case of original rules and regulations.

b. The Commission may, by regulation, set fees for services performed by the Commission subject to written approval of the Board of Selectmen. No fees shall be in excess of the cost of services performed by the Commission.

Section 12. Upon notification to the Commission that work of an emergency nature must be done without undue delay by any person for the protection of health or safety, the provisions of this bylaw shall be suspended. The Commission shall then determine and certify the emergency nature of the work to be done. If the Commission fails to certify such work within twenty-four (24) hours of a request, it may be certified by the Board of Selectmen. In no case shall any removal, filling, dredging or altering authorized by such certification extend beyond the time and area necessary to abate the emergency.

Section 13. Any person who purchases, inherits or otherwise acquires real estate upon which work has been done either in violation of the provisions of this bylaw, or in violation of an order issued by the Commission under this bylaw, shall forthwith comply with any such provisions or order. Said person may, in the alternative, restore such land or wetland to its original condition prior to such violation or violations. However, before complying with such provisions or order, or before remedying such violations, said person shall file an appropriate permit application with the Commission. No civil or criminal action may be commenced under this Section after three (3) years from the date of acquisition of the property by such person.

Section 14. The Commission may require that the performance and observance of permit conditions be secured by one of the following:

a. Whichever one of these security options are chosen shall provide for release in writing by the Commission upon satisfactory performance and compliance with all of the conditions of the permit, and for recording at the applicant's expense.

b. A bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities in an amount determined by the Commission to be sufficient and payable to the Town of Falmouth, provided that this performance security is approved by Town Counsel as to form; or,

c. At the option of the applicant, a Conservation Restriction pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Ch. 184, an easement, or other covenant running with the land, executed and properly recorded in the Barnstable Registry of Deeds, subject, however, to acceptance by the Commission, approval by the Board of Selectmen and approval by Town Counsel as to form.

To ihsure compliance with the Order of Conditions, the Commission will require that the proponent will obtain a Certificate of Compliance at the termination of the project.

Section 15. No provision of this bylaw shall be construed, nor administered by the Commission so as to conflict with or derogate from any of the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Ch. 131, Sec. 40.

Section 16. Any person, as defined in Section 2, above, who violates this bylaw or any condition on a permit issued pursuant to this bylaw, shall be punishable by a fine of not more than three hundred ($300) dollars pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Ch. 40, Sec. 21, as amended. Each day of violation or portion thereof shall constitute a separate offense; if more than one violation, each provision of this bylaw and/or permit condition violated shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 17. This bylaw may be enforced pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Ch. 40, Sec. 21D by a Town Police Officer, Conservation Officer, or any other officer having police powers, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 40.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to add to the present bylaw governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town a new section as follows: "D.3. There shall be four (4) classifications of mooring permits A through D. A Class A permit shall be issued to a private individual and these moorings shall be used by a vessel owned by the individual or a member of his family. These moorings shall not be sold, traded, rented, or bartered. This shall not be interpreted to mean that these moorings cannot be used as a guest mooring for short periods from time to time. No new mooring permits will be issued to anyone not owning a boat. There shall be a limit of one (1) mooring per person. A Class B permit shall be issued to established actively operating boatyards and may be rented, but the holder of this permit shall submit to the Harbor Master, before August 1st of each year, a list of seasonal mooring occupants as of July 1st of that year. This list shall include the name of owner of vessel, his mailing address and description and age of vessel. A Class C permit shall be issued to all other categories such as, but not limited to, scientific institutions, marine research businesses, boat sales and livery, marine contractors, commercial fishermen and yacht clubs. Yacht clubs shall be required to supply a list of seasonal mooring occupants as of July 15th of that year. This list shall include the name of the owner of the vessel with a description and age of vessel. With the exception of certain specified yacht club guest moorings, these moorings shall not be rented. A Class D permit shall be issued on a temporary basis for a prescribed period of time of a calendar year or less and shall not be renewable." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 41.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present bylaw governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town of changing and/or adding to Section D.2. the following: deleting the word "continuing" in line 2 and adding a new sentence after the word "master" in line 4 as follows: "The waiting list shall expire at the end of each calendar year and it shall be the responsibility of the person whose name is on the list to reapply each year, no later than March 15th, to hold his position on the list." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 42.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present bylaw governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town by adding to Section D.1. the following: "An annual fee established by the Harbor Master with approval of the Board of Selectmen may be collected." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does amend Article 43 to read as follows: To see if the Town will vote to amend the present bylaw governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town by adding to Section D.1. the following: "An annual registration fee of $10.00 per mooring shall be collected."

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to add to the bylaw governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town the following: "F.3. The Harbor Master shall have the authority to sell at public auction all abandoned vessels, moorings or other objects, where the owner is unknown, that falls within his purview. All recovered abandoned property shall be held in custody of the Harbor Master for a period of no less than six (6) months at which time it may be auctioned to the highest bidder if in the best interest of the Town. The Harbor Master shall have the right to establish the minimum acceptable bid. Public notice of the time, place and type of items involved shall be made in the local newspaper, one time each week for three consecutive weeks prior to the auction. All monies received from the auction shall be turned into the Town's Treasury." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 44 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to add to the present bylaw governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town a new section as follows: "D.4. It shall be unlawful for anyone other than the Harbor Master or the registered owner, or a duly appointed agent of either, to place or remove any mooring tackle in any of the waterways of the Town." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 45 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to establish the following new fees for Fire Prevention and Master Box:

Permits

1.	Oil Burner	$10.00
2.	Flammable Storage Permits	$10.00 indefinite
3.	Black Powder or (Class C Explosive) Permit	$10.00 per year
4.	Fire Works Permit	$10.00 one event
5.	Oil Tank Trucks Permit	$10.00 per truck for two years
6	.Propane Permit	$10.0 indefinite
7	. Blasting Permit	$10.00 thirty days
8.	Model Rocket Permit	$10.00 per year
9.	Smoke Detectors Permit	$10.00
10.	Tar Kettle Permit	$10.00

Removal of underground storage tanks: $25.00

Licenses

All License Fees	$50.00
Registrations on all Licenses	$10.00 per year

Inspections

Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Theaters, Inns, Motels, Hospital, Day Care Centers, Schools, Private Schools, Restaurants: Quarterly Inspections: $25.00

Playhouses and Summer Theaters, Summer Inns, Summer Restaurants, Summer Motels, Lumber Yards: Annual Inspections: $25.00

Commercial/Industrial Inspections: $25.00

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of the Fire Department.

Recommendation: That the Town vote Article 46, as amended and printed below:

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to establish the following new fees for Fire Prevention for permits, licenses, and inspections required by law:

Permits

1.	Oil Burner, per burner	$10.00
2.	Flammable Storage Permits	$10.00 indefinite
3.	Black Powder or (Class C Explosive) Permit	$10.00 per year
4.	Fire Works Permits	$10.00 one event
5.	Oil Tank Trucks Permit	$10.00 per truck for two years
6.	Propane Permit	$10.00 indefinite
7.	Blasting Permit	$10.00 thirty days
8.	Model Rocket Permit	$10.00 per year
9.	Smoke Detectors Permit, per total installation	$10.00
10.	Tar Kettle Permit, one time use	$10.00

Removal of underground storage tanks: $25.00 per tank

Licenses

All License Fees	$50.00
Registrations on all licenses	$10.00 per year

Inspections

Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Theaters, Inns, Motels, Hospital, Day Care Centers, Schools, Private Schools, Restaurants& Quarterly Inspections: $25.00
No charge for the Falmouth Public Schools

Playhouses and summer Theaters, Summer Inns, Summer Restaurants, Summer Motels, Lumber Yards: Annual Inspections: $25.00
Commercial/Industrial Inspections: $25.00

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of the Fire Department.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 46 as amended.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to the "One Dwelling Per Lot" provision, as follows:

AMEND Section 3430. One Dwelling Per Lot. by adding the following:

"An existing, non-conforming use of two or more structures on a single lot, as of 1 January, 1981, not previously used for year-round habitation, may not be altered, reconstructed, extended or changed structurally, except by special permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals."

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

Recommendation: That the Town vote Article 47 as revised and printed below:

Amend Section 3430. ONE DWELLING PER LOT. by adding the following:

"An existing, non-conforming use of two or more structures on a single lot, as of 1 January, 1981, not previously used for year-round habitation, may not be altered, reconstructed, extended or changed structurally, except by special permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals, year-round habitation is deemed to be an extension of such use."

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 47 for the following reason:

This will allow the Board of Appeals to evaluate the conversion of 'cottage colonies', and other seasonal uses so that the neighborhoods can be protected.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 47.

By a counted vote, 160 voted in favor, 13 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to dimensional regulations, by amending Section 3441. Schedule of Requirements as it pertains to Public Use Districts in the following manner: From the Public Use Row DELETE "15,000; 100; and 50" in the columns entitled "lot area; lot width; and lot frontage" respectively, and ADD "40,000; 150; and 100" respectively, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 48 for the following reason:

This article will protect neighborhoods where land presently used by institutional or governmental agencies reverts to Residential Use.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 48.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to parking requirements, as follows:

INSERT as the first sentence to Section 5230: "The total off-street parking required to service use(s) of the lot may be reduced in the following manner: 0-20 spaces -- no reduction; 21-30 spaces -- 10% reduction; 31-40 spaces -- 15% reduction; 41-50 spaces -- 20% reduction; over 50 spaces -- 25% reduction. The area preserved by the above reduction shall be planted and shall not be applied to the minimum area required to be left without cover under Section 3461."

NEXT SENTENCE DELETE: "reduced below that indicated below" and SUBSTITUTE: "further reduced"

ADD TO Section 5252: "No such required driveway or parking area shall be designed or constructed so as to cause storm water drainage to flow onto any roadway." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Planning Board.

Recommendation: That the Town vote Article 49 as revised and printed below:

INSERT as the first sentence to SECTION 5230: "The total off-street parking required to service retail, business or professional use(s) of the lot may be reduced in the following manner: 0-20 spaces -- no reduction; 21-30 spaces – 10% reduction; 31-40 spaces – 15% reduction; 41-50 spaces – 20% reduction; over 50 spaces -- 25% reduction. The area preserved by the above reduction shall be planted and shall not be applied to the minimum area required to be left without cover under Section 3461."

NEXT SENTENCE, DELETE: "reduced below that indicated below" and SUBSTITUTE: "further reduced"

ADD TO SECTION 5252: "No such required driveway or parking area shall be designed or constructed so as to cause storm water drainage to flow onto any roadway."

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 49 for the following reason:

> This will allow the Board of Appeals to reduce the amount of pavement on larger business lots, so as to encourage green space.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 49.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Business 3 Districts, as follows:

ALTER Section 3363.*a) and *c), in the asterisked footnote as follows: delete ", and . . . radius." and replace with "." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 50 for the following reason:

> This requirement that 1/4 of all business come from within a 1 mile radius is unenforceable.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 50.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to multi-family housing density in Business District and Light Industrial Districts, as follows:

ADD to Sections 3366.a)5) and 3376.d): "The density of any approved proposal shall not exceed 6 units per acre." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 51 for the following reason:

This will establish a maximum level of development which will tend to protect our ponds and groundwater, and be more attractive. It is important for the Town to establish guidelines for development, rather than to merely react to each developments request.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 51.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to the outdoor display and sale of goods, as follows:

ADD to Section 3365.a) ",except that the outdoor display and/or storage of goods and merchandise for sale is permitted only when such display and/or storage is wholly incidental and secondary to a permitted use located within a permanent structure on the lot. No such display and/or storage may occur in delineated parking spaces, traffic lanes, crosswalks, sidewalks and front yards, except in a B-1 District where the reference to sidewalks means town sidewalks. No additional signs are permitted."

CREATE Section 3366.a)11 "The outdoor display and/or storage of goods and merchandise for sale other than as permitted under Section 3365.a). The issues raised in Section 3365.a) shall be issues to be considered in addition to those specified in Section 7350." or do or take any other action in this matter.

Recommendation: That the Town vote Article 52 as revised and printed below:

ADD TO SECTION 3365.a) ", except that the outdoor display and/or storage of goods and merchandise for sale is permitted only when such display and/or storage is wholly incidental and secondary to a primary use conducted within the permanent structure on the lot. No such display and/or storage may occur in delineated parking spaces, traffic lanes, crosswalks, sidewalks and front yards, except in a B-1 District where the reference to sidewalks means town sidewalks. No additional signs are permitted."

CREATE SECTION 3366.a)11 "The outdoor display and/or storage of goods and merchandise for sale other than as permitted under Section 3365.a). The issues raised in Section 3365.a) shall be issues to be considered in addition to those specified in Section 7350."

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 52 for the following reason:

This article will provide the Building Commissioner with the authority and guidelines to control the outdoor display and sale of goods, so that our Business areas will be more attractive.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 52.

By a counted vote, 169 voted in favor, 4 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Commercial Accommodations as follows:

ADD Section 1222.d) Reconstruction of any permitted commercial accommodation structure or unit(s), if for the purpose of rehabilitation/upgrade and if the commercial accommodation was licensed and operational for the three years prior to the rehabilitation/upgrade. The reconstruction will not allow rebuilding at a greater density, greater height, or at a different location than previously existed, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 53 for the following reason:

This article will allow the motel/hotel industry to upgrade their facilities as long as they do not increase the level of activity.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 53.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Commercial Accommodations, as follows:

To create a new section under Commercial Accommodations as follows:

6240. Extended Development Plan Requests. Any petitioner who applies for a special permit under Sections 3315.a), 3325.a), 3345.a) or 3366.a)1) may seek an Extended Development Plan provision to the special permit under the authority of this section. The purpose of this provision is to insure the long-term development rights of the petitioner. The petitioner may present a phased growth plan culminating in the normal, detailed plan. The special permit, if granted, shall detail the permitted uses, structures, density, time schedule, etc. at the culmination of the development. The petitioner shall have the right to make necessary changes to the approved time schedule without violating the terms of the special permit. No other changes to the conditions of the special permit may be made, except at the discretion of the Zoning Board of Appeals, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

Recommendation: That the Town vote Article 54 as revised as printed below:

To create a new section under Commercial Accommodations as follows:

6240. EXTENDED DEVELOPMENT PLAN REQUESTS. Any petitioner who applies for a special permit under Sections 3315.a), 3325.a), 3335.a), 3345.a) or 3366.a)1) may seek an Extended Development Plan provision to the Special Permit under the authority of this section. The purpose of this provision is to insure the long-term development rights of the petitioner. The petitioner may present a phased growth plan culminating in the normal, detailed plan. The special permit, if granted, shall detail the permitted uses, structures, density, time schedule, etc., at the culmination of the development. The petitioner shall have the right to make changes within the approved time schedule without violating the terms of special permit. No other changes to the conditions of special permit may be made except at the discretion of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 54 for the following reason:

> This article will allow the motel/hotel industry to do more long term planning and to adjust their development schedules in accordance with their needs.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 54.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to designate the following ways as **Scenic Roads,** in accordance with, and under the authority of, Section 15C of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws:

Acapesket Road
Albatross Street
Allen Avenue
Baptiste Lane
Bar Neck Road
Barrows Road
Bay Road
Bellevue Avenue
Benjamin Nyes Lane
Boxberry Hill Road
Brick Kiln Road
Byron Avenue
Carriage Shop Road
Central Avenue (E. Falmouth)
Chapoquoit Road
Chester Street
Chestnut Street
Garnet Avenue
Gertrude Avenue
Gifford Street
Gosnold Road
Grand Avenue
Great Bay Street
Great Hill Avenue
Hamlin Avenue
Hatchville Road
Hayway Road
Jericho Path
John Parker Road
Jones Road
Katharine Lee Bates Road
King Street
Lake Leaman Road
Lakeshore Drive
Old Dock Road
Ostrom Road
Ox Bow Road
Oyster Pond Road
Palmer Avenue
Parsons Lane
Pinecrest Beach Drive
Pin Oak Way
Quaker Road
Queen Street
Quinsigamond Avenue
Quissett Avenue
Quissette Harbor Road
Ransom Road
Red Brook Road
Sam Turner Road
Sandwich Road

Church Street
Circular Avenue
Clinton Avenue
Collins Road
County Road
Crescent Avenue
Cross Road
Crown Avenue
Currier Road
Davisville Road
Deacons Avenue
Deepwood Drive
Depot Avenue
Dillingham Avenue
Edgewater Drive East
Elm Road
Elm Arch Way
Fairmount Avenue
Falmouth Heights Road
Forest Avenue
Fresh Pond Road
Gardiner Road
Lakeview Avenue
Little Island Road
Locustfield Road
Lookout Avenue
Main Street (North Falmouth)
Maravista Avenue &
(Maravista Avenue Ext.)
Massachusetts Avenue
Meadow Neck Road
Meeting House Road
Menauhant Road
Metoxit Road
Mill Road
Millfield Street
Minot Street
Minot Street Ext.
Moonakis Road
Nantucket Avenue
Nashawena Street
Nobska Road
Nye Road
Old Barnstable Road
School Street
Scranton Avenue
Seacoast Shores Blvd.
Shore Street
Shoreview Avenue
Shorewood Drive
Sippewissett Road
Studley Street
Surf Drive
Thomas B. Landers Road
Tower House Road
Turner Road
Vineyard Street
Wachusett Avenue
Walker Street
Water Street
Wild Harbor Road
Wing Road
Wood Neck Road
Worcester Park Avenue
Wyoming Avenue

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 55.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to nonconforming lots, as follows:

DELETE 3420 as currently printed.

SUBSTITUTE AS BELOW:

3420. NONCONFORMING LOTS.

3421. Any increase in area, or lot width requirements in the Zoning Bylaw shall not apply to a lot duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds as of 1 January, 1981, for single-family residential use which at the time of the Zoning Bylaw change was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land, conformed to then existing requirements and had at least seven thousand five hundred square feet of area and fifty feet frontage.

3422. Any lot, not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Section 3421, shall be eligible to apply for a building permit if the lot has at least: forty thousand square feet of area in an AGAA/RAA district; twenty thousand square feet of area in an AGA/RA/PU district; ten thousand square feet of area in an AGB/RB district; or seven thousand five hundred square feet of area in an RC district.

3423. Any lot, not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Sections 3421 or 3422, may apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a special permit to construct a single-family residence, if the lot has at least seven thousand two hundred square feet of area. If the petitioner's lot is located within a Water Resource Protection District, or within 500 feet of an estuarine area, the Board of Appeals shall refer the petition to the Board of Health, the Board of Public Works and the Planning Board. In addition to the criteria specified in Section 7350, the Board of Appeals shall also require information on the location of public and private wells within 500 feet of the site; an analysis of water quality currently; a projection of the impact on water quality with the increased density; and a determination that the majority of the lots within the neighborhood are already developed. These additional criteria and the responses of the Boards to which the petition is referred shall become a part of the decision. The Board of Appeals may impose certain restrictions designed to protect or improve the water quality of the area, such as, but not limited to: restrictions on the use of fertilizers; maximum floor/area ratio; limitations on other, ordinarily permitted uses which would tend to degrade the water quality; seasonal occupancy, etc.

3424. Any lot, held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, may be treated as not held in common ownership if, as of 1 January, 1981, a dwelling was in existence on each of the commonly held, contiguous lots.

3425. Any lot, not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Sections 3421 or 3422, may be eligible to apply for a building permit, without the benefit of the special permit required under Section 3423, if the petitioner acquires another undersized vacant lot within the same subdivision and covenants a permanent development restriction thereon; or if the petitioner acquires the development rights on another undersized vacant lot within the same subdivision and covenants a permanent development restriction against these development rights on this lot. More than one petitioner may participate in the acquisition of the undersize vacant lot or the development rights as long as the development restrictions cover the entire lot, and as long as the sum of the restricted development area assignable to each petitioner does not exceed the sum of the area of the restricted lot, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

Recommendation: That the Town vote Article 56 as revised and printed below:

DELETE 3420 as currently printed.

SUBSTITUE as below:

3420. NONCONFORMING LOTS.

3421. Any increase in area, or lot width requirements in the Zoning Bylaw shall not apply to a lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds as of 1 January, 1981, for single family residential use which, at the time of the Zoning Bylaw change, was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land not otherwise protected by Section 6 of Chapter 40A of the Mass. General Laws, conformed to then existing requirements and had at least seven thousand five hundred square feet of area and fifty feet of frontage.

3422. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Section 3421, shall be eligible to apply for a building permit if the lot has at least: forty thousand square feet of area in an AGAA/RAA district; twenty thousand square feet of area in an AGA/RA/PU district; ten thousand square feet of area in an AGB/RB district; or seven thousand five hundred square feet of area in an RC district.

3423. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Section 3421 or 3422, may apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a special permit to construct a single family residence, if the lot has at least seven thousand two hundred square feet of area. If the petitioner's lot is located within a Water Resource Protection District or within 300 feet of an estuary, hereinafter defined as a saltwater passage wherein the tide meets a flow of fresh water, the Board of Appeals shall require information on the location of public and private wells within 300 feet of the site; a nutrient analysis of the receiving waters, taken from the site or from adjacent, undersized lots; a projection of the cumulative impact on water quality with the increased density; and a determination that the majority of the lots within the neighborhood are already developed in addition to the criteria specified in Section 7350. The Board of Appeals is encouraged to refer the petition to the Board of Health, the Board of Public Works and the Planning Board, in accordance with Section 7360. These additional criteria and the responses of the Boards to which the petition is referred shall become a part of the decision. The Board of Appeals may impost certain restrictions designed to protect or improve the water quality of the area, such as, but not limited to: requirement to keep the lot in its natural vegetation; maximum floor/area ratio; limitations on other, ordinarily permitted uses which would tend to degrade the water quality; seasonal uses; or other health and environmental hazards.

3424. Any lot held in common ownership with other such adjoining lots as of 1 January, 1981, may be treated as not held in common ownership if, as of 1 January, 1981, a dwelling was in existence on all the other commonly held, contiguous lots.

3425. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Sections 3421 or 3422, may be eligible to apply for a building permit, without the benefit of the special permit required under Section 3423, if the petitioner acquires another undersized vacant lot within the same subdivision or immediate surrounding neighborhood and duly records at the Registry of Deeds a covenant running in favor of the Town prohibiting the erection of any structure thereon; or if the petitioner acquires the development rights on another undersized vacant lot within the same subdivision and covenants a permanent development restriction against these development rights on this lot, such that the total of the area of the lot to be built upon plus the assignable area of the lot to be restricted equal the minimum size requirements of Section 3422. More than one petitioner may participate in the acquisition of the undersized vacant lot or the development rights as long as the

development restrictions cover the entire lot, and as long as the sum of the restricted development area assignable to each petitioner does not exceed the sum of the area of the restricted lot.

3426. Any lot held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Section 3424, may apply to the Planning Board for a special permit to construct a single family residence if the lots are on roads that have been constructed in accordance with the Subdivision Rules & Regulations of the Town of Falmouth, and if the lots are re-subdivided so that the total area of the commonly held lots, when divided by the number of building permits to be requested, results in an area of land per single family residence that equals at least 75% of the existing requirements for the Zoning District. The additional criteria specified in Section 3423 shall also be considered.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 56 for the following reason:

> This article will provide instant, automatic protection to approximately 70-80% of the 3,400 undersized lots in Town. It will also provide better guidelines to evaluate & upgrade the remaining 20-30%. Section 3421 provides an extra buffer of safety for singly owned lots, in addition to the State protection. Section 3422 will automatically protect most lots which have at least 50% of the minimum area, and this will protect 70-80% of the lots in Town. Section 3423 provides an opportunity for other lots to go to the Board of Appeals for a special permit if they don't have the 50% minimum. Section 3424 will protect the land owner who has only one vacant lot left. Section 3425 will allow certain landowners to upgrade their lot without having to go to the Board of Appeals. And Section 3426 will allow developer's with "paper subdivisions" the opportunity to upgrade their projects to 75% of the minimum.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 56 as amended and to read as follows:

DELETE 3420 as currently printed.

SUBSTITUTE AS BELOW:

3420. NONCONFORMING LOTS.

3421. Any increase in area, or lot width requirements in the Zoning Bylaw shall not apply to a lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds as of 1 January, 1981, for single family residential use which, at the time of the Zoning Bylaw change, was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land not otherwise protected by Section 6 of Chapter 40A of the Mass. General Laws, conformed to then existing requirements and had at least seven thousand five hundred square feet of area and fifty feet of frontage.

3422. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Section 3421, shall be eligible to apply for a building permit if the lot has at least: forty thousand square feet of area in an AGAA/RAA district; twenty thousand square feet of area in an AGA/RA/PU district; ten thousand square feet of area in an AGB/RB district; or seven thousand five hundred square feet of area in an RC district.

3423. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Sections 3421 or 3422, may apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a special permit to construct a single family residence, if the lot has at least seven thousand two hundred square feet of area. If the petitioner's lot is located within a Water Resource Protection District or within 300 feet of an estuary, hereinafter defined as a saltwater passage wherein the tide meets a flow of fresh water, the Board of Appeals may require information on the location of public and private wells within 300 feet of the site; a nutrient analysis of the receiving waters, taken from the site or from adjacent, undersized lots; a projection of the cumulative impact on water quality with the increased density; and a determination that the majority of the lots within the neighborhood are already developed in addition to the criteria specified in Section 7350. The Board of Appeals is encouraged to refer the petition to the Board of Health, the Board of Public Works and the Planning Board, in accordance with Section 7360. These additional criteria and the responses of the Boards to which the petition is referred shall become a part of the decision. The Board of Appeals may impose certain restrictions designed to protect or improve the water quality of the area, such as, but not limited to: requirement to keep the lot in its natural vegetation; maximum floor/area ratio; limitations on other, ordinarily permitted uses which would tend to degrade the water quality; seasonal uses; or other health and environmental hazards.

3424. Any lot held in common ownership with other such adjoining lots as of 1 January, 1981, may be treated as not held in common ownership if, as of 1 January, 1981, a dwelling was in existence on all the other commonly held, contiguous lots.

3425. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Sections 3421 or 3422, may be eligible to apply for a building permit, without the benefit of the special permit required under Section 3423, if the petitioner acquires another undersized vacant lot within the same subdivision or immediate surrounding neighborhood and duly records at the Registry of Deeds a covenant running in favor of the Town prohibiting the erection of any structure thereon; or if the petitioner acquires the development rights on another undersized vacant lot within the same subdivision and covenants a permanent development restriction against these development rights on this lot, such that the total of the area of the lot to be built upon plus the assignable area of the lot to be restricted equal the minimum size requirements of Section 3422. More than one petitioner may participate in the acquisition of the undersized vacant lot or the development rights as long as the development restrictions cover the entire lot, and as long as the sum of the restricted development area assignable to each petitioner does not exceed the sum of the area of the restricted lot.

3426. Any lot held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of 1 January, 1981, not protected by Section 3424, may apply to the Planning Board for a special permit to construct a single family residence if the lots are on roads that have been constructed in accordance with the Subdivision Rules & Regulations of the Town of Falmouth, and if the lots are re-subdivided so that the total area of the commonly held lots, when divided by the number of building permits to be requested, results in an area of land per single family residence that equals at least 75% of the existing requirements for the Zoning District. The additional criteria specified in Section 3423 shall also be considered.

Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in Quissett, known as the Quissett Campus from Residential A and Residential B to Public Use. Said area is bounded and described as follows:

On the West by Woods Hole Road;
On the South and West by land owned, N/F, by Jesse B. Hamilton et ux;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by Helen Jane Vincent, John Wilson Moore, Clifford V. Harding, Jr., Walter Leroy Wilson, Alfred B. and Shirley R. Chaet, Edwin T. Moul et ux, Thomas S. Reese, Walter R. and Naomi R. Taylor, John P. Trinkaus, Werner R. Lowenstein, Charles G. and Clare M. Bilbur, and Frederick Barry Bang;
On the East by land owned, N/F, by Leonard and Eve R. Warren, Louis Robinson Hyde, Jr., Arthur L. Colwin, Helen M. Costello, and Rosamond N. Fenno;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by Rosamond N. Fenno;
On the East by Oyster Pond Road;
On the North by land owned, N/F, by George W. and Mary L. Dean, Gerald D. Fischbach, and Fritz Marscheider;
On the East by land owned, N/F, by Fritz Marscheider, Maxine M. Jones, Robert C. Bacon, Jr.;
On the North by land owned, N/F, by Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution as shown on L.C. 14258;
On the West, South and West by land owned, N/F by Hallett S. Wagstaff;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by Nancy Prosser Ryan;
On the South, West and North by land owned, N/F, by Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution;
On the North by land owned, N/F, by Ann P. Nickelson;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by Margaret S. Dimmock and Ruth H. Carlson,
As shown on L.C. 5348 and L.C. 13436, or do or take any other action in this matter.
On request of the Falmouth Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 57 for the following reason:

> The Planning Board encourages future W.H.O.I. growth to be done at the Quissett Campus. This will allow that.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 57.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in East Falmouth, known as the Waquoit Standpipe Site, from Public Use to Agricultural A. Said site is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwest corner of the parcel at a Massachusetts Highway Bound set in the north line of Route 28, a State highway,

thence N 32° 32' 30'' for a distance of 380.90 feet to a point,
thence N 4° 06' 00'' E for a distance of 158.61 feet to a point,
thence N 2° 05' 30'' W for a distance of 216.51 feet to a point,
thence N 14° 30' 50'' E for a distance of 490.50 feet to a point,
thence S 84° 12' 50'' E for a distance of 509.29 feet to a point,
thence S 14° 00' 10'' W for a distance of 494.54 feet to a point,
thence S 21° 08' 10'' W for a distance of 207.10 feet to a point,
thence S 3° 23' 10'' W for a distance of 225.83 feet to a point,
thence S 57° 48' 00'' W for a distance of 94.46 feet to a point,
thence S 11° 23' 00'' E for a distance of 130.47 feet to a point in the north line of said Route 28,
thence west along the north line of Route 28 for a distance of 171.48 feet and a radius of 740.00 feet to a Massachusetts Highway Bound and point of beginning. Containing 11.4 acres more or less.

All as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land in East Falmouth to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for Water Supply Purposes, scale 50 feet equals 1 inch and dated July 26, 1944, G. A. Griffin, C.E." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 58 for the following reason:

> Now that this property is in private ownership, there is no compelling reason to have this zoned differently than its neighborhood.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 58.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in Davisville from Residential C to Residential A. Said area is bounded and described as follows:

On the North by land owned, N/F, by Capetown Building Corporation, Mary C. Garvey, Robert Nicholson, Mary C. McGrath, Neil J. Cronin, Robert F. Begley, John Joseph Abbott, Walter F. Belaska, Paul T. Burke, Joseph F. Corazzini, Leo C. Doherty, Arthur J. Bouzan, Thomas J. Flinn, Jr., by Tarpon Road and Capetown Building Corporation;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by Gary Sylvester and Crowell Road;
On the North by Crowell Road;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by Henry J. and Janet A. Peters;
On the North by land owned, N/F, by Henry J. and Janet A. Peters, and George Sotiriadis;
On the West by Davisville Road;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by Louis F. Sabadini et ux;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by Louis F. Sabadini et ux, Mario P. Geminiani, Abraham Kasparian, and Mario P. Geminiani;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by Richard and Erdine Roberts;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by Richard and Erdine Roberts, Richard Roberts and Manuel DeSouza;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by Elizabeth J. Pacheco, William B. Legier, Edmund F. Hohmann, Richard J. Plescia, John F. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Pacheco, Robert A. Nilson, Paul J. Hartel, and Barbara J. Reppert, by Elizabeth Jean Drive, and by land owned, N/F, Rolla C. Williamson, Jr., Roger B. and Constance M. Theroux, Dawn E. Morgan, and Robert F. Snyder;
On the East by Bournes Pond,
or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 59 for the following reason:

Articles 59, 60, and 61 represent large areas of vacant, contiguous land in an area of very dense development. Recent studies around Falmouth and the rest of the Cape draw the unmistakable conclusion that continued development at such a density may very well cause the Salt Water Ponds to become eutrophic. This would very seriously hurt Green Pond and Bournes Pond. Shellfishing and recreational uses of these ponds would be limited. Several times a year obnoxious odors would come off the Ponds. Such density, if continued, may cause this area to be a possible "Phase 3" to our sewer. But by planning now we may avoid this. Secondly, we must look to the future of Davisville. This is already very densely developed. We must ask if it is good for Davisville, for East Falmouth or for Falmouth to have the whole Davisville Peninsula developed on small lots. East Falmouth, like other villages, needs some diversity in lot sites. With the thousands of undersized lots in Town, especially in East Falmouth, it is absolutely vital to now select certain, special areas for protection.

VOTED that the Town does adopt Article 59 as amended and to read as follows:

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in Davisville from Residential C to Residential A. Said area is bounded and described as follows:

On the North by land owned, N/F, by Capetown Building Corporation, Mary C. Garvey, Robert Nicholson, Mary C. McGrath, Neil J. Cronin, Robert F. Begley, John Joseph Abbott, Walter F. Belaska, Paul T. Burke, Joseph F. Corazzini, Leo C. Doherty, Arthur J. Bouzan, Thomas J. Flinn, Jr., by Tarpon Road and Capetown Building Corporation;

On the West by land owned, N/F, by Gary Sylvester, Crowell Road, by land owned, N/F, by Henry J. and Janet A. Peters, by Richard and Erdine Roberts, Richard Roberts and Manuel DeSouza;

On the South by land owned, N/F, by Elizabeth J. Pacheco, William B. Legier, Edmund F. Hohmann, Richard J. Plescia, John F. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Pacheco, Robert A. Nilson, Paul J. Hartel, and Barbara J. Reppert, by Elizabeth Jean Drive, and by land owned, N/F, Rolla C. Williamson, Jr., Roger B. & Constance M. Theroux, Dawn E. Morgan, and Robert F. Snyder;

On the East by Bournes Pond.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

At 10:50 o'clock p.m., the town voted not to continue after 11:00 o'clock p.m.

By a counted vote, 100 voted in favor, 64 voted against, the motion did not prevail by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

The time being 10:56 o'clock p.m., the meeting was adjourned until the following evening, Thursday, April 8, 1982, same place at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

THURSDAY EVENING, APRIL 8, 1982

The meeting was called to order at 7:41 o'clock p.m.. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 164 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Charles S. Innis.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in Davisville from Residential B to Residential A. Said area is bounded and described as follows:

On the North by land owned, N/F, by James Carreiro and Reene E. Carreiro;
On the West by land owned, N/F, by James Carreiro and Reene E. Carreiro;
On the North by land owned, N/F, by James Carreiro and Renee E. Carreiro;
On the West by Green Pond;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by John B. Pacheco;
On the East by Davisville Road.
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 60 for the following reason:

> Articles 59, 60, and 61 represent large areas of vacant, contiguous land in an area of very dense development. Recent studies around Falmouth and the rest of the Cape draw the unmistakable conclusion that continued development at such a density may very well cause the Salt Water Ponds to become eutrophic. This would very seriously hurt Green Pond and Bournes Pond. Shellfishing and recreational uses of these ponds would be limited. Several times a year obnoxious odors would come off the Ponds. Such density, if continued, may cause this area to be a possible "Phase 3" to our sewer. But by planning now we may avoid this. Secondly, we must look to the future of Davisville. This is already very densely developed. We must ask if it is good for Davisville, for East Falmouth or for Falmouth to have the whole Davisville Peninsula developed on small lots. East Falmouth, like other villages, needs some diversity in lot sites. With the thousands of undersized lots in Town, especially in East Falmouth, it is absolutely vital to now select certain, special areas for protection.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 60.

By a counted vote, 187 voted in favor, 35 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning an area in Davisville from Residential C to Residential A. Said area is bounded and described as follows:

On the North by land owned, N/F, by the Town of Falmouth, known as the East Falmouth School, and by land owned by Lawrence J. Poppe;
On the West by Green Pond Road, and by owned, N/F, by George Botelho;
On the North by land owned, N/F, by George Botelho;
On the West by Green Pond;
On the South by land owned, N/F, by Brent G. Campbell, Margaret M. Geishecker, John H. Geishecker, Pompei A. Credone, Sylvester J. Sampson, Judith B. Podrachik,William J. Kurgan, Jr. and Pauline S. Costa;
On the East by Davisville Road,
or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 61 for the following reason:

> Articles 59, 60, and 61 represent large areas of vacant, contiguous land in an area of very dense development. Recent studies around Falmouth and the rest of the Cape draw the unmistakable conclusion that continued development at such a density may very well cause the Salt Water Ponds to become eutrophic. This would very seriously hurt Green Pond and Bournes Pond. Shellfishing and recreational uses of these ponds would be limited. Several times a year obnoxious odors would come off the Ponds. Such density, if continued, may cause this area to be a possible "Phase 3" to our sewer. But by planning now we may avoid this. Secondly, we must look to the future of Davisville. This is already very densely developed. We must ask if it is good for Davisville, for East Falmouth or for Falmouth to have the whole Davisville Peninsula developed on small lots. East Falmouth, like other villages, needs some diversity in lot sites. With the thousands of undersized lots in Town, especially in East Falmouth, it is absolutely vital to now select certain, special areas for protection.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 61.

By a counted vote, 165 voted in favor, 8 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map a change in zoning from Business 3 to Residential B on a parcel in North Falmouth described and bounded as follows:

On the West by land now or formerly owned by Penn Co.

On the North by a Residential B zone located on land now or formerly owned by U.S. of American and Helen and Mary Latimer.

On the South by an existing Business 3 zone located at the Northerly property line of land now or formerly owned by Cubby Construction Co.

On the East by the North Falmouth Highway for a distance of approximately 340 feet.

Said area for rezoning lies totally within land now or formerly owned by U.S. of America and Helen and Mary Latimer, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Elinor E. Borden and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 62.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, as it pertains to the Accident Prevention Zone, as follows:

DELETE Section 4220 and replace with the following:

4220. Use Regulations.

4221. Anything to the contrary in this bylaw notwithstanding, except as provided in Section 4222, no new school, hospital, theater, multi-family dwelling, duplex, open space residential development, public housing or places of public assembly shall be erected or permitted within the Accident Prevention Zone.

4222. Conversions of existing structures for dwelling purposes shall be allowed in the Accident Prevention Zone only upon special permit from the Board of Appeals. The Board of Appeals shall determine that the proposed conversion will not increase public exposure to aircraft noise nor to aircraft accident potential over that due to the existing use, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Audrey G. Moffatt and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 63 for the followng reason:

> Since the main purpose of the Accident Prevention Zone is to protect lives, and this proposal calls for review by the Board of Appeals, it seems that the public safety issue is preserved.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 63.

By a counted vote, 171 voted in favor, 9 voted against, the motion prevailing by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from a Residential to a Business 3 District the following described land: A certain parcel of land, with the buildings thereon, in that part of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, called Woods Hole, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwesterly corner thereof, on the Westerly side of the Little Harbor Road, at a point marked by a leaded stone bound at land now or formerly of Charles R. Crane;

thence running North 59° 10' West to a stone wall, a distance of one hundred forty-eight and 86/100 (148.86) feet in all to a stone bound set at land now or formerly of William L. Hamblin;

thence turning and running by said land now or formerly of Hamblin, North 33° 40' East, ninety-seven and 54/100 (97.54) feet to a point marked by a cement bound and land now or formerly of Addie M. Gifford;

thence turning and running by land now or formerly of said Addie M. Gifford, South 63° 27' East, sixty-three and 31/100 (63.31) feet to a point marked by a leaded stone bound;

thence turning and continuing by land now or formerly of said Addie M. Gifford, South 70° 7' East, twenty-nine and 07/100 (29.07) feet to a leaded stone bound set in the Westerly line of the Little Harbor Road;

thence turning and running along the Westerly line of said Little Harbor Road, South 8° 6' West, a distance of fifty-seven and 30/100 (57.30) feet;

thence turning and continuing along said line of Little Harbor Road, South 2 West, a distance of sixty-two and 62/100 (62.62) feet to a leaded stone bound at the Southeasterly corner of the subject property and the point and place of beginning.

Meaning and intending to describe and to convey, and hereby conveying the land shown on plan entitled "Plan of Land of Estate of Walter O. Luscombe, Woods Hole, Mass., November 30, 1946 scale 1" = 20'." recorded with the Barnstable County Deeds Book 76, Page 67. For title see deed of Jennie A. Fratto to Island Properties, Inc. dated April 27, 1967, recorded with Barnstable County Deeds in Book 1364, Page 475. Said land being shown on the Town of Falmouth Assessors Maps on Sheet 51A, as follows: Sheet 51A-1-24, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of David DeLorme and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 64.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from Business 2 to Light Industrial A, the following described property:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Route 28, being the most northeasterly point of the land to be here described, and at land now or formerly of Lawrence Peters;

thence by land now or formerly of Lawrence Peters, S 9-03-32 E one hundred twenty-eight and 60/100 feet (128.60) to a point;

thence continuing by land now or formerly of Lawrence Peters, N 80-15-23 E sixty-eight and 94/100 feet (68.94) to a point and land now or formerly of Stanley Santos;

thence by land now or formerly of Stanley Santos, S 1-41-37 W one hundred thirty-four and 17/100 feet (134.17) to a point;

thence by land of Gile Moniz, zoned L.I.A. in a southwesterly direction with a radius of 600.000 feet, two hundred sixteen 00/100 feet (216.00) to a point;

thence continuing by land of Gile Moniz, zoned L.I.A. S 23-50-30 W forty-four and 55/100 feet (44.55) to a point;

thence continuing y land of Gile Moniz, zoned L.I.A. in a southwesterly direction with a radius of 1,910.00 feet, eighty-four and 87/100 (84.87) feet to a point;

thence continuing by land of Gile Moniz, zoned L.I.A. N 4-22-59 E, seventy-five and 63/100 (75.63) feet to land of Sandler Realty Trust;

thence by land of Sandler Realty Trust N 4-22-59 E, two hundred thirteen and 78/100 feet (213.78) to land of Gile Moniz;

thence by land of Gile Moniz N 4-22-59 E, one hundred seventy-nine and 94/100 (179.94) feet to the southerly sideline of Route 28.

thence by the southerly sideline of Route 28 in a northeasterly direction, with a radius of 850.00 feet, one hundred and 01/100 feet (100.01) to point of beginning.

Containing an area of 52,360 + square feet and being parcels A and B, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land in Falmouth, Mass., showing proposed zoning change from B2 to L.I.A. prepared for Gile Moniz and Sandler Realty Trust, scale 1" = 40', January 27, 1982," by Cape and Island Surveying Co., Inc., or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Gile Moniz and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 65 for the following reason:

Falmouth Planning Board recommends approval.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 65.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to exchange a portion of a parcel of Town-owned land, under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee, known as the Whites Landing in East Falmouth, for a parcel of land on Hayward Road bordering the Town parking lot now belonging to Edwards Boat Yard, Inc.

The portion of the Whites Land parcel to be exchanged is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the most northeasterly corner of these premises, said point being on the westerly shore of Childs River and south property of Edwards Boat Yard, Inc.;
thence N 53° 40' 15'' W for a distance of 15 feet more or less to a stone bound;
thence continuing on the same course for a distance of 97.15 feet to a stone bound there so located, said bound on the east side of Whites Landing Road;
thence S 1° 59' 40'' W for a distance of 120.00 feet along a line 45 feet from a parallel to the west side line of Whites Landing Road to a point;
thence turning and running S 53° 40' 15'' E for a distance of 45 feet more or less to the waters of Childs River;
thence northerly by the shore of Childs River 100 feet more or less to the point of beginning. Containing 7,700 square feet more or less.

The Edwards Boat Yard, Inc., parcel on Hayway Road is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of these premises, said point being on the westerly side of Hayway Road;
thence S 13° 18' 30'' E for a distance of 50.00 feet to a point;
thence S 2° 11' 30'' W for 55.00 feet to a point;
thence N 76° 40' 30'' W for 127.17 feet to a point;
thence N 28° 30' 20'' E for 40.00 feet to a point;
thence N 61° 29' 40'' W for 20.00 feet to a point;
thence N 28° 30' 20'' E for 49.97 feet to a point;
thence S 81° 48' 30'' E for 90.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 11,350 square feet more or less.

All as shown as parcel 4 on a plan entitled "Subdivision plan of land in Falmouth Joseph D'Aguiar et ux, scale 40 feet = 1 inch, November 5, 1967, John P. Doyle, R.L.S." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Edwards Boat Yard, Inc., Waterways Committee, Board of Selectmen and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 66 as printed.

By a counted vote, 134 voted in favor, 48 voted against. the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so note on the Zoning Map by rezoning a parcel of land in East Falmouth from Public Use District to Marine District. The parcel to be rezoned is bounded and described as follows:

The portion of the Whites Landing, beginning at the most northeasterly corner of these premises, said point being on the westerly shore of Childs River and south property of Edwards Boat Yard, Inc.;
thence N 53° 40' 15'' W for 15 feet more or less to a stone bound;
thence continuing on the same course for a distance of 97.15 feet to a stone bound there so located, said bound on the east side of Whites Landing Road;
thence S 1° 59' 40'' W for a distance of 120.00 feet along a line 45 feet from a parallel to the west side line of Whites Landing Road to a point;
thence turning and running S 53° 40' 15'' E for a distance of 45 feet more or less to the waters of Childs River;
thence northerly by the shore of Childs River 100 feet more or less to the pointing of beginning, containing 7,700 square feet more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Edwards Boat Yard, Inc., Waterways Committee, Board of Selectmen and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 67 for the following reason:

> The expansion of Marine Zoned Land and Marine Industrial uses is a major goal for the Town's Master Plan. Much waterfront property is lost to non-marine uses. We should encourage Marine Growth.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 67.

By a counted vote, 156 voted in favor, 9 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of taking by eminent domain or purchase a parcel of land, now or formerly belonging to an organization of unit owners known as The Wood Rise Condominium Trust, for the purpose of constructing a sewer pumping station. Said land being described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the Westerly sideline of Palmer Avenue, also known as Route 28 and at land of Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc.;

thence North 77° 50' 33'' West for a distance of 56.40' to a drill hole in a wall and land of formerly Penn Central ., now Massachusetts Bay Transity Authority;

thence North 13° 01' 20'' East along said Authority's property, 222.9' more or less, to a 30' right of way;

thence Easterly along the Southerly side of said 30' right of way for a distance of 79.70' more or less to the West side of Palmer Avenue;

thence South 19° 17' 0'' West for a distance of 194.9' more or less to a point;

thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 600' for a distance of 25.00' to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is the same as shown on the Town of Falmouth Assessor's maps on Sheet 38, Section 2, Parcel 23 and contains 15,400' more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purposes of Article 68 as printed.

By a counted vote, 154 voted in favor, 22 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the taking by eminent domain or purchase the following parcels of land, noow or formerly owned by (Parcel I) -- Walter Good Sr., (Parcel II) -- Thomas M. Good Jr. and (Parcel III) -- Owner unknown, for the purpose of constructing a sewerage disposal facility.

Said parcels are shown on sheet 4A, section 44 of the Assessor's maps and described as follows:

PARCEL I

Beginning at a point, which point is the intersection of Rock Street and Hunt Street, thence S 73° 56' 00'' E by the south side of Hunt Street for a distance of 311.29 feet to a point;

thence S 16° 04' 00'' W for a distance of 100.00 feet to a point;

thence N 73° 56' 00'' W for a distance of 287.84 feet to a point in the east line of Rock Street;

thence N 5° 43' 00'' E for a distance of 73.11 feet in the east line of Rock Street to a point;

thence N 4° 17' 00'' W for a distance of 29.95 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains 0.69 acres more or less. All as shown as Lots 31, 32 and 33 on L. C. Plan 6569-N.

PARCEL II

Beginning at a point on the north side of Hunt Street which point is 80.11' easterly of the west line of Rock Street;

thence N 16° 4' 00'' E for a distance of 107.87' to a point;

thence S 72° 32' 0'' E for a distance of 322.52' to a point in the west line of lot B;

thence S 17° 28' 00'' W, a distance of 100 feet along Lot B to a point in the north line of Hunt Street;

thence N 73° 56' 00'' W for a distance of 320 feet along the north line of Hunt Street to the point of beginning. Said parcel is shown as Lots 2, 3, 4 and 5 on L. C. Plan 6569-N, containing 0.76 acres more or less.

PARCEL III

Said parcel is taking in fee of a portion of Hunt Street, abutting parcels I and II above.

Beginning at a point in the south line of Hunt Street which point is 64.80' easterly of the intersection of Rock street and Hunt Street;

thence N 16° 4' 0'' E for a distance of 40 feet across Hunt Street to a point, which point is the division line between Lot 1 and 2, shown on L. C. Plan 6569-N;

thence S 73° 56' 0'' E. Along the northerly sideline of Hunt Street for a distance of 320 feet;

thence S 16° 46' 0'' W for a distance of 40.00' across Hunt Street to a point in the south line of Hunt Street;

thence N 73° 56' 0'' W for a distance of 320.74' to the point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 69.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the taking by eminent domain or purchase the following parcels of land, now or formerly owned by (Parcel I) -- Wild Harbor Estates Trust and (Parcel II) -- Walter Good Sr. for the purpose of constructing a sewerage disposal facility.

Said Parcels are shown on sheet 4A, section 44 of the Assessor's maps and described as follows:

PARCEL I

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly corner of this parcel which point is located on the east side of Rock Street and the southwest corner of Lot 33;

thence S 87° 36' 00'' E for a distance of 245.00' by lots 33, 32 and part of Lot 31 shown on L. C. Plan 6569-N, to a point;

thence S 32° 16' 35'' W for a distance of 156.08' by Park A and Lot 90 to a point in the north line of Birch Lane;

thence N 86° 12' 00'' W for a distance of 73.86' to a point;

thence N 7° 57' 00'' W for a distance of 64.16' to a point in the west line of Rock Street;

thence N 82° 03' 00'' E across Rock Street for a distance of 30 feet;

thence N 7° 57' 00'' W along the east line of Rock Street for a distance of 63.62' to point of beginning and containing 0.64 acres more or less. Said parcel is part of Lot 198 as shown on L. C. Plan 6569-Q, Sheet 4.

PARCEL II

Beginning at a point, which point is the intersection of Rock Street and Hunt Street,

thence S 73° 56' 00'' E by the south side of Hunt Street for a distance of 311.39' to a point;

thence S 16° 04' 00'' W for a distance of 100.00' to a point;

thence N 73° 56' 00'' W for a distance of 287.84 to a point in the east line of Rock Street;

thence N 5° 43' 00'' E for a distance of 73.11' in the east line of Rock Street to a point;

thence N 4° 17' 00'' W for a distance of 29.95' to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains 0.69 acres more or less. All as shown as Lots 31, 32, and 33 on L. C. Plan 65-69-N. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 70.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,800 to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,800.00 for the purposes of Article 71 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to defray the costs of counseling services provided to Falmouth residents by the Cape Cod Family and Children's Services, Inc., or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Robert Beardsley and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 72.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to have the Selectmen petition the General Court to amend Chapter 674 of the Acts of 1975, by adding Section 3 G the following:

Falmouth Heights: that section of the Town of Falmouth, known as Falmouth Heights, lying south of a line eighty (80) feet north of and parallel with the northerly sideline of Grand Avenue North and extending from Falmouth Harbor (Deacons Pond) to Little Pond (Leaman Pond). Shown on plan of Falmouth Heights, dated January 873, E. Boyden and Son Architects, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Elizabeth M. McKenna and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 73.

By a counted vote of 117 in favor and 45 against, indefinite postponement prevailed.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to require rubbish containers to have the following:

A. Fencing

Any business firm, store, group of stores, shopping center or shopping plaza which stores or disposes of its refuse in bins, Dumpsters or similar containers may be required by the Board of Selectmen to fence off or otherwise enclose said containers, if in the opinion of the Board of Selectmen, the conditions in and around said containers constitute a public nuisance.

B. Screening containers from Public View

The Board may direct the property owners in question to maintain the containers within an enclosure created by solid fence or wall, in such a manner that the containers are screened from public view and constructed so as to effectively trap any refuse which may accidentally be spilled from the containers, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Council for Civic Beautification.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 74.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to prepare specifications and determine costs of a professional study of the financial administration and organization of the Town to be presented at the next annual Town Meeting, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Financial Administration Study Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 75 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $500 for the purchase and distribution of booklets which describe the effects of limited nuclear attack on Cape Cod and which suggest steps to prevent such a major disruption of public health and safety, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Judith G. Stetson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $446.29 for the purposes of Article 76 as printed.

Passed by a counted vote, 103 voted in favor and 56 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator (1) to request the President of the United States immediately to enter into a mutual nuclear weapons moratorium with the Soviet Union and (2) to request Congress to transfer all funds appropriated for the construction, testing, production and deployment of nuclear warheads, missiles and delivery systems to local use for the betterment of towns, villages, and cities, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Amelie H. Scheltema and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 77 as printed.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

At 10:50 o'clock p.m., the Town voted unanimously to continue beyond 11:00 o'clock p.m., a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to prohibit all motor boats with internal combustion engines and to prohibit motor boats with electrical motors in excess of five (5) horsepower on Coonamessett Pond, as authorized in St. 1971 C. 498 Amending Section 45 of Chapter 131 of the General Laws, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Hatchville Association, Dennis J. Sabo and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 78.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to insert in the appropriate Falmouth Zoning Bylaws the following:

Every individual resident in the Town of Falmouth shall be entitled to trash pickup to be provided by the Town at the Town's expense and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to implement the trash pickup, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of R. Allister Burt (Falmouth Port) and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 79.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaw 102. Finance Committee Section 1 to read as follows: "There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of fifteen (15) voters of the Town. Each precinct will elect 2 members for three (3) year terms. The precinct in which the Chairman resides will have three (3) members. Terms will be staggered with one-third of the committee up for election annually. This would take effect at the April 1983 Annual Town Election."

Section 4. "In the event of a vacancy the Town Clerk shall, from a list of candidates in which precinct the vacancy occurs, fill said office from the list of persons receiving the next highest vote total at the last election; if said person does not accept the office the candidate with the next highest total shall be offered the office. Procedure shall be repeated until vacancy is filled. In the event no candidate will accept the office, the Town Clerk will hold a special meeting in the precinct in which the vacancy occurs for the purpose of holding an election from registered voters of the precinct. The term of office is until the next annual election," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Elizabeth Dinco and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 80.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $10,000 for the purpose of installing a five (5) foot wide concrete sidewalk along the beach side of Menauhant Road from near Maravista Avenue to Great Pond Bridge a distance of approximately 1,400 lineal feet, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction matter. On request of the Falmouth Heights Maravista Improvement Association.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 81.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate and enter into a lease with the W. W. Wood Post 83 American Legion, for its continued use of the Lawrence Academy building on Academy Lane at one dollar ($1) per year for a period of twenty (20) years, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Members of the W. W. Post 83 American Legion.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 82.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

All of the business of the Town having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 11:58 o'clock p.m.

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN
Town Clerk of
Falmouth, Massachusetts

BUDGET FOR 1982 - 1983 TO BE RAISED FOR TAXATION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Selectmen:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 42,718.00	
Selectmen's Counsel	10,500.00	
Other Expenses	8,416.00	
		$ 61,634.00
Board of Assessors:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 104,268.00	
Other Expenses	20,710.00	
Revaluation Update	25,000.00	
Capital Outlay	730.00	
		$ 150,708.00
Town Accountant:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 58,666.00	
Annual Audit	14,000.00	
Mandated Accounting System	300.00	
Other Expenses	4,800.00	
		$ 77,766.00
Town Clerk - Treasurer:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 73,588.00	
Legal Services	15,000.00	
Other Expenses	6,710.00	
		$ 95,298.00
Personnel Board:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 28,157.00	
Other Expenses	1,110.00	
		$ 29,267.00

Finance Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 8,056.00	
Other Expenses	4,624.00	
		$ 12,680.00
Collector of Taxes:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 74,494.00	
Legal Services	15,000.00	
Other Expenses	25,173.00	
Capital Outlay	500.00	
		$ 115,167.00
Registrar of Voters:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 21,951.00	
Other Expenses	6,800.00	
Capital Outlay	780.00	
		$ 29,531.00
Town Meeting & Election Expenses:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 21,782.00	
Other Expenses	19,600.00	
Capital Outlay	5,029.00	
		$ 46,411.00
Planning Board:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 27,728.00	
Professional Services	3,000.00	
Other Expenses	2,700.00	
		$ 33,428.00
Town Information & Clerical:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 12,909.00	
Other Expenses	3,675.00	
		$ 16,584.00
Board of Appeals:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 9,162.00	
Other Expenses	2,625.00	
		$ 11,787.00
Town Hall:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 34,194.00	
Energy	15,750.00	
Other Expenses	38,800.00	
		$ 88,744.00
Town Hall Annex:		
Energy	$ 2,000.00	
Other Expenses	750.00	
		$ 2,750.00
Data Processing:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 23,000.00	
Contractual Services	5,000.00	
Other Expenses	10,536.00	
Capital Outlay	3,292.00	
		$ 41,828.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		$ 813,583.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 1,219,515.00	
Incentive & EMT Pay	18,180.00	
Energy	106,400.00	
Other Expenses	93,500.00	
Cruisers	36,000.00	
Other Capital Outlay	4,100.00	
		$ 1,477,695.00
Parking Meter Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 26,436.00*	
Other Expenses	1,100.00	
Contractual Services	8,000.00#	
		$ 35,536.00

*$20,000 to be appropriated from Parking Meter Fees
#$ 8,000 to be appropriated from Parking Meter Fees

Fire Department (including Ambulance & Forest Warden:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 1,268,596.00	
Incentive & EMT Pay	19,030.00	
Energy	60,000.00	
Other Expenses	73,562.00	
Other Capital Outlay	27,913.00	
		$ 1,449,101.00
Building Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 79,346.00	
Contractual Services	300.00	
Other Expenses	13,260.00	
		$ 92,906.00
Civil Defense:		
Energy	$ 300.00	
Other Expenses	1,415.00	
Capital Outlay	600.00	
		$ 2,215.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 3,400.00	
Other Expenses	1,100.00	
		$ 4,500.00
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY		$ 3,061,953.00

NATURAL RESOURCES

Conservation Commission:		
Contractual Services	$ 100.00	
Other Expenses	1,650.00	
Purchase of Seedlings	200.00	
		$ 1,950.00
Conservation Officer (including Dog Officer):		
Salaries & Wages	$ 65,305.00	
Energy	5,760.00	
Other Expenses	4,300.00	
Travel & Auto Allowance	5,712.00	
Uniforms	1,000.00	
M.S.P.C.A.	1,320.00	
Propagation of Fish & Game	1,320.00	
Capital Outlay	8,000.00	
		$ 92,717.00

Shellfish Warden:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 17,798.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	19,308.00	
Other Expenses	2,847.00	
		$ 39,953.00
TOTAL NATURAL RESOURCES		$ 134,620.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Administration & Engineering:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 113,866.00	
Other Expenses	12,775.00	
Legal Expenses & Investigations	1,000.00	
		$ 127,641.00
Highway Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 421,743.00	
Energy	33,300.00	
Other Expenses	68,950.00	
Sealcoating	40,000.00	
Drainage	10,000.00	
Sidewalk Maintenance	7,000.00	
Crack Filling	5,000.00	
Capital Outlay	34,290.00	
		$ 620,283.00
Snow & Ice Removal:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 15,000.00	
Energy	9,000.00	
Other Expenses	50,000.00	
Capital Outlay	8,500.00	
		$ 82,500.00
Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 234,023.00	
Contractual Services	8,500.00	
Energy	11,200.00	
Other Expenses	39,050.00	
School Grounds Improvement	20,000.00	
Dutch Elm Control	9,500.00	
Capital Outlay	15,250.00	
		$ 337,523.00
Town Disposal Area:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 20,036.00	
Energy	4,050.00	
Other Expenses	4,300.00	
Contract Operation	94,500.00	
		$ 122,886.00
Water Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 321,922.00	
Energy	165,140.00	
Other Expenses	110,610.00	
Capital Outlay	1,500.00	
Minor Extensions	12,000.00	
Service Connections	28,000.00	
Hydrrant Improvements	5,000.00	
Legal Expense	3,000.00	
Out-of-State Travel	800.00	
		$ 647,972.00

Sewer Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 13,089.00	
Energy	5,280.00	
Other Expenses	5,000.00	$ 23,369.00
Old Town - East End Cemeteries:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 3,312.00	
Energy	1,000.00	
Other Expenses	1,200.00	
Capital Outlay	600.00	
		$ 6,112.00
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		$ 1,968,286.00

HEALTH & SANITATION

Health Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 29,229.00	
Contractual Services	4,500.00	
Other Expenses	3,819.00	
Flu Vaccine	1,700.00	
		$ 39,248.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse:		
Contract	$ 191,180.00	
Fuel Adjustment	4,000.00	
		$ 195,180.00
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION		$ 234,428.00

HUMAN SERVICES

Human Services Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 47,833.00	
Typing Services	300.00	
Other Expenses	5,350.00	
Cape Cod Mental Health Assoc.	6,830.00	
Cape Cod Child Development Program	4,350.00	
Nauset Workshop for Retarded	5,000.00	
Legal Services of Cape Cod	1,200.00	
		$ 70,863.00
Veterans Benefits:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 15,270.00	
Other Expenses	2,175.00	
Mass. Vet. Agents Conference	400.00	
Ordinary Benefits	35,000.00	
Grave Maintenance	500.00	
		$ 53,345.00
Council on Aging:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 14,397.00	
Energy	3,683.00	
Other Expenses	11,116.00	
		$ 29,196.00
Clinics & Nurses:		
Other Expenses	$ 30,000.00	
		$ 30,000.00
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		$ 183,404.00

LIBRARIES

Public Library & Branches:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 226,396.00*	
Energy	34,400.00	
Other Expenses	78,700.00	
		$ 339,496.00*
*$4,048 to be appropriated from Dog Fund		
West Falmouth Library:		
Other Expenses	$ 7,500.00	
		$ 7,500.00
Woods Hole Library:		
Other Expenses	$ 7,500.00	
		$ 7,500.00
TOTAL LIBRARIES		$ 354,496.00

RECREATION & BEACHES

Beach Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 130,884.00	
Energy	3,950.00	
Other Expenses	10,850.00	
Capital Outlay	4,500.00	
Contractual Services	3,900.00	
		$ 154,084.00
Recreation Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 56,504.00	
Energy	12,150.00	
Other Expenses	40,895.00	
Commodores	1,600.00	
Capital Outlay	4,400.00	
		$ 115,549.00
TOTAL BEACHES & RECREATION		$ 269,633.00

HARBORMASTER & WATERWAYS

Harbormaster & Waterways Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 37,687.00	
Energy	11,300.00	
Other Expenses	19,580.00	
Capital Outlay	800.00	
		$ 69,367.00
TOTAL HARBORMASTER & WATERWAYS COMMITTEE		$ 69,367.00

RETIREMENT PENSIONS & ANNUITIES

Non-Contributory Retirement:		
Police Department	$ 21,545.00	
Fire Department	43,923.00	
Department of Public Works	26,866.00	
Town Clerk - Treasurer	12,947.00	
School	33,739.00	
		$ 139,020.00
Annuities:		
Police Department	$ 2,812.00	
Fire Department	4,415.00	
Building Department	4,269.00	
		$ 11,496.00

Contributory Retirement:		
Pensions	$ 490,000.00	
Retirement Invested Fund	50,000.00	
Other Expenses	19,902.00	
Legal & Prof. Services	1,000.0	
		$ 560,902.00
TOTAL RETIREMENT, ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS		$ 711,418.00

GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST

Maturing General Debt	$ 1,125,000.00*	
Interest on General Debt	289,493.00	
Interest on Temporary Loans	80,000.00	
		$ 1,494,493.00
*$739,000 to be appropriated from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account.		
TOTAL GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST		$ 1,494,493.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Arts Council:		
Other Expenses		$ 100.00
Employee Benefits:		
Annual Increment	$ 35,275.00	
Sick Leave Buy - Back	6,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	100,000.00	
Group Medical & LTD Insurance	588,292.00	
		$ 729,567.00
Recycling Committee:		
Labor	$ 2,943.00	
Energy	325.00	
Other Expenses	615.00	
		$ 3,883.00
Reserve Fund		$ 175,000.00*
*$175,000 to be appropriated from the Overlay Surplus Account		
Selectmen's Miscellaneous:		
Advertising	$ 5,000.00	
Apraisers	1,000.00	
Christmas Parade	500.00	
Christmas Tree Lighting	1,800.00	
Claims & Suits	1,500.00	
Davisville Cemetery	600.00	
Demolish Dilapidated Buildings	100.00	
General Cemetery Care	1,200.00	
Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
Holiday Flag Raising	200.00	
Misc. Town Owned Buildings	100.00	
Overall Town Insurance	340,000.00	
Paramedic Program	5,382.00	
Selectmen's Legal Services	35,000.00	
Street Lights	190,000.00	
Woods Hole Cemetery	850.00	
		$ 584,258.00
Tree Planting Committee:		
Other Expenses		$ 1,000.00

Veterans Council Committee:		
Other Expenses		$ 1,850.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		$ 1,495,658.00

SCHOOLS

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District:		
Operating Costs	$ 334,174.00	
Capital Costs	47,676.00	
		$ 381,850.00
School Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 8,055,933.00#	
Other Expenses	2,629,423.00	
Capital Outlay	11,886.00	
		$10,697,302.00#
#Receipts of $155,106 to be deducted		
TOTAL SCHOOLS		$11,079,152.00
TOTAL BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS		$21,870,491.00

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF 1982 - 1983

AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET

Account	Article	Amount
Elected Officers Salaries	9	$ 3,286.00
Medical Expense, Loss of Pay - Police & Firemen	10	4,000.00
Unpaid Bills	12	1,616.71
Improvements to Handicapped	1424,000.00	
Notice of Revaluation	17	5,000.00
Salary Administration Plan	18	9,108.00
Pumping Station Long Pond	20	20,000.00
Widen, Harden, Straighten Major Town Roads	22	100,000.00
Chap. 480-1979 Highway Construction	24	48,000.00
Crossing Guards	28	5,000.00
New Ambulance	34	60,000.00
Renovation, Personnel Office	38	500.00
Booklets Nuclear Attack	76	446.29
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		$ 280,957.00

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Account	Article	Amount
From: Reserve for Appropriations, State Aid For Libraries To: State Aid To Libraries	26	$ 11,820.00
From: Reserve for Appropriations, Regional Public Libraries To: Cape Cod Regional Library	27	22,805.21
From: Reserve for Appropriations, Boat Excise Account To: Municipal Waterways Improvement & Maintenance Fund	35	2,975.05
From: Overlay Surplus Account To: Finance Committee Reserve Fund	8	175,000.00

From:	Lawrence Fund	8	3,000.00
From:	PL874		152,106.00
To:	School Salaries & Wages		
From:	Parking Meter Fees	8	
To:	Contractual Services Parking Meter Division		8,000.00
To:	Salaries & Wages Parking Meter Division		20,000.00
From:	Dog Fund	8	4,048.00
To:	Salaries & Wages Public Library and Branches		
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS			$ 399,754.26

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised By Taxation:		
Budget 1982 - 1983	$20,769,337.00	
Special Articles	280,957.00	
		$21,050,294.00
APPROPRIATION FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		399,754.26
APPROPRIATED FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		739,000.00
TOTAL		$22,189,048.26

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

During the year 1982, the Annual Town Meeting was called by warrant April 5,1982 and action was taken on 82 Articles. A Special Town Meeting consisting of 77 Articles was held on October 22, 1982. Where applicable the Selectmen have complied with the directives of these Town Meetings.

Due to the continued financial constraints of Proposition 2 1/2, the Selectmen did not recommend the acceptance of any road layouts at the Annual Town Meeting. At the Special Town Meeting in October it was voted to layout an access road to the Falmouth Technology Park. The cost of development of this road will be paid by a grant from the Massachusetts Public Works Economic Development Program.

In April 1982 our former Health Agent, Leonard L. Costa, was elected Selectmen to replace Eric Turkington who did not seek reelection. In September the Selectmen appointed Henry W. Breen as our new Police Chief. We wish to express our appreciation to Leonard E. Martin, our Acting Police Chief, whose every capable performance was extremely helpful to the Board of Selectmen during the lengthy process of obtaining a Civil Service list for the new Chief.

For the first time the Town Report is being printed from camera-ready copy prepared by the word processing software which has been added to our computer. The Town will save approximately one-third of the printing costs by eliminating the need for typesetting.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank all of those who have served on Town Boards and Committees during 1982.

Heather McMurtrie, Chairman

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The following report is based on figures for the Fiscal Year, from July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

The taxable land in the Town of Falmouth is as follows:

Value of Land	$351,632,300.00
Value of Building	$528,902,600.00
Total value of Real Estate	$880,534,900.00
Value of Personal Property	$ 39,569,000.00
TOTAL VALUATION	$920,103,900.00
Tax on Real Estate	$16,113,788.67
Tax on Personal Property	$ 724,112.70
TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED	$16,837,901.37

RATE OF TAXATION
$18.30 on $1,000.00
General Rate $8.97
School Rate $9.33

SUPPLEMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

Value of Land	$449,200.00
Value of Buildings	$169,800.00
Total value of Real Estate	$619,000.00
Value of Personal Property	-0-
TOTAL VALUATION SUPPLEMENTAL ASSESSMENTS	$619,000.00
Tax on Real Estate	$11,327.70
Tax on Personal Property	-0-
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES ASSESSED	$11,327.70

WATER LIENS

Committed in 1981	$6,824.83

1891 BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

Apportioned Betterments	$11,632.56
Water Main Extension	$ 7,569.44
Committed Interest	$10,246.92

STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS

TYPE	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Widows & Minors	4	$700.00
Blind	27	$11,698.42
Veteran	464	$95,763.86
Elderly	280	$134,435.29
Widow (Clause 42, 43)	1	$700.00
TOTAL EXEMPTIONS	776	$243,297.57

Heather McMurtrie, Co-Chairman
William D. Jones, Co-Chairman

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

There were a total of two premature live births reported to the Health Department during 1982. (MGL Ch 111, Sec. 67c) No requests for financial assistance were received from the parents of these infants.

A supply of serums and vaccines for the control of communicable diseases are maintained in the Health Department. These materials are supplied to the Health Department by the State Department of Public Health at no cost and are dispensed, on request, to local physicians, the Falmouth Hospital and the Falmouth School Department nursing staff.

The state provided only 2/3 of the vaccine required at the annual flu clinics conducted by the Health Department for Falmouth residents. The Board of Health purchased additional vaccine to complement the State allotment.

The Health Department performed complete inspections of all food service and drinking establishments during 1982. The Barnstable County Health Department provided the services of a part-time inspector to assist in the restaurant inspection program during the summer season. This assistance was in addition to the usual technical assistance provided by the County throughout the year.

On August 18, 1982 a Town of Falmouth Bylaw became effective which prohibits the sale of certain septic tank cleaners that are potential contaminants of the groundwater. The Health Department is charged with the enforcement of this Bylaw.

During this year the Agent for Board of Health, Mr. Leonard L. Costa, was elected to the Board of Selectmen and thereby became a member of the Board of Health . Effective on July 1, 1982, Mr. David Carignan was appointed as the new Agent for the Board of Health.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In Office	456 Hrs.	Meetings Attended	11

INSPECTION SERVICE

Disposal Sewage	812	Swimming Pools	14
Water Supplies	34	Housing	8
Initial Lot Insp.	321	Sub-Division	2
Garbage & Refuse	79	Camps & Motels	2
Complaints		Restaurants	92
Rental Insp.	579	Markets	4
Dogs-Quarantined	74		

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED

Animal Bites	74	Syphilis	1
Gonorrhea	22	Salmonella	25

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Disposal Sewage	422	Massage	2
Commercial Disp.	6	Rental	517
Installer's Permits	44	Mobile Vend.	16
Septage Hauler	12	Special Permits	3
Stable Licenses	1		
Motel & Cabin	22	Funeral Directors	2
Refuse	4	Burial Permits	730
Swimming Pools	33	Ice Cream	4
Sale of Title 5	16		

TOTAL FEES COLLECTED: $26,755.00

David Carignan, Health Agent
Leonard L. Costa, Chairman, Board of Health

CLAIMS AND SUITS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1982

The following is my report of January 1, 1982, through December 31,1982, of the claims and suits brought or made against the Town of Falmouth. I make no reference to old cases still pending referred to in a prior Annual Report unless changed, but I include new claims and suits which originated in 1982.

DISPOSITION OF CASES FROM PRIOR REPORTS:

Packish v. Town of Falmouth. Motion for Summary Judgement in favor of the Town allowed in the U.S. District Court. Appealed by the plaintiff to the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals. Case has been argued and we are awaiting a decision.

McKenna v. Town of Falmouth. Claim against the Town in Barnstable District Court resulting from alleged damage caused to a sail boat because of the operation of the Woods Hole drawbridge. Settled by the Town's insurance carrier.

Cape Resort Hotels, Inc. (Brothers 4) v. Building Inspector and the Licensing Board of the Town of Falmouth. Decision favorable to the position of the Town by the Supreme Judicial Court. Final decree entered in the Superior Court but then reappealed by the plaintiff to the Supreme Judicial Court. Awaiting hearing.

North Landers Corporation v. Planning Board. Decision favorable to the Planning Board by the Supreme Judical Court remanded to the Superior Court for the entry of a final decree. Awaiting hearing.

Planning Board v. C.B.T. Realty Corp. Suit in the Superior Court against a developer on a Planning Board bond. Recovered $2,500.00.

Borg v. Town of Falmouth. Suit in the Superior Court for land damage. Settled prior to trial.

Held v. Board of Appeals. Dismissed by the court for lack of activity.

NEW CASES - 1982 - SUITS

Felong v. Town of Falmouth. Claim against the Town in the Taunton District Court as the result of a fall down accident. Settled prior to trial.

Town of Falmouth v. Bragdon. Suit in Superior Court to recover medical expenses paid as a result of a duty-related injury resulting in the recovery of $6,250.00.

Planning Board v. Burger King and Board of Appeals. Suit by the Planning Board against the Board of Appeals over a decision of the Board of Appeals. Tried in Barnstable Superior Court resulting in a finding in favor of the Board of Appeals.

Antonangeli v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute pending in Barnstable Superior Court awaiting trial.

Manley v. Tree Warden. Application for a complaint on the Tree Warden dismissed in the First District Court.

Clark and Clark Hotel et al v. Building Inspector. Zoning dispute pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Butts v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Reilly v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Wyman v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Resorts of Distinction, Inc. v. Town of Falmouth. Dispute over Standish Avenue and Cape Codder Road pending in the Land Court.

Cohen v. Planning Board. Appeal of the decision of the Planning Board to the Superior Court, case tried with decision upholding the Board's decision, appealed to the Appeals Court, awaiting hearing.

Herosian v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute pending in Barnstable Superior Court.

Gilmore, Trustee, v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Coonamessett Inn et al v. James Rogers, Chief of the Falmouth Fire Department.Dispute over smoke detector regulations tried in Barnstable Superior Court, pending in the Appeals Court, awaiting hearing.

McDonald v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute pending in Barnstable Superior Court.

Holmes and McGrath v. Mediterranean Corporation and Clerk-Treasurer of the Town of Falmouth. Dispute over a bond held by the Town, resolved by hearing in the Superior Court.

Town of Falmouth v. New England Telephone Co. Suit against the phone company to recover medical expenses which had been paid to a policeman injured while on duty.

Lowe v. Board of Appeals. Zoning dispute pending in Barnstable Superior Court.

NEW CLAIMS - 1982

Haimo v. Town of Falmouth. Claim against the Town due to an alleged fall down accident on Town tennis court, referred to Town's insurance carrier.

Lindtner v. Town of Falmouth. Claim against the Department of Public Works for allegedly cutting and trimming trees.

Salthouse v. Town of Falmouth. Allegations of personal injuries due to a slip and fall on school property, referred to the Town's insurance carrier.

In addition to the above matters, road layouts have been made and appearances have been made before various administrative agencies of the Commonwealth. Many opinions have been rendered and meetings attended at the request of various town boards and departments.

Total expenditures concerning the above matters were $63,182.48 including the retainer payable to Town Counsel in the amount of $10,500.00,the balance being made up of fees for appearances in court,for writing briefs and for expenses such as sheriff's fees, court entry fees, legal publications and printing. The amount paid for special counsel for labor-related matters was $15,100.00. The amount paid to special counsel for specifed cases, court reporter, appraisers was $14,774.66.

Edward W. Farrell, Town Counsel

JURORS 1982

The following is a list of jurors that were drawn for jury duty in the year 1982. The complete list of all those eligible to serve are available for inspection in the Town Clerk's Office.

Allison H. Bryan 39 Tarpon Road	Constr. Eng.	61
Beck, Carlene 67 Acapesket Road	Bookkeeper	33
Berg, Carl J. Jr. 3 F.R. Lillie Road	Scientist	37
Bradley, Gary D. 37 Edgewater Dr. West P.O. Box 488	Firefighter	36
Callahan, Christine A. 148 Bay Road P.O.Box 0528	Dental Asst.	31
Carpenter, Leslie F. 243 Acapesket Road	USAF Retired	63
Clauson, Elizabeth Jane 806 West Fal. Hwy. Box 516	Officer Mgr.	31
Cleary, Coneliu J. 28 Oak Street	Vice President	59
Costa, Kimberly E. 17 Nye Road Box 527	Secretary	26
Cowell, George W. 335 Waquoit Hwy.	Janitor	62
Crossen, Kimberlee A. 10 Salt Pond Road	Student	20
Danella, John F. 42 Tarpon Road	Houseman	28
Dantuono, Ellen 190 Waterside Dr. Box 0014	Teacher	25
Demarest, John Z. Sr. 28 Sailfish Dr. Box 443	Retired	60

Desmond Henry K. 20 Cottontail Circle Box 473	Telephone Man	28
Doggar, Albert J. 90 Moonakis Rd. Box 172W	Retired	66
Doherty, Pamela 23 Sailfish Drive	Waitress	33
Domingos, Ilda M. 27 Fortaleza Drive	Maid	46
Durkin, Susan P. 40 Queen Street	Student	19
Eaton, Mark L. 15 Gage Dr. Box 573	Builder	32
Fernandes, Suzanne 104 Old Meetinghouse Road	Housewife	27
Ferreira, Florence I. 15 Sharon Avenue	Housewife	53
Garber, Alfred M. 26 Bay Shore Dr. Box 0640	Retired	61
Golder, Linda M. 576 Waquoit Hwy. Box 0499	Photographer	27
Graiver, Jack 200 Jones Road	Retired	67
Grosslein, James A. 23 Fairway Lane	Student	24
Hartshorn, Cynthia N. 31 Indian Ridge Road Box 333	Housewife	55
Hipp, Leo F. 81 Sand Dollar Circle	Instructor	63
Holmes, Dale G. 66 Vidal Avenue	Mechanic	57
Justice, Eileen L. 68 Ceadar Street	At Home	65
Kirts, Edna H. Apt. 405A 135 Scranton Ave.	Housewife	83
Kutney, Kenneth J.Jr. 67 Green Harbor Rd. Box 726	Student	20
Lamb, Margo 59 Seacoast Shore Blvd.	Housewife	65
Lauzonis, Paula A. 46 King Street Box 471	Housewife	52
LeBlance, Ellen E. 50 Narragansett St.	R N	64

Lee Elizabeth M. 454 Hatchville Road Box 1A	Homemaker	57
Lennon,John B. 82 Meredith Dr.	Office Clerk	56
Lochhead, William M. 12 Park Road	Watchman	33
Lopes, Beverly A. 4 Santa Marie Lane Box 268	Chambermaid	44
Lyddy, Marie E. 48 Waterside Drive	Retired	61
MacDonald, Ronald 57 Sand Dollar Circle	Retired	67
Mackey, Henry A. 87 East Harbor Drive	Retired	64
Maloney, William R. Jr. 52 Lodengreen Drive	Carpenter	30
Marble, James 15 Rogers Road	Mailman	33
McCabe, Geraldine F. Redbud Lane Box 496	Housewife	50
McGuire, Elinor K. 39 Winchester Drive	Retired	56
McHardie, James P. 48 Prospect Street	Credit Mgr.	34
McLaughlin, Patricia R. 8 Two Ponds Road	Housewife	57
Mello, Susan K. 39 Amvets Avenue	Student	21
Miller Sharon 246 N. Fal. Hwy. Box 154	Teacher	33
Moor, Wyatt R. 9 Gayle Avenue	Student	18
Murray, Jacqueline D. 423 Shorewood Drive	Computer Aid	21
Norman, Carolyn Sue 14 Acorn Dr. Box 716	Rec. Serv.	33
Oldham, Todd L. 66 Vidal Ave.	Student	20
Palmer, Mary M. 75 Two Ponds Road	Housewife	63
Palmieri, Michael 39 Frazar Road	Merch. Seaman	49

Peters, Lucy F. 33 Nickerson Street	Cafeteria Mgr.	44
Pratt, Lois 14 Ginger Street	Secretary	60
Silva, Maynard E. 29 Wilson Road	Political Sci.	32
Smith, Sydney W. 28 Wampum Rd. Box 611	Retired	68
Towers, Barbara 17 Broken Bow Lane Box 443	Meat Wrapper	41
Turner, Toshiko T. 58 Seacoast Shores Blvd.	Research Asst.	49
Vokey, Kenneth M. 117 Spectacle Pond Rd. Box 432	Bodyman	40
Walmsley, Deborah L. 10 Bittersweet Road	Secretary	28
Walsh, Garrett M. 19 Howes Lane	Elec. Technician	27
Watson, Marine P. 13 Bahia Lane	At Home	52
Welch, Barbara E. 270 Sippewissett Road	Clerk	47
Wessner, Thomas R. 114 Jericho Path	Asst. Golf Pro.	27
West, Ronald A. 110 Davisville Rd. Box 548	US Government	42
White, Robert L. Jr. 121 Main Street Box 732	Custodian	27
Wise, Christine M. 5 Arbutus Path	Clerk	38

WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

In 1982 there were two Town Meetings; Annual Town Meeting held on April 5, 1982, and a Special Town Meeting on October 25, 1982. At the Annual Town Meeting there were 82 Articles, 58 of which passed. At the Special Town Meeting there were 77 Articles, 64 of which were passed. Of those 123 Articles passed, here is their present progress:

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - APRIL 5, 1982

The following articles have been implemented by the respective Departments, Boards and Committees:
Art. 1 - Art. 12 Board of Selectmen
Art. 18 & 19 Personnel Board
Art. 26 & 27 Library Trustees
Art. 28 School Committee
Art. 34 Fire Dept. - Ambulance delivered and serviced
Art. 35 Waterways Comm.
Art. 37 & 38 Board of Selectmen
Art. 39 Board of Health has notified all septic system pumping companies and all retail stores dealing with cleaners of this new Bylaw. Stores have been checked for compliance.
Art. 43, 44, & 45 Harbor Master
Art. 46 Fire Department
Art. 47 - 67 Planning Board
Art. 71 & 76 Board of Selectmen
Art. 77 Moderator: Comments of Moderator, "Per instruction of Town Meeting, I, as your Moderator wrote to the President of the United States, Senator Kennedy, Senator Tsongas and Rep. Gerry Studds concerning Nuclear War. I received responses from the President, through the Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense, Philip A. Farris, and response from Senator Paul Tsongas."

The following articles from Annual Town Meeting are still pending:
Art. 14 Handicap Access, Selectmen. Project delayed because of difficulties in obtaining bids under M.G.L. Ch. 149.
Art. 17 Revaluation Notices, Assessors. Notices will be mailed after the State Dept. of Revenue certifies the new valuations.
Art. 20 Long Pond Pumping Station Improvements, D.P.W. Work has been engineered but additional funds have been requested from the Finance Committee, if funds are forthcoming the work will be complete in the Spring of 1983.
Art. 21 Test Wells, D.P.W. Contract awarded to Camp, Dresser and McKee, Inc. Work is incomplete.
Art. 23, 24, & 25 Road Work, D.P.W. Continuing program, some work completed.
Art. 31 Recreation Building Committee. The Friends of Gus Canty Center was approved after lengthy discussion. The group of volunteers has established itself as a tax exempt, non-profit organization and are beginning to collect money for the fund.
Art. 68 Wood Rise Land Taking, D.P.W. See Art. 76 of Special Town Meeting.
Art. 75 Study of Financial Administration of Town, Selectmen. Specifications being prepared.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING - OCTOBER 25, 1982

The following articles have been implemented by the respective Departments, Boards and Committees:

Art. 4 Board of Selectmen
Art. 7 Police Dept.
Art. 8 - 14 Personnel Board
Art. 15 Board of Selectmen
Art. 16 Conservation Commission
Art. 17 & 18 Board of Selectmen
Art. 22 Waterways Committee
Art. 24 Recreation Committee
Art. 28 Library Trustees
Art. 29 & 30 Human Services
Art. 31 Arts Council
Art. 32 & 33 Retirement Board
Art. 42, 45, & 46 D.P.W.
Art. 47, 48, & 49 Board of Selectmen
Art. 51 D.P.W.
Art. 52 & 53 Police Department
Art. 54 - 63 Planning Board
Art. 67 Planning Board
Art. 77 Board of Selectmen

The following Special Town Meeting articles are still pending:

Art. 1 Telephone system, Selectmen. System to be installed winter of 1983.
Art. 2 Computer Terminals, Selectmen. Equipment to be installed following the completion of Art. 1.
Art. 5 School Dept. (1) architect working on plans, (2) plans for bids being prepared, (3) going out to bid Feb. 1, 1983, (4), (5), and (6) on order, (7) and (8) bids specs being prepared, (9) consulting work being done, (10) and (11) plans being completed. All work scheduled to be completed by June 30, 1983. The only exception may be the East Falmouth School project which may have to be done in summer.
Art. 6 Fire Alarm Truck, contracts awarded, Clauson's awaiting chassis/Stetco Hydrolic Crane to do body work.
Art. 19 Demolish Buildings, bids being prepard by the Building Commissioner.
Art. 20 Paint Town Hall Annex, work to be done Spring 1983.
Art. 23 Fuller Field Lights, work to be done Spring 1983.
Art. 25 Mark bikeways, work being done by Bikeways Committee.
Art. 27 Library projects, (1) bid advertised to be opened Feb. 2, 19833, (2) work to be done Spring 1983, (3) on order.
Art. 34 Sewer work, in progress.
Art. 35 Clerk for Sewer Dept., to be hired Jan. 1983.
Art. 36 D.P.W. equipment, all on order or received.
Art. 37 Otis Plume study, D.P.W., work in progress.
Art. 38 Water Pipe, to be part of the State Bridge Replacement Program for Great Pond Bridge.
Art. 39 Gas Chromatograph, funds to be spent by the County.
Art. 64 & 65 Planning Board has requested that Attorney General invalidate this article.
Art. 72 Well Pollution Study for Mares Pond, study ongoing.
Art. 74 Easement on Williams Road, may be implemented by property owners.
Art. 76 Recind ATM ART. 68, no need for action as this article was revoted as Art. 42 of this meeting and has been implemented.

Charlotte M. Tashiro, Watchman of the Warrant

TOWN CLERK

DOG LICENSES FOR COUNTY

959	Males	$3.00	$2,877.00
177	Females	6.00	1,062.00
638	Spayed Females	3.00	1,914.00
18	Kennel	10.00	180.00
4	Kennel	25.00	100.00
2	Kennel	50.00	100.00
1798		Total	$6,233.00
		Less Fees	1,348.50
			4,884.50
		Sale of Dogs	150.00

Remitted Barnstable County $5,034.50

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
1982 Licenses Issued During Year

No.	Description	Price	Received
259	Resident Citizen Fishing	$11.25-12.50	$3,195.00
198	Resident Citizen Hunting	11.25-12.50	2,455.00
91	Resident Citizen Sproting	16.50-19.50	1,627.50
10	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	6.25- 6.50	64.75
1	Resident Alien Fishing	14.25-14.50	14.50
13	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	17.25-17.50	227.50
15	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7 Day Fishing	11.25-11.50	172.50
1	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	23.25-23.50	23.50
2	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	6.25- 6.50	17.00
3	Resident Citizen Trapping	14.50-20.50	43.50
6	Duplicates	2.00	12.00
1	Resident Alien Hunting	19.25-19.50	19.50
2	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game)	38.25-48.50	97.00
115	Resident Citizen Sporting-Over Age 70	FREE	
1	Resident Citizen Fishing-Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded	FREE	
1	Resident Citizen Hunting-Paraplegic	FREE	
27	Resident Citizen Fishing-Age 65-69	5.75- 6.25	166.75
7	Resident Citizen Hunting-Age 65-69	5.75- 6.25	43.25
10	Resident Citizen Sporting-Age 65-69	8.25- 9.75	88.50
28	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps	5.10	142.80
139	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	1.25	173.75
		Total	$8,584.30
		Less Fees	357.55

Remitted to Division of Fisheries and Wildlife $8,226.75

William H. Callahan, Town Clerk

DEATHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1982

January:

1	John E. Barrette	17
3	Viola Clemence	83
3	Joseph F. Costa, Jr.	71
3	James R. Pittman, Jr.	43
5	Clement B. Gray	72
5	Marjorie Mitchell	61
5	Arthur F. Schroeder	73
6	Edward Francis Buckley	30
8	Margaret J. Delaney	83
9	Florence E. Butz	67
10	Ethel M. McCann	66
10	James J. Clarkin	72
11	Emily Brevoort Potts	70
14	Joseph P. Grace	79
14	Ruth Myrtle Henshaw	95
14	Robert Joseph McCabe	52
16	James E. Forman	55
16	Alice R. Kingwill	68
17	Louis A. Brodeur	84
17	Priscilla A. Ward	65
20	Austin James McGowan	69
20	Robert K. Thompson	81
23	Mildred A. Ellis	84
23	Christos Socarides	67
23	Concetta M. Taber	69
24	Esther M. Binda	88
24	Rose M. Watt	89
24	Tena Palais	88
26	Doris O. Setzer	62
29	Francis J. Barrett, Jr.	59
31	Raymond C. Childs	64
31	John J. Davis	89
31	Amelia L. Fonseca	81
31	Mary A. MacGillivray	91

February:

1	Lionel Alton Sylvia	57
2	Mary C. Clark	83
2	Mary Eva Tropansky	76
5	Robert E. Bangsberg	71
5	Josephine Merriam	76
5	Edmund Gray Otis	68
7	Mabel Victoria Whitten	81
8	Edith I. Caster	79
9	Frank Baker	86
9	Edward L. Healey	87
10	Isaac F. Fine	75
10	Sulo E. Salomaa	84
10	Lawrence W. Soule	76
11	Mary A. Purdy	78
11	Bernard W. Swift	64
12	Edward M. Ellis	69
13	Jose Francisco Gomes	37
13	Mary Margaret Moffett	30

15	Michael Daunt	55
15	Walter William Hall	69
20	Alma C. Lumbert	80
20	Anne K. Shaw	94
20	Frank H. Turner	66
21	Kathryn Bourne	87
23	John J. Beatty	88
23	Peter M. Fernandes	87
24	Edwin L. Johnson	66
24	Walter Leo McLean	88
24	Marion Isabel Peavey	91
25	Helene T. Plank	76
25	John A. Manganelli	79
27	Robert L. Kennedy	73
28	Francis A. Dardis	90
28	Christopher S. Flynn	76

March:

1	Norman Alexander Dill	84
2	Carolyn Hopkins	81
2	Belle F. Simms	102
2	Josephine B. Tent	74
3	Franklin Ryan Fort	76
3	Helen O'Malley	71
5	August R. Texeira	85
6	Mary Margaret Gallivan	79
7	Nils E. Carlson	72
7	Nathaniel Grauel	89
8	Florence W. Aldrich	78
8	Adriano C. Loureiro	78
9	Minnie I. Gulesian	88
11	Joseph Edward Kelly	48
12	Henrik K. Andersen	85
12	Lester G. Dias, Sr.	70
12	Francis E. McLaughlin	73
14	Nathaniel Faxon	74
14	Arthur D. Kemp	74
16	Barbara H. Darby	71
17	Isaac A. Gaetz	82
17	Edith S. Michaud	91
17	Olivia D. Smith	77
18	John J. Martin	64
18	Elizabeth White	68
19	John Anasoulis	69
20	Janet C. Wilson	52
22	Edith Marjorie Johnson	62
22	John Lamprakes	84
24	Raymond P. Chamberlain	78
25	Manuel C. Correira	69
25	Dwight L. McKechnie	80
27	Loretta S. Hult	73
27	Clemence R. Smith	94
28	Ellen Hoefer	82
28	Raymond F. Lucier	74
29	Donald E. Barrette	37
30	Ruby G. Kiely	81
31	Kaleroy L. Hatzikon	52

April:

1	Willy M. Nielsen	78
5	Rene J. LaJoie	60
6	Estelle J. Cahoon	83
6	Elmer F. Milliken	81
8	Sally Bruce Billings	74
8	Helen D. Brodeur	65
8	William Francis Duffy	41
9	William Dana Perry	68
10	Leah N. Mostrom	79
12	Helen D. Hurley	74
16	Austin F. Atkinson	81
17	Helen M. Wasiuk	59
17	Charles James Carroll	77
18	Isabel Josephine Tesson	77
19	Fannie E. Schoenherr	87
21	Anthony Kupka	75
21	Edna Clark	96
23	Rena M. Howes	100
24	Norma Lewis	91
25	Muriel B. Swatland	86
25	Mary E. Rohan	86
26	Robert Plummer Bullock	67
26	Elizabeth L. Lumbert	77
27	Harry E. Maxim	63
27	Alberta V. Jeffers	70
28	Robert E. Wilson, Sr.	90
29	John O. Handy	75
30	Grace Ingram	88

May:

1	Helen Beaman	92
1	William W. Mooney	66
1	Patrick H. Rafferty	65
1	Clarence J. Ventura	64
2	Elinor A. Dunn	80
2	Mary Finnerty	64
2	William K. Mone	64
2	Una Martha O'Connell	15
2	Natalie R. Walker	77
3	Delbert H. Brown	79
3	Manuel C. Cambra	85
3	Loretta Walsh	75
4	Frederick L. Briggs, Jr.	51
6	Ida Szydlowski	92
7	Andrew Jones Pike	74
8	Robert W. Manson	67
9	Paul A. Reid	60
9	Charlotte Yanus	72
11	Joseph A. Netto	67
11	Laura Good	90
12	Robert A. Doyle	73
13	Clara M. Matava	57
14	Ella H. Wooding	74
16	Robert E. Bailow	66
16	Camille G. Morgan	77
16	John Oliver Crane	82
17	Anna M. Lynch	76
19	Dorothy E. Gray	73
19	John P. Hervey	77
20	Joseph R. Manduano	57

22	Herman Kravetz	55
23	John C. Brown	85
23	John Howland Leatherbee	71
23	Robert P. Lynch	54
21	Robert D. Parks	75
27	Claudia G. Cosgray	32
30	Winfred W. Shaw	72
30	George X. Smith	67
31	Ernest D. Redden	77

June:

1	Jessie Anders	58
2	Peter A. Dilis	72
2	James J. Lane	83
3	William H. Burns	54
4	Rose C. Gemba	87
5	Edith F. Ayres	82
5	C. Stanton Jones	85
6	Dennis Varney	42
7	Catherine R. Donohue	58
8	Alice K. Balon	64
8	Ruth W. Garvin	82
8	Harold Hansen	72
9	Francoise Archambault	72
9	Marie M. DeMello	75
10	Eloise M. Thomas	75
10	Nina C. Thornton	82
12	Louis Candela	83
12	Arthur Irwin Loheed	95
12	John E. Michela	75
12	Virginia Tavares	83
14	Evelyn M. Mason	85
14	Willis V. Pizzotti	59
14	Alfred J. Durand	75
15	Jeanne D. DuPont	83
15	Motley Sawyer	62
15	Carl A. Sorlie	96
17	Frederick A. Bullock, Jr.	62
18	Elizabeth Gasse Blatchford	72
18	Robert W. Bright	74
18	Eva M. Sagar	72
18	Alta B. Westland	87
22	Eunice Mae Brown	88
26	Marion Emily Dingwell	92
26	Bessie M. Fairbanks	88
26	Emily M. Medeiros	66
27	Margaret L. Manganaro	81
29	Mildred L. Hammond	85
29	John G. White	78
30	Welder A. Barnes	55
30	Benjamin M. Hall	72
30	Myrtle Louise Pippin	73

July:

1	Anton J. Penttila	72
3	Charlotte Adams	64
3	Augustus A. Jenkins	99
4	Paul E. Finn	70

4	Jeffrey W. Hammond	29
4	William E. Northey	72
5	Arthur C. Eastman, Jr.	71
7	Hilda Mello	65
8	Sarah J. Guiltinan	98
8	Norman P. Michelsen	66
8	Elisabeth E. O'Shea	76
10	William W. Fenstermaker	77
10	Catherine M. Zamore	77
10	Heleen E. Conrad	67
10	Mary Osborne	85
11	Joseph Cyrus Bernier	89
11	Dominic J. Ventre, Jr.	61
12	William S. Norris	62
12	Arthur J. Peterson	63
13	John S. Loureiro	78
14	Ellen C. Whidden	77
16	Daniel George Gearin	73
17	Catherine L. Nugent	72
18	Robert E. Fassett	40
18	Roland E. Lamothe	67
18	Marian W. MacFarlane	86
19	Gertrude Robinson	87
20	Rudolph A. Konieczny	66
21	Paul A. Kite	81
21	Emma I. Sacht	64
22	Truman L. Bradley	62
22	Margaret G. Hedner	88
23	Russell G. Graham	61
24	Francis Clarke Atwood	89
25	Mary L. Walsh	65
26	Michael McCarthy Cahill	43
26	Maria J. DeMello	87
27	Agnes C. Rau	79
27	June A. Wadsworth	54
27	Elsie M. Adams	88
28	Bruce P. Oparowski	47
28	Marion Elizabeth peterson	84
29	Scott Michael Ball	1 hr. 11 min.
29	Augustus T. Canty	79
30	Joseph Cardoza	84
31	Marion Whitman MacIntosh	69
31	Raymond W. Plante	74
31	Pauline S. Costa	68

August:

1	Cyrus A. Doiron	90
1	Stanley Edward Shaw	28
2	Florence M. Gabriel	48
3	Louis J. O'Rourke	73
3	Walter B. Riordan	78
4	George J. Chambers	90
4	Patricia A. Ellis	54
5	Mary A. Aveiro	70
5	Charlotte Anna Weiss	70
6	Greta A. Agutter	87
6	Thomas L. Mattie	49
6	Esther Sarah Rau	80
7	Arthur H. Frawley	74
8	Arnold Heller	62

8	Kathryn Mary Johnson	23
9	Barlow Lopes	87
11	Margaret C. Cooper	68
11	Edward E. Geggatt	78
12	Bessie M. Burton	55
13	Ronald H. Jacobsen	59
13	Richard F. Lally	79
14	John R. Tavares, Jr.	63
14	Dolores Whittemore	83
14	Joan M. Dixon	70
15	Dorothy F. Davis	84
17	Harvey A. Magnant	79
18	Victor Chaplick	70
18	George A. Harvers	72
19	John J. Gallagher, Jr.	58
20	Chester D. Denton	82
20	Cynthia Winnie	25
21	Robert J. Purdy, Jr.	59
23	Edwin L. Barrows	96
23	Gertrude Wadden	71
24	Sheila Marie Taylor	55
24	Sylvia Jane Taylor	66
25	Florinda DiClemente	80
25	Christine G. Silva	89
27	Daniel J. Fitzgerald	77
28	Lucy J. Foley	88
30	Alison Jane Gray	61
30	Lorraine O. Parker	58

September:

3	Anthony H. Tkaczyk	58
4	Russell N. Hurst	50
5	Eugenia R. Gonsalves	46
5	Anna T. Price	83
7	Marian Swayze Mayer	77
7	John F. Whelan	57
9	William S. Daly	59
9	Albert L. MacDonald	62
10	Dorothy F. Gordon	66
11	Helen Elizabeth Crook	54
12	Herbert B. Alberts	88
12	Paul Joseph Moriarty	60
13	Alice A. Marsland	81
15	Jane A/K/A Jennie Cornwell DeMott	86
17	Lena T. Jannuzi	84
17	Harry Nathan Leiby	84
17	Edgar W. Johnston	56
21	Grant Blessing Eustis	85
21	Gladys R. MacLeod	66
21	Tuffil S. Bostwick	77
22	Mary A. Handy	76
23	C. Marion Luddington	81
24	Everett Donald Burns	68
26	Helen Bento Andrade	57
26	Elizabeth D. Hemenway	58
26	Dorothy K. Kalijarvi	82
27	John Capalbo	41
27	Lucy A. Mullen	77
28	Edward E. Borok	76
28	Lewis M. Lawday	52

28	Edward G. Meissner	66
29	Eva Blanche Miller	83
30	Ruth L. O'Neil	75

October:

1	Elmer T. Carlson	79
2	John T. Connors	75
2	Margaret Ella Nugent	72
4	John E. Handy	79
6	Ruth Eleanor Bernier	76
7	Florence B. Ambler	81
7	Alice P. Andrade	74
8	Ellen F. Griffin	98
9	Albert Bradbury Todd, Jr.	70
10	Lorraine Radford	64
11	James Cruise	76
11	Henry W. Hurd	79
12	Jorge DeAguiar	55
13	Grace E. Wheeler	83
16	Eric J. Shaffer	7
18	Helen T. Sullivan	64
19	Alice Worden Edwards	67
19	Richard M. H. Harper, Jr.	63
19	Stephen B. Wood	55
20	Frances M. Morris	85
21	Pedro Carvalho	92
21	Maude B. Dutra	73
21	Arthur W. Gindra	78
24	John A. MacDonald	94
24	William R. Williams	77
25	Catharine S. Smith	83
26	Bert A. Harless, Jr.	51
26	Mildred W. Wells	78
28	Dorothy N. Jones	69
30	Charles J. Shaw	78
31	Elisabeth M. Newbury	67
31	Frances Mae Nickerson	90

November:

2	Ruth L. Miller	71
4	Yvonne L. Paine	73
5	William L. Lind	75
6	John H. Head	95
8	M. Gregg Hibbs	78
8	Morris Louis Sharp	74
9	Joseph Rego Borges	91
9	Manoah H. Daffinee	85
9	Harriet W. Lawrence	89
12	Jane A. Arrington	38
13	Marie Bernard Thing	79
14	George W. Lange, Jr.	45
15	Adelaide E. Brown	91
16	Mary Rezendes Rose	68
19	William C. Gibbs	91
19	Valea S. LeBranche	66
20	A. Florence Pow	90
20	Irving L. Seiler	91
22	Matilda Graumann	94

22	Winslow B. Hartford	90
24	Mary Isabelle Kobrock	89
24	Bernard A. Williams	61
26	Christopher M. LaPan	20
26	Antone Oliver	71
27	Pedro J. Africano	28
30	Frederick Richard Weiske	86

December:

1	Victor J. Bissonnette	49
1	Robert F. Clifford	65
1	John S. Thompson	92
2	Antoinette Giampietro	80
2	Kathleen Turbidy	52
3	Reginald H. Pledger	75
4	Alfred Anderson, Jr.	76
6	Irene A. Dillon	86
6	Julia M. Thompson	89
7	Charles V. Morse	84
7	Elna Evelyn Trudeau	54
8	Francis B. Ellis	67
8	Michael Barry Medeiros	32
9	Edgar L. Shepard	70
10	Stella Tankevich	64
11	Louise Harrington	86
12	Mary Douglas	93
12	Helen Ozolinsh	68
13	Hazel P. Greene	83
14	John R. Boyd	85
15	Dorothy M. Howarth	72
15	Mary Mendes	84
16	Frances M. Foley	80
16	Hazel K. Gibbs	85
18	Mary Mello	86
19	Giannina Lunedei	90
20	Medeleine G. Goulding	86
21	Georgianna P. Souza	67
23	John J. Cullen	83
23	Cynthia Pride	52
23	Curtis O. Spooner	34
24	Ralph C. McLeod	85
24	Charles E. Oglesby	68
24	Florence R. Painchaud	81
27	Marion Eberlein	80
30	Frances A. Kahila	70
30	James B. O'Brien	65
30	Edward F. Odell	71
30	Arthur Raymond Whittaker	83
31	Joseph H. Chester	94

BIRTHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1982

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
2	Patricia Catherine Tilley	Patrick S. & Nancy L.(Cropper)
2	Jane Carolle Letourneau	Donald C. & Elizabeth A.(Haden)
4	Justin Matthew Oakley	Kino S. & Donna L. (Clemetson)
6	Zoe Alexander Clarke	Tracy P. & Kem (Alexander)
6	Laurie Jeanne Cormier	Raymond J. & Mary R. (Doherty)
6	Suzanne Jean Bolton Trinidad	Peter S. & Bobbie J. (Bolton)
7	Ashley Bradford Shufelt	Bruce B. & Nancy J. (Millican)
8	Sean Christopher Deltano	Stephen J. & Debra L. (Sutton)
8	Jason Eugene Miller	George O., Jr. & Janet S. (Henkle)
9	Christopher Courtney Harrison	Richard J. & Michele (Varga)
10	Gregory August Carvalho	Richard A. & Patricia J. (Lynch)
10	Corwith Cramer, III	Corwith, Jr. & Gale (Gryska)
10	Brian Louis Cunningham	Arthur F. & Mary A. (Marshall)
13	Kristen Marie Gugliotta	John F. & Heidi L. (Landers)
13	Jason Alexander Halfacre	Robert E. & Diana L. (Dunn)
14	Michael Andrew Chotkowski	Stephen P. & Elizabeth S. (Bombaci)
15	Jermaine Antonio Jackson	Andrew A. & Georgina (Seaton)
15	North Mariner Whitney	Theodore T., III & Christine S. (Sheridan)
16	Sandhya Mariana Agrawal	Yogesh C. & Eva M. (Cunha)
16	Christopher Larry Wood	Larry R. & Pamela (Mula)
17	Robert Leslie Medeiros	Robert L. & Andrea F. (Lawson)
18	Michael Francis Ruocco	Francis J. & Karen M. (Marciello)
19	Benjamin Peter Nicholas Sbarra	Thomas & Judith A. (Smith)
19	Daniel Gadd Demers	Philip J. & Frances D. (Gadd)
21	Kerri Ann Graves	Charles E. & Maureen L. (Martin)
21	Jessica Marie Way	Geoffrey A. & Bonnie S. (Oliver)
22	Matthew Franklin Gilfoy	Robert G. & Rebecca E. (Burke)
25	John Daniel Patrick Hallinan	Daniel E. & Meredith N. (Chadwick)
26	Andrew David Farnham	Mark S. & Diane E. (Abbe)
26	Corey Dean Saunders	Robert R. & Sandra L. (Allain)
28	Heather Marie Purdy	Ronald K. & Brenda B. (Barlow)
28	Catherine Elaine Van Cleave	Phillip D. & Mary J. (Brown)
29	Caroline Marie Klitgord	Kim D. & Wivine M. (Ghyoot)

February:

1	Rebecca Elaine Soper	Dwight D., Sr. & Shelley A. (Sund)
2	Sean Michael Kerrigan	James M. Kerrigan & Nancy L. Axon
3	Matthew Lewis Kenney	Dean L. & Carole L. (Chagnon)
3	Benjamin Jay Tannebring Polloni	Christopher F. & Pamela A. (Tannebring)
4	Ann Nolan	Bernard J., Jr. & Brenda A. (Bemis)
10	Jonathan Andrew Berrios	Jose A. & Patricia (Medeiros)
10	Nicholas William Peters	Kevin E. & Patricia R.(Weaver)
11	Cassandra Lee Romiza	Michael & Carla (Rabbitt)
12	Paul Lawrence Dutra	Rodney L. & Susan M. (Wheeler)
12	James Thomas Massey	Frank T. & Kim E. (Reihl)
13	Alissa Rose Hufnagel	David G. & Virginia A. (Paquette)
15	Michael Joseph Connor	Stephen F. & Annmarie T. (Dillon)
15	Theresa Lee Emery	Daniel T. & Joyce M. (Cook)
15	Rita Araxi Shalian	George K. A. & Hermine F. (Sarkissian)
15	Courtney Marie Sokol	Edward J., Jr. & Meredith L. (Cordes)
17	Victoria Elizabeth Grant	Mark W. & Susan J. (Custer)
19	Mark Joseph Boyer, Jr.	Mark J. & Lunette L. (Antone)
20	Adam David Karakeian	David & June M. (Colabello)
20	Morgan Taylor Sullivan	Mark D. & Cheryl A. (Thompson)
22	Kayla Ann Carey	Albert A. & Debra M. (Donegan)
22	Jeffery George Iadonisi, Jr.	Jeffery G. & Susan E. (Proe)
23	Patrick Craig Leary	Alan J. & Karen E. (Goucher)
23	Gregory Aaron Mars	James J. & Christine E. (Vecchiarelli)
24	Ashley Perham Kelly	Kevin K. & Elisabeth A. (Trudeau)
24	Travis Jarrod Martin	Lawrence S. & Doris E. (Baptiste)
24	Jacquelyn Marie Teixeira	John R. & Susan J. (Macchi)
25	Caitlin Reid Austin	Thomas C. & Reid M. (Nason)
25	Melanie Robin Johnson	David A. & Marilyn D. (Dunn)
25	Kelly Elizabeth Mahoney	Robert E. & Carmen E. (Wheeler)
25	Leon Andre Therrien	Alan M. & Donna L. (Hamilton)
26	Elisa Anne Kennedy	Mark H. & Mary K. (Flanagan)
26	Andrea Lynn Morley	Stephen P. & Deborah M. (Noreau)
27	Torey Romulus Gregoire	Leo C. & Kenyon R. (White)

March:

1	Jessie Louise Mathis	Calvin D., Sr. & Shirley G. (Porter)

2	Marissa Irene Consolantis	Bruce R. Patterson & Carol Consolantis
2	Travis Robert Gagosian	Robert B. Gagosian & Susan E. Perritt
3	Mark Alan Lovewell	Mark A. & Teresa C. (Yuan)
3	Jennifer Gay Penberthy	DaWayne R. & Robin L. (Bakkum)
4	Brandon Campbell Hood	Richard J. & Bonnie E. (Campbell)
5	Nathaniel Schaefer Catten	David W. Catten, Jr. & Aurelia Schaefer-Catten
5	Emily Lawrence Hibbard	William H. & Sandra J. (Mogan)
5	Maria Elena Malpezzi Price	Richard L. & Paola (Malpezzi)
6	Jonathan Paul Becker	George F. & Sigrid E. (Jaklitsch)
7	Kevin David Bennett	David T. & Linda A. (Donohoe)
8	Shannan Marie Bunzey	Michael D. & Susan M. (Bigney)
8	Arthur Roy Joia, III	Arthur R., Jr. & Darlene E. (Gonsalves)
10	Janez Elaine Hicks	Errol W. & Rachael C. (Martin)
11	Nicole Ruth Moses	Robert E. & Claudette M. (Matton)
11	James Christopher Rocci	Michael J., Jr. & Kathryn (Morris)
12	Wendy Melissa Bland	Steven A. & Catherine A. (Jewett)
12	William Herbert Miller, IV	William H., III & Maria R. (Arile)
12	Charles Arguson Westphal	Mark R. & Julie A. (Arguson)
13	Timothy Joseph Riley	John A. & Joan E. (Buguey)
14	Luke Tom Teixeira	Dean E. & Catherine R. (Beveridge)
16	Robert Andrew Trusevitch	Robert V. & Ann M. (Lane)
17	Rachel Lynn Bloomfield	Kenneth C. & Karen F. (Homa)
19	Rebecca Jean Clancy	Joseph M. & Susan J. (Luckraft)
20	Amanda Ruth Cenzalli	Dennis & Marguerite R. (Oze)
20	Brian Anthony Fornario	Nicholas D. & Stacy A. (Nailor)
20	Michael Joseph Mejia	Rudy & Lou E. (Cherry)
20	Emily Jean White	Danny W. & Susan M. (Brunk)
21	Timothy Richard White	Richard F. & Jean L. (Philbrick)
22	Leslie Ann Burghardt	William D. & Shelly B. (Battee)
22	Ross Alan DeYoung	Steven S. & Carlene A. (Bolton)
22	Robert Edward Fish	Richard W. & Patricia J. (Code)
22	Philippe Suzor-Morin	Roderick B. Morin & Michele Suzor
23	Samantha Lee Cron	Brent D. & Laura S. (Sample)
24	Nicholas Patrick Coffman	Dennis L. & Connie P. (Herring)
25	Bridget Adele Murphy	Edward B., IV & Jill A. (Shea)
26	Javin Catherine Ashlaw	Alvin E. & Karen A. (Somers)
26	Derek William Higgins	James R. & Wendy J. (Wall)
26	Stephanie Janice Jepsen	Christopher H. & Mary A. (Lapham)

26	Daryl Melvin Ray Williams	Melvin W., Jr. & Leatrice Y. (Grandy)
27	Jason Glenn Ficher	Antonio P. & Maria A. (Silva)
30	Lindsay Beth Sharpe	George D. & Marjorie S. (Lynch)
30	Joseph Hill Stegeman	John J. & Elizabeth A. (Slothower)
30	Patrick Richard Duddy	Richard N. & Carol A. (Burns)
31	Michael John Christopher Catania	Steven & Kathleen M. (Komes)
31	Stephanie Rae Gass	Raymond J. & Sandra J. (Burlingham)
31	Amy Patricia Perry	Richard & Holly A. (Stone)
31	Jesse Michael Miller	Michael G. & Kathleen A. (Martinage)

April:

1	James Michael Cappiello	Michael T. & Jane E. (Goodwin)
1	Molly Sollman Doohan	Francis J. & Julie S. (Sollman)
1	Ashley Elizabeth Davis	Cabell S., III & JoAnne E. (Varville)
2	Francis James Herbert	James J. & Debra M. (Pereira)
2	Jeremy Bruce Leake	Charles B. & Donatilde (Raposa)
2	Vanessa L. Pinto	Michael & Cynthia M. (Elander)
2	Danielle Delores Robbins	Russell E., Jr. & Stephanie A. (Teixeira)
4	Sheila Marie Lentell	Michael D. & Helen V. (Vrahopoulos)
5	Dianne Elizabeth Elias	John L., Jr. & Catherine S. (Zilch)
5	Robert Joseph Gendron	Steven W. & Marilyn J. (Driscoll)
5	Evan Prentice Kingsley	Philip C. & Diane A. (Gross)
6	Shawn Michael Mullen	Richard C. & Janet L. (Mason)
6	Holly Suzanne Tholke	Douglas G. & Kristin E. (Swanson)
7	Paige Cameron Ackland	Robert M. & Carol S. (Talcott)
8	Augusto Edward Baker	Jessie J. & Maria G. (Lomba)
8	Douglas Alan Talbot, II	Douglas A. & Sandra A. (Reams)
9	Melissa Jean Baker	Stephen D. & Karen J. (Little)
9	Kyle Thomas Marks	Douglas A. & Kathryn E. (Conn)
9	Jonathan David O'Hara	David A. & Myrna S. (Hoke)
10	Marci Jayne Walsh	Michael J. & Debora R. (Weston)
11	Julia Jeanne Richard	Paul G. & Nancy L. (Dutra)
11	Jessica Pauline Wilson	Robert M. & Francine R. (Diggins)
12	Aaron Ockry Hendricks	Ralph D. & Maureen F. (Morse)
13	Brianna May Burkett	Paul K. & Jodie M. (Sylvia)
13	Emily Ruth Dennett	Mark R. & Sharon R. (Young)
13	Jeremye James Graham	James A. & Valerie A. (Carr)
13	Alexis Jeanne Taylor	Leonard J. & Elizabeth C. (Grabowski)

13	Amanda Mae Braga Tipton	Owen J. & Marlene J.T.(Braga)
15	Matthew Scott Davison	Michael D. & Elaine E. (Cannon)
15	Paulo Rafael DaCosta Figueiredo	Victor C. & Regina P. (DaCosta)
15	Rory Collins Morse	Robert M. & Janice C. (Rogers)
15	Eric Daniel Ryan	Stephen M. & Barbara F. (Lodge)
16	Napoleon McCall, Jr.	Napoleon & Olimpia G. (Lomba)
18	Ryan Daniel Locher Jayne	Douglas C. Jayne & Delisse E. Locker
19	Alberto Jose Cuartas	Luis A. & Leslie C. (Williams)
19	Katie Mae Fox	Robert B. & Alexa M. (Ferris)
20	Keith Leonard Henley	Darrell L. & Pamela L. (Borsari)
20	Joshua Maximillian Schnell	Eric J. & Amy E. (Starosta)
20	Mark Angelo Servis, Jr.	Mark A. & Judy A. (Cowland)
21	Colin Charles Eastman	Charles E., Jr. & Deborah D. (Dew)
21	Heidi Offinger Scheer	Edward K. & Catherine A. (Offinger)
22	Shannon Nichole DeLeon	Steven O. & Katherine C. (Kolbinskie)
23	Christopher Eliot Lawrence	David N. & Susan M. (Cremmen)
24	Erin Michelle Lavoie	Reginald D. & Sharon E. (Perreault)
25	Laura Michelle Blanda	Anthony J., Jr. & Gail M. (Adams)
26	Ted William M. Friedman	Ralph H. & Deborah (Milne)
26	James Lurie Hale	Philip P. & Deborah L. (Lurie)
27	Jermaine Nelson Andrade	Nelson P., Jr. & Diane L. (Gototweski)
27	Elizabeth Jean Britton	Jonathan P. & Kathleen J. (Kennedy)
27	Margaret Amanda Podielsky	Dennis J. & Margaret J. (Broome)
28	Matthew Alan Bourque	Eugene W. & Kathryn A. (Bosko)
28	Timothy Appleton Brigham	Nicholas A. & Lesha A. (Moniz)
28	Tara Lynne-Gail Fermino	Gary F. & Lynne G. (Curtis)
28	Samantha Jean Parsons	Stephen H. & Laurene J. (Teixeira)
28	Anna Meryl Rose	Charles L. & Jennifer (Rowe)
29	Jered Matthew Clifton	Alan R. & Christine M. (Mason)
29	Elizabeth Ann Forns	Joseph M., Jr. & Adrienne J. (Bednarz)
29	Rick James Lopes	Edmund L., Jr. & Tracey L. (Colleran)
30	Dustin Robert Ambrose	Clifford W. & Nancy A. (Perry)
30	Jason Michael Perry	John H. & Linda D. (Snell)
30	Philip John Rodriguez	Felix J. & Laura A. (Carlino)

May:

2	Victor Wayne Fox	Benjamin J. & Mary N. (Sinclair)
5	Nicole Theresa-Elizabeth Miglino	Gerard P. & Debra A. (Davies)
6	Ashley Elisabet Smedberg	Richard A. & Barbara E. (Eastman)
7	Justin Christopher Silva	Frank C. & Judith M. (Wilkinson)
7	Jolene Lorraine Willis	Alan J. & Susan A. (Scotton)
8	Wilton Presby Marshall, IV	Wilton P., III & Sharron L. (Tetreault)
10	Brian Joseph Allietta	Robert G. & Debbie A. (Whelden)
10	Michael Joseph Allietta	Robert G. & Debbie A. (Whelden)
10	Christopher Dale Davies	Dale C. & Susan D. (Manning)
10	Sarah Ellen Mattison-Earls	Kevin M. & Donna L.
13	Jared Michael Silvia	Donald L. & Susan M. (Hart)
13	Elizabeth Ann Weaver	James M. & Esther A. (Bernardo)
14	Benjamin Michael Page	Jonathan J. & Joanne A. (Josselyn)
16	Stephanie Margarita Jagminas	Eugenijus R. & Stephanie C. (O'Connor)
16	Danielle Ann Mogardo	Bruce G. & Michele L. (Lajeunesse)
16	Rachel Renee Wild	Jonathan A. & Elizabeth B. (Manzi)
18	Erica Jane Elizabeth Dolen	John P. & Christine B. (Williams)
19	Timothy Ronald Slowik	Ronald & Lynne L. (Van Der Kamp)
21	Alycia Ann Christensen	Bruce M. & Sandra G. (Sargent)
24	Jamie Leigh Brocato	Sam, Jr. & Judith A. (Curley)
27	John Paul Conan Wieden	Clifford O. T., III & Mary L. (Servis)
27	Adam Lawton Comeau	Alfred J. & Patti E. (Lawton)
28	Kate Lynne Feeley	Francis G., III & Catherine L. (Lombard)
28	Brent Michael Carroll	Edward S. & Lori (White)
30	Heather Marie Kelleher	Richard V. & Margaret S. (Groome)
30	Patrick Ryan Murphy	John E. & Jean M. (Carter)
30	Michael Henry Pauline	Michael J. & Susan M. (Suedkamp)
30	Erica Ann Risio	Charles F., Jr. & Karin M. (Olson)
31	Jessica Lynn Bassick	Paul M. & Mary L. (Sternberg)

June:

1	Jennie Rose Gonsalves	Carl R. & Rosa D. (Rose)
2	Jonathan Dudley Hart	Paul D. & Alicia C. (Sokol)

2	Jennifer Marie Lawson	Larry M. & Susan A. (Sutton)
3	Gail Isabel Cardoza	Paul G. & Guadalupe (Lopez)
3	Ryan Michael Garrant	Edward M. & Jeanne M. (Harrington)
3	Amanda Kate Toran Patenaude	Daniel J. & Amy E. (Toran)
6	Kimberly Ann DeMello	Michael C., Sr. & Julie A. (Breivogel)
6	Kelsey Alene Johansen	Russell C., Jr. & Candace B. (Hill)
7	Sarah Elizabeth Athanas	Dean R. & Nancy A. (Wallenthin)
8	Derek Delano Peterson	Thor D. & Joan E. (Hackney)
8	Connan Barry Twomey	Barry P. & Janna L. (Graves)
9	Jonathan Payne Stone Johnson	Glenn E. & Janet (Cottle)
9	Courtney Lyn Molyneaux	Stephen J. & Ruthanne (Fleming)
10	Cassandra Ann Smith	Richard M., Jr. & Terry A. (Furtado)
11	Meredith Anne Clancy	Robert B. & Jacquelyn A. (Niland)
12	Donald Gerard Dufault, III	Donald G., II & Marylou (Miller)
13	Renaldo Michael Haynes	Ralph E. & Frances L. (Clemons)
13	Herbert Francis Koelsch, III	Herbert F., Jr. & Janet L. (Pasqualucci)
13	Gregory Charles Rebello	Kenneth C. & Mary E. (Duggan)
13	Katrina Marie Sexton	Michael J. & Marlene E. (Walsh)
14	Michael Robert Grillo	Robert M. & Claudia M. (Correia)
16	Shaun Patrick Doherty	James R. & Tammie A. (Blair)
16	Donald Gonsalves Miranda	Antonio D. & Catarina (Gonsalves)
16	Tabitha Rae Warrener	Mark D. & Alicia J. (Rivers)
17	William Steve Bostwick	William F. & Carol A. (Grey)
17	Lauren Ann Jancauskas	David A. & Patricia A. (Hayes)
17	Michael James Ward	Ronald L. & Charlene J. (Moody)
18	Gregory Robert Moniz	Robert A. & Catherine A. (Hazelton)
22	Brian Mack Galvin	John B., Jr. & Anne E. (Mack)
23	Leigh Bridget Andersen	Neil P. & Elizabeth L. (Chisholm)
24	Paul Andrew Trask	Richard P. & Janet M. (Orlando)
24	Donna Marie Zak	Thomas & Joan A. (Smith)
25	Daniel John Meuse	Philip R. & Suzanne T. (Jennings)
26	Jerry Jermaine Long	Michael & Natalie R. (Sylvester)
27	Chase Russett Laquidara	Frank A., Jr. & Claudia J. (Russett)
27	Andrew Guilbert Farrell	Paul G. & Martha (Monson)
28	Holly Ann Roy	Rudolph A. & Fatima C. (Cabral)
29	Kyle Amber Barron	William A. & Nadean L. (Robertson)

29	Thomas Patrick Wilson	Robert G. & Linda M. (Morrissey)
30	Amy Lyn Garrison	Michael R. & Lisa A. (DeMello)
30	Jeremy Larsen Scheffer	Roy T. & Kristine A. (Larsen)

July:

1	Izilda Silva Fernandes	Franico P. & Maria F. (Silva)
1	Heather Kandace Mead	Charles J. & Kandace H. (Helberg)
2	Christopher Henry Arey	Florian G., III & Anne M. (Henry)
2	Grace Sawyer Tucker Warren	Caleb T. & Patricia F. (Robinson)
3	Joshua Lee Bigwood	Clint C. & Linda M. (Booras)
4	Katherine Lillian Bergren	James P. & Nancy J. (Vanderpyl)
4	Adrian Resharde Bohannon	Frank J. & Ella J. (Johnson)
4	Leah Christina-Mariana Pichon	Guy I. & Lynette C. (Jackson)
4	Michael Paul Wilbur	William H., Jr. & Patrice M. (Frattasio)
5	Brian Paul McAlpine	John D. & Mary D. (Ennis)
6	Jacqueline Ann Bolduc	Richard R. & Cindy L. (Church)
6	Jessica Leanne Brazil	Armando S., Jr. & Lisa L. (Costa)
6	Monique Lynn Iwaszko	Robert M. & Mona J. (Soucie)
6	Kyle Douglas Reed	Wayne S. & Colleen A. (Stenroos)
7	Alexander Brighton Baynes	Leslie J. & Judith A. (Brusch)
7	Lauren Elizabeth McClung	Philip E. & Nancy A. (DeMello)
7	William Richard McManus, Jr.	William R. & Carolyn M. (Cook)
9	Melissa Lynn Haussmann	John & Jane (Teixeira)
12	Leanne Marie Shevory	Thomas P. & Marie T. (McCarron)
14	Brant Andrew Hawes	Lawrence J. & Denise G. (Vacher)
14	Brandon William Johnson	Carl E., Jr. & Karen D. (Dalglish)
14	Bryon Douglas Wolcott	Douglas F., Jr. & Nannette H. (Therrien)
15	Elon Valorie Gordon Banks	Walter F. & Renee B. (Hendricks)
15	Stefanie Savery Coxe	John C. & Judith A. (Savery)
16	Guida Joy Tavares	Carlos S. & Maria L. (Botelho)
18	Jeremy Stetson Griffith	Alan D. & Diane E. (Dias)
18	Benjamin James Lacasse	William L., III & Elizabeth (Burr)
18	Jennifer Ann Lemmon	Charles S., Jr. & Katherine M. (Medeiros)
18	Rebecca Jane Desouza	Jeffrey A. & Evelyn J. (Eastman)
19	Benjamin Robert Palmer	Dana A. & Donna J. (Lloyd)
20	Jason Taylor Rutledge	Mark R. & Melissa A. (Simkins)
21	Sean Michael McCarthy	George B. & Pamela L. (Willett)

22	Toni Marie Wells	Anthony T. & Sandra (Delancey)
23	Erin Marie Buckley	Daniel M. & Donna L. (Jordan)
23	Allyson Hill Long	Clifford G. & Jane M. (Hill)
23	Michael Craig Lord	Craig M. & Deborah C. (Moore)
24	Emily Grace Antoine	Geoffrey E. & Sarah L. (Studley)
24	Kevin William Cofran	David M. & Karen L. (Coates)
24	Kevin Thomas Greenwell	Gary T. & Melissa A. (Burns)
25	Jessica Lynn Bibbo	Stephen M. & Susan J. (Smith)
25	Tyler Patrick Turner	Stephen J. & Laurie M. (Stevens)
27	Andrew Michael Conn	Ronald G. & Nancy R. (Waight)
27	Heather Dawn Sylvester	Kenneth W. & Wendy M. (Botelho)
27	Michael Elwood Thompson	Kevin J. & Dorothy E. (Nash)
29	Priscilla Marie Crocker	Howard R., Jr. & Louise J. (Mello)

August:

2	Erin Elizabeth Opdyke	Robert S. & Nancy L. (Sjostrom)
2	Sarah Elizabeth Hampton	Robert W. & Carolyn S. (Edmed)
3	Allyson Marie Geggatt	Michael W. & Barbara J. (Watson)
3	Susan Carol Henry	John & Mary M. (Bartell)
3	Charlene Rena Zdanowicz	Peter V. & Gailiene R. (Lach)
5	Lynlee DeAnna Blake-Gale	Raymond A. & Karen K. (Blake)
5	Amanda Marie Lydon	Steven M. & Karen S. (May)
8	Amanda Jean Ralli	Francis W. & Nancy-Jean (Hodgman)
12	Elinor Stone Ament	Robert H. & Alison L. (Stone)
12	Nathan Lee Hills	Lawrence W. & Holly E. (Hinman)
12	Nicole Adrienne LaRonede	George & JoAnn (Boettcher)
12	Michael David Mayo	Raymond B. Mayo & Judith L. Weeks-Mayo(May)
14	Jared William Sylvester	Frank W. & Carol A. (Sullivan)
15	Nicholas Francis Heufelder	George R. & Kathleen T. (Ray)
16	Daniel Joseph Justice	Charles E. & Victoria L. (Ahern)
18	Daniel Edward Torpey	Michael E. & Christina E. (Ahlers)
18	Katrina Sue Woodin	Bruce R. & Jane S. (Agnew)
21	Ashley Hall Howard	Stephen H. & Kathy J. (Latimer)
21	Ryan Dexter Mackiewicz	Peter M. Mackiewicz & Karen E. Dexter
21	Jessica Lee Matland	Rudolph K. & Tamra L. (Kobes)
21	Jeffrey James Valdes	James R. & Deborah A. (Nadeau)
22	George Martin Lange, Jr.	George M. & Anne M. (Tibbetts)
22	Jillian Wotton Looby	Thomas J. & Karen A. (Wotton)
23	Timothy Peter Johnson	Peter E. & Karen L. (Ungerland)
24	Sean Michael Ascroft	Michael W. & Mary E. (Hollowell)
25	Justin Keith Allison	Keith G. & Tamra M. (Powers)

25	Lukas John Abrahamson	Allen W. & Pamela A. (Block)
27	Kenneth Andrew Robbins	John P. & Cheryl A. (Nickerson)
27	Brendan Gregory Crane	Robert D., Jr. & Paula J. (Costa)
27	Jennifer Marie Wakefield	Clarence T.L. & Dianne M. (Higgins)
27	Eric Paul Yatto	Richard P. & Simone M. (Myette)
29	Amanda Jill Lavoie	Paul R. & Debbra S. (Kaminsky)

September:

3	Jessica Elizabeth King	Paul A., III & Carol E. (Swetzof)
4	Cassondra Lee Ansanitis	Edward J. & Ruth M. (Durbin)
6	James David Brown	David B. & Nancy P. (Perry)
7	Wilbert Guyton, Jr.	Wilbert & May M. (DePina)
8	Eric Alden Sage	Christopher T. & Karen L. (Souza)
10	Jennifer Louise Haines	William E. & Deanna L. (Reisinger)
13	Jane Ellen McKinney	Leo R. & Sharon L. (Weggemann)
14	Nancy Anne Bonito	Faustine D., Jr. & Anne M. (McAdams)
14	Travis Schmid Glatki	Gary W. & Claire S. (Schmid)
14	Lawrence John Hines, Jr.	Lawrence J. & Lorraine A. (Hanbury)
15	Jeromy Robert Duplissie	Gary R. & Su H. (Chi)
15	Danielle Nadien VanEeckhout	Eddy P. & Linda C. (Jollymore)
15	Stephen Thomas Weller	Robert A. & Kathleen A. (Joy)
17	Stephanie Geraldine Leaf	Steven A. & Janice M. (O'Donnell)
18	Calah Marguerite Burridge	Charles H. & Lori M. (Deem)
19	Katharine Whitcomb Bothner	Michael H. & Elizabeth (Hooper)
19	Corinne Marie Iliades	Emmanuel C. & Karen S. (Porco)
19	Joseph Benton Snyder	Robert B. & Joanne M. (Ryan)
21	Jennifer Marie Burgess	Richard M. & Joan M. (Goumas)
21	Rachel Elizabeth Cummings	Rowland N., Jr. & Elizabeth (Robbins)
22	Adam Christopher Muse	Peter C. & Joan (McDonough)
24	Kimberly Anita Anderson	Paul R. & Mary Louise (Berube)
24	Joshua Michael Roberts	Michael M. & Julie A. (Marden)
27	Brian Moniz	Wayne S. & Bahk-Juu (Koh)
28	Gregory Michael Hazleton	Douglas R., Jr. & Donna M. (Reine)
28	William Joseph Henrique	Thomas O. & Sandra G. (Bucchino)
28	Brendon James McCarthy	Lawrence P. & Maureen M. (Tobin)
28	Kenneth Lee Ventura, Jr.	Kenneth L. & Patricia M. (Briggs)

29	Kelly Jean Malmgren	Richard H. & Maureen M. (Gardner)
30	Lucy Drummond Brush	David W. & Candida S. (Greer)
30	Courtney Marie Michaelis	Richard F. & Deborah A. (Braden)
30	Christine Ellen Nelson	David A. & Ellen M. (Walker)

October:

1	Jennifer Marie Lavoie	Marc R. & Maryluize (DaSilva)
1	Robert Herman Thompson, Jr.	Robert H. & Elizabeth A. (Ryan)
5	John Joseph Costa	Antone & Karen E. (Sylvia)
5	Joshua Thomas Marks	Robert B.A. & Susan M. (Vickers)
6	Stacia Lee Douglas	Dallas M. & Brenda L. (Melanson)
6	Christopher Michael Peterson	Edward M. & Barbara M. (Hammond)
6	Sara Jo Pisa	James E. & Margaret G. (Sass)
8	Jennifer Lynn Broskey	Dale J. & Pamela S. (Sanner)
8	Jose Luis Cruz	Ramon A. & Lus P. (Gutierrez)
8	Kathryn Joan Howe	William A. & Dianne M. (Beeman)
8	Jamie Lynn Robbins	Orrin E. & Michelle L. (Lopes)
8	Elizabeth Margaret Sherman	Richard A. & Kathleen M. (Zackoff)
9	Kerri Lynn Cook	John F., Jr. & Lesley A. (Baker)
9	Anna Kathlyn Corliss	Bruce H. & Teresa A. (Lyons)
10	Shawn Michael Hitchcock	Terry E. & Donna K. (Edmunds)
11	Jonathan David King	Barry W. & Jayne D. (Zessin)
12	Martin Hinmaton Foster	Harold A. & Karen L. (Johnson)
12	Timothy Joseph Heylin	Edward T. & Karen C. (Mulgrew)
12	Sarah Jean Warren	William S. & Sharon L. (Motta)
12	Thomas Dowd Warren	Gregory R. D. & Rosalie A. (Dowd)
14	Rose Elizabeth Ervin McLarney	William O. McLarney & Susan E. Ervin
14	Danielle Colleen Somers	Pete L. & Cheryl C. (Parker)
16	Kelly Lee Dolan	Edward J. & Barbara A. (Putnam)
18	Megan Sue Pinho	Thomas J. & Debra S. (Bauknecht)
19	Nathan David Currier	David R. & Barbarann P. (Britt)
20	Forrest Alvin Ferrill, II	Forrest A. & Diane J. (Langlois)
21	Taryn Anne Carlson	Richard S. & Shirley B. (Monaco)
23	Alexander Coffin Stimpson	John W., Jr. & Cynthia D. (Coffin)
24	Meghan Melissa Burke	John D. & Melissa M. (Bedford)
26	Jarred Patrick Clements	Ronald W. & Martha A. (Cooley)
27	Tracy Marie Fish	David L., Jr. & Marion B. (McAdams)

27	Jeffrey Matthew Simonetti	Paul J. & Mary V. (Gallitano)
28	Keith Chisholm Boudreau	David L. & Nancy (Chisholm)
28	Holly Mae Frankio	Philip M. & Joy K. (Orff)
28	Andrea Beth Vidal	Robert P. & Mary B. (Luby)
29	Sara Jane Greeley	Brian G. & Susan E.(Lundbohm)
30	Tiffany Marie Sweeting	Christopher E., Sr., & Elise M. (Gomez)
31	Ryan Patrick Ferguson	Brian M. & Lynn E. (Heffernan)
31	Jodi Lynn Maloof	Joseph R. & Rose A. (LaFrinere)

November:

3	Tracy Elizabeth Methe	George E. & Margaret A. (Doyle)
6	Julie Ann Stronk	Eugene G. & Carol A. (Coddington)
7	Donald Joseph Jones, III	Edwin L. W. & Marlena G. (Barros)
7	Julie Ann Losordo	Jonathan & Sharon M. (Bonito)
8	Margaret Elizabeth Hendricks	Curtis L. & Paula J. (Halloran)
9	Matthew Kemble Simonds	John K. & Kathleen E. (Duffy)
9	Stephanie Marie Taylor	Peter B. & Betsy B. (Lane)
10	Kate Mae Sicchio	Paul & Mary E. (Kelleher)
12	Christopher Aaron Heisler	Glenn W. & Theresa M. (Moriarty)
12	Ashlynn Vanessa Manning	William B. & Susan V. (Currier)
13	Christy Rose Corcoran	David A. & Carolyn M. (Bliss)
15	John Campion Bouche	Paul R. & Ann M. (Campion)
16	Randall Lee Bailey	Randall E. & Kimberly A. (Goodwin)
17	Marie Ann Deletti	Bernard P. & Mary E. (Lynch)
17	Michael Patrick Ryan	Stephen M. & Lucinda (Goward)
19	Catherine Marie Silvia	Gilbert F. & Mary T. (Forni)
20	Jill Diana Murawski	Steven A. & Joan M. (Smith)
21	Janna Marie Bernard	Michael J. & Mary C. (Andersen)
21	Jlynn Marie Bernard	Michael J. & Mary C. (Andersen)
21	Kathryn Margaret Clarkson	Craig M. & Margaret A. (Urbano)
21	Kahlil Eliza Garland	Scott E. & Colleen E. (Kellyhouse)
21	Angelica Marie Wyatt	Andrew W. & Shirley F. (Clark)
22	Jacklyn Louise Pacheco	John W. & Brenda L. (Justason)
22	Brian Glenn Sultze	Larry G. & Celeste M. (Cosgrove)
23	Thomas Wallace Brooks, III	Thomas W., Jr. & Roberta P. (Del Signore)
23	Christy Maureen Bryer	Kennteth P. & Julie M. (Finn)
23	Carolyn Mohan Crews	Wade H., Jr. & Patricia S. (Mohan)

23	Patrick Mula Dobbins	Richard H., Jr. & Deborah E. (Mula)
23	Caitlin Elizabeth Driscoll	Joseph V. & Leslie A. (Halady)
23	William Kibort Harvey	William R. & Nancy L. (Kibort)
25	Christopher Mathew DuBerger-Evans	William S. Evans,III & Diane M. DuBerger-Evans (DuBerger)
25	Christopher James Walsh	Edward J. & Patricia A. (D'Olimpio)
27	Joshua Nathan Baker	Timothy R. & Erin M. (Dorman)
27	Kyle Scott McKenney	Bryan S. & Susan M. (Gifford)
29	Jamie Eric Culley	James W. & Ann J. (DeStefano)
29	Samantha Edwards Davis	Russell E. & Gail A. (Edwards)
30	Teresa Christin Cuevas	Scott A. & Deanne R. (Craig)
30	Elizabeth Carroll Kennedy	Kevin C. & Helen E. (Carroll)
30	Amanda Kate Lyon	John W. & Lori D. (Eldridge)

December:

1	Allison Lyn Gonsalves	Peter C., III & Rita A. (Pocknett)
2	Nathan Stommel Adams	Thomas D. & Abigail P. (Stommel)
3	Ian David Bond	David & Kathleen (Kuusisto)
3	Anthony Paul Chiero	Brian D. & Paula L. (Richard)
3	Natalie Ann Wakanabo	Robert D. & Vickie M. (Costa)
5	Matthew Lee Gotshall	Paul E. & Frances G. (Woodside)
5	Jeffrey Wallace Hammond	Jeffrey W. & Elizabeth A. (Fowler)
5	Tracey Meg Newhart	Herbert E., Jr. & Patricia A. (Salamon)
6	Noelle Louise Mooney	John A. & Cheryl A. (White)
7	Samantha Bridget Larkin	Christopher G. & Hallie E. (Lacasse)
9	David Michael Graham	David R. & Michelle A. (Lentell)
9	Michael John Lannen	John R. & Frances I. (Benedict)
10	Michelle Dawn Calverley	David S. & Robin J. (Ames)
10	Corianne White	Michael D. & Kim M. (Stanley)
13	Earl Kildare Fitzgerald	David P. & Constance E. (Scrima)
15	William Arthur Rogers, III	William A., Jr. & Susan J. (Romiza)
16	Terah Joseph Steven Rice	Terah M. & Evelyn F. (Peters)
16	Nicole Ashley Vidal	John P. & Penny E. (Sjostedt)
17	Shawna Marie Hayden	James C. & Shirley A. (Fisse)
17	Justin Michael Perkins	John F. & Janet L. (Yarosh)
18	David Joshua Rivera	David & Kristen E. (Ferguson)
19	Katherine Mary Cosgrove	John F. & Diane H. (Burns)
19	Shawn Alton Perry	Robert A. & Dru A. (Brooks)
20	Timothy Michael Duffany	Michael A. & Christy A. (Cornell)
20	John Alexander Ciesluk	Alfred J. & Barbara G. (King)

20	Wesley Almon Delaney, Jr.	Wesley A. & Ann M. (Walsh)
22	Elizabeth Larsen Silva	Mark S. Silva & Laurie Larsen-Silva (Larsen)
23	Candice Rachelle Collamore	Richard S., Jr. & Donna R. (Weeks)
25	Sara Catherine Rainnie	Michael C. & Elizabeth P. (Canning)
28	Brandi Lee Santos	Ernest, Jr. & Debra A. (Rose)
29	Christian Michael Lonergan	Don J. & Mary Lou (Kenny)
29	Barton Chester Mingledorff	Chester H. & Dixie (Crandall)
29	Randall Joseph Newman	Michael J. & Betty Jo (Rackley)
29	Christine Marie Regan	Frederick J., Jr. & Candace A. (Souza)
30	Anthony Michael Asquino	Timothy C. & Carolyn J. (Drew)
30	Kevin Patrick Broyer, Jr.	Kevin P. & Laurie J. (Andrews)
31	Abraham Paul Lorrain	Paul R. & Elizabeth M. (Murphy)

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1982

January:

1 Philip Cushman Lawday and Cheri Lee Blair both of Falmouth
3 John Francis Gugliotta and Heidi Lyn Landers both of Falmouth
4 Clifford William Thomas Derochea and Marjorie Mae Souza(Geggatt) both of Falmouth
7 Alan Wentworth Eldredge and Luana Whitefox both of Falmouth
8 Frank Nunes, Jr. and Lydia Louise Jordan both of Falmouth
9 William Fred Bostwick and Carol Ann Grey both of Falmouth
9 Michael Robert Garrison and Lisa Anne DeMello both of Falmouth
10 Mark Frederick Wirzburger of Harwich, MA and Linda Jane Francis of Falmouth
17 Dominick Albert Eannello of Bourne, MA and Rose Camille Vitiello(Oteri) of Falmouth
23 Craig Michael Lord and Deborah Christina Hammond(Moore) both of Falmouth
27 James Michael Murphy and Olga Gutierrez both of Falmouth

February:

3 Thad Arthur Saur of Traverse City, MI and Beverly Jean Fernandes of Bourne, MA
6 Raymond Bernard Mayo and Judith Louise Weeks(May) both of Falmouth
20 William Robert Clarke and Lynette Brady both of Falmouth
20 Robert Leonard Costa and Mary Lou Buenviage both of Mashpee
25 Kenneth Ronald Young and Janet Opal Carter(Pyke) both of Falmouth

March:

12 Daniel Lawrence Winstein and Pamela Faye Brown(LeClaire) both of Bourne, MA
13 Armando Silva Brazil, Jr. and Lisa Louise Costa both of Falmouth
13 John Thomas Lyons and Debra Marie Souza both of Falmouth
20 Joseph Paul Grace, II and Carolyn Ann Walsh both of Bourne
20 Brian Scott Jester and Tammy Ann Furtado both of Falmouth
20 Richard Lawrence Kinchla, Jr. and Cindy Lou Gardner both of Falmouth
20 Joseph Wilson Sims, Jr. and Patricia Catherine Wilson (Griffin) both of Plymouth, MA
26 Robert Prentice Brown and Charlene Donna Wilson both of Portsmouth, RI
26 Mark Raymond Rutledge and Melissa Ann Simkins both of Falmouth
27 Kevin Henry Nolan, Jr. and Robin Gray Burland both of Falmouth

27 Edward Michael Peterson and Barbara Mary Hammond both of Falmouth
27 Jonathan Joseph Watkins and Kathleen Ann Medeiros both of Bourne

April:

3 Robert Dean Crane, Jr. and Paula Jane Costa both of Falmouth
11 Gregory George Ketterer and Dolores Catherine Dineen both of Falmouth
16 Bruce McLane and Linda Elizabeth Pimental(Gersper) both of Falmouth
17 Christopher Avery Metcalf and Lisa Mary Cutillo both of Falmouth
17 Leo Pacheco and Cecelia M. Pacheco(Marks) both of Falmouth
17 James Charles Thomas, Jr. and Leslie Joy Damore both of Barnstable, MA
24 Henry Alexander Brunette and Patricia Eileen Alderman (Reardon) both of Falmouth
24 Gregory Paul Fromm and June Marie Teixeira both of Wilton Manors, FL
24 Kenneth Lee Pennings and Suzanne Leffingwell Peto both of Falmouth
28 Ivan Goodrich Hartwell and Gale Anne Jackson(Bissonnette) both of Bourne, MA

May:

1 Mark Linwood Robinson and Susan Jean Payne both of Falmouth
6 John Charles Bortniak and Susan Artie Backman both of Bethlehem, CT
8 Neil Francis Jones of Boston, MA and Elizabeth Halstead Egloff of Falmouth
8 Jay Gordon Purcell and Irene Joan Balmer both of Falmouth
9 Henry John Fernandes, Jr. of Falmouth and Deborah Francine Pagan of Mashpee, MA
14 Lee John Harrison and Donna Marie Welling both of Falmouth
15 William Warren Davis and Edna Elizabeth Jones(Newell) both of Falmouth
15 David Alan Geggatt of Falmouth and Robin Marie Lambert of Mashpee, MA
15 Stephen Michael O'Neil and Diane Phyllis Foden both of Falmouth
15 Bruce Macdonald Rowley and Marjorie Ann Friedman(Sakolsky) both of New York City, NY
15 Joseph James Wallen and Deborah Lou Devol both of Falmouth
16 Harold Allan Foster and Karen Larise Johnson both of Falmouth
16 William Owen McLarney and Susan Elizabeth Ervin both of Falmouth
21 Russell Emerson Bean and Priscilla Densmore(Rumrill) both of Claremont, NH

22 Roger Joseph Hernandez, Jr. and Linda Lee Pettengill both of Falmouth
22 Ralph Joseph Perry, Jr and Lynn Marie Dutra both of Falmouth
22 Joseph Sousa and Theresa May Dunne(Belmore) both of Falmouth
23 Erik Alfred Berggren and Renee Lucienne Therien both of Falmouth
29 James Rowland Beams of Hoboken, NJ and Colette Marie Fortin of Kingston, NY
29 Robert Louis McCormack and Jane Carroll(Graham) both of Falmouth
30 Gerard McLean of Bourne, MA and Patricia Anne Demeo(Texeira) of Falmouth

June:

5 James Roy Carlson of Neenah, WI and Pamela Griggs Frame of Holmdel, NJ
5 Jonathan Southworth DeLano of Bourne, MA and Helen LaHar (Kenney) of Falmouth
5 William Edward Frey of Mashpee, MA and Donna Lynne Royals of Falmouth
5 Michael Wayne Geggatt and Barbara Watson both of Falmouth
5 Jeffrey Wayne Hammond and Elizabeth Ann Fowler both of Falmouth
5 Thomas Owen Henrique and Sandra Grace Bucchino both of Falmouth
5 Christian Reeve Stumpf of Falmouth and Tracy Ann Finn of Marblehead, MA
12 Edward John Andersen of Falmouth and Kathryn Suzanne Dow of Pittsfield, MA
12 Charles Jonathon Benton of Lexington, MA and Becky Susan McNair of Falmouth
12 Gary George Botelho and Kathy Rodriguez both of Falmouth
12 Gary Wayne Cline and Becky Carey Wood both of Falmouth
12 David Michael Geary of Mashpee, MA and Martha Ellen Milford of Falmouth
12 Otis Lee Jackson and Blanche Marie White both of Falmouth
12 Michael Peter Leighton and Elizabeth Jean Geggatt(Verine) both of Falmouth
12 Jonathan Peter Luckett of Neshanic Station, NJ and Bernadette Claire Peters of Falmouth
12 Raymond Montanez and Christine Leslie White both of Mountain View, CA
12 William MacKeller Ostrom and Judith Ann Allsopp both of Falmouth
19 William Alfred Berggren and Marie-Pierre Jeanne Aubry both of Falmouth
19 Wesley Almon Delaney and Ann Marie Walsh both of Falmouth
19 Allan David Moniz and Maria Helena Schouten(Philips) both of Falmouth
19 David Scott Petrone and Michelle Elizabeth Robichaud both of Falmouth

19 David Whitcomb Potter and Wendy Jane Dunbar both of Bourne, MA
22 John Paul Klumph of Ithaca, NY and Leah Fackos of Falmouth
22 Jeffrey William Oppenheim and Valerie Ann Shor both of Falmouth
23 Douglas Henry Knowlton and Jacqueline Eleanor Metzler (Williamson) both of Falmouth
23 James Russell Lewis and Yong Nam Vaa(Han) both of Falmouth
25 Douglas Charles Eaton and Emma Jane Fenn both of Falmouth
26 Joseph Gomes of Falmouth and Ann Leona Dickerson of Mashpee, MA
26 Paul Kotchian and Heather Ann Borden both of Falmouth
26 Gerald Michael Leone and Catherine Mary Stone both of Falmouth
26 James Thomas Lott and Nancy Jean Creighton both of St. Petersburg, FL
26 David Albert Olmstead of Cicero, IL and Laura Michele Johnson of Falmouth
27 Rudolph Anthony Roy and Fatima Christine Marks(Cabral) both of Falmouth

July:

3 Alan Hildreth King of Falmouth and Victoria Maria-Teresa TeMaat(Roman) of Los Angeles, CA
4 Robert William Baker and Jane Anne Dunworth both of Falmouth
4 Alan James Fougere of Falmouth and Julie Rose Pavadore of Barnstable, MA
4 Richard Laurence Kenney of Middletown Springs, VT and Mary Frances Hedberg of Chapel Hill, NC
7 Alan Einar Brink and Vickie Lynne Forshee(Hillebert) both of Lakewood, NY
10 William Anthony D'Antuono of Falmouth and Jo-Ann Marie Varanese of Assonet, MA
10 Patrick James Dean and Victoria Mae Klein both of Falmouth
10 William Arthur Rogers, Jr. and Susan Jean Romiza both of Falmouth
10 Ronald Joel Smolowitz and Roxanna Mary Holderbaum(Small) both of Falmouth
10 Thornton Ellery Tobey of Bourne, MA and Ann-Marie Lane of Falmouth
10 Sergei Peter Tschernisch and Katherine Margaret Purwin both of Falmouth
14 Paul Robert Lorrain and Elizabeth Mildred Tonavanik(Murphy) both of Falmouth
17 Joseph Robert Beford and Susan Rosemary Lewis both of Falmouth
17 David Warren Carignan of Falmouth and Priscilla Mary Whelan of Windsor, CT
17 Joaquim Manuel Domingos and Eva Maria Lima both of Falmouth
17 Frederick Henry Duncan of Rock Hill, SC and JoAnn Frances Tompkins(Fabin) of Columbia, SC

17 John Thomas Mather and Carin Anne McGuiness both of Falmouth
24 Carl L. A. Beckers of St. Louis, MO and Jean Fay Arnold (Becker) of Wellesley, MA
24 Richard Stevens Collamore, Jr. of Bourne, MA and Donna Rachel Weeks of Falmouth
24 David Wiley Ederer of Akron, OH and Helen Hall Eustis of Bourne, MA
24 John Grant Hildebrand of New York, NY and Gail Deerin Burd of Allston, MA
24 Russel William Horne and Nancy Graham both of Falmouth
27 Richard Edward Tuttle, Jr. and Kathleen Anne Atwood both of Clearwater Beach, FL
31 David Michael Callahan of Methuen, MA and Gretchen Stecher of Falmouth
31 Edward Pacheco DeMello of Falmouth and Patricia Pacheco (Reddy) of New Bedford, MA
31 John Joseph Harmon and Marilyn Jane Cohen(Kondi) both of Falmouth
31 John H. Howe, Jr. and Linda Moody(Hargrave) both of Falmouth
31 Robert Keating and Jane Rhodes Ridgley both of Bristol, RI
31 David Wayne Martin and Deborah Anne Cabral both of Falmouth
31 William James Peloquin and Veronica May Knight(Pennini) both of Mashpee, MA
31 Ernest Santos, Jr. of Falmouth and Debra Ann Rose of Bourne, MA

August:

6 David Russell Fritz and Janice Marie Dutra both of Falmouth
7 Gregory Wayne Brown and Patricia Anne Buckley both of Falmouth
7 William Robert Crabtree, II and Marilyn Joan Couto both of Falmouth
7 Richard David Eisenman and Shirley May Waggoner both of Falmouth
13 Charles Jay Woods and Denise Catherine Dixon(Kuhar) both of Falmouth
14 Robert Louis Cooper of Falmouth and Michelle Louise Harris of New Bedford, MA
14 Wayne Frederick Ellis and Sarah Ashburn Traver both of Hinesburg, VT
14 David Winslow Folger of Falmouth and Carolyn Gail Cousins (Merrihew) of Sandwich, MA
14 Robert Laquidara fo Falmouth and Kristine Elizabeth Trask of Barnstable, MA
14 Terrence Michael Rioux and Margaret Ann Childers(Doolittle) both of Falmouth
14 Gerald Cowles Sprout of Mashpee, MA and Letha Lois Fernandes (Lescord) of Falmouth
15 Leland John Cooper and Marlene Frances Chappell(Choate) both of Falmouth

15 David James Pollard and Abigail Adams Wilson(Waterhouse) both of Falmouth
21 Brent Gerard Campbell of Northboro, MA and Martha Ann Lang (Vikre) of Falmouth
21 Nelson Delgado and Mary Catherine Dolan both of Falmouth
21 Robert Arthur Morrissette of Northbridge, MA and Bernice Jeanne LeBlanc of Falmouth
21 Thomas Edward Peterson of Falmouth and Jane Mary McElaney of Somerville, MA
21 John Rapoza of Falmouth and Arvilla Broyer(Robbins) of Bourne, MA
21 Gregory Allen Rose and Rita Denise Franklin both of Falmouth
22 Jeffrey Samuel Hamilton and Alexia Louise Sullivan both of Falmouth
25 Dennis Michael Mahoney and Maureen Ruth McGoldrick both of Falmouth
27 Barrett Martin Keating and Patricia Marie Kelleher both of Falmouth
28 Roland Rene Lamirande of Syracuse, NY and Patricia Jean Giani of Falmouth
28 Robert Francis McNulty of Hingham, MA and Catherine Anne Halpin of Falmouth
28 Robert Edward Mello and Doreen Carlino both of Falmouth
28 Robert Wheaton Moore of Brookline, MA and Linda Carol Armstrong of Boston, MA
28 Lawrence John Pratt and Melinda Mary Hall both of Falmouth
28 James Steven Rodenhizer of Plainsboro, NJ and Susan Seeley Gregory of Falmouth
28 Donald George Ross and Wendy Loren Gross both of Boston
28 Michael Lester Silva of Mashpee, MA and Joanne Marie Perkins of Falmouth
29 Michael Delano Thomas Glynn and Evelyn Louise March both of Falmouth
29 Joseph William Pennini, Jr. of Falmouth and Eva-Sue Murphy of Barnstable, MA

September:

4 Ronald Martin Grosslein and Louise Roslansky both of Hadley, MA
4 James Robert Marshall and Dianne Elizabeth Salvoni both of Falmouth
4 Wayne Stephen Martin and Carole Sue Stillman(Brown) both of Falmouth
4 Duncan Rhoads Millar of Amherst, MA and Elizabeth Quarrier Harmer of Falmouth
4 Mark Jeffrey Miller of Mystic, CT and Hannah Baker Phillips of Pensacola, FL
5 Robert Thomas Everson, Jr. and Jann-Ellen Costa both of Santa Ana, CA
5 Steven Francis Nutter and Robin Lee Genden both of Falmouth

5 Michael Attilio Panaccione and Lynda Kay McCauley(Wehr) both of Falmouth
10 William Baetzel Curry and Ruth Ann Gorski both of Falmouth
11 David Allen Bailey and Ellen Marie Murphy both of Brownsville, VT
11 Dann Steven Blackwood and Joy Ann Moll both of Falmouth
11 Ernest Robert Bourassa of Millis, MA and Judith Tipton Schofield of Bourne, MA
11 James William Cotter and Barbara Jeanne Carrell both of Falmouth
11 Kenneth Michael Crane and Sandra Ann Tavares both of Falmouth
11 John Borman Kinney of Wilmington, DE and Beth Ellen Kano of Lincoln, MA
11 Spencer John Lehy and Kim Elizabeth Olson both of Falmouth
11 Dennis James Murphy of South Weymouth, MA and Susan April Miller of Falmouth
11 Gregory Mark Silverman of Sunnyside, NY and Melissa Lee Mabon of New York, NY
11 Milton Reginald Soares and Maria Teresa Best both of Fairfax,VA
11 David Paul Souza of Falmouth and Adrienne White of Quincy, MA
11 Stephen Leonard Swift and Linda Eleanor D'Egidio both of Falmouth
11 Lawrence Valentine Worthington, Jr. and Jill Vail Peterson both of Falmouth
12 Barry Steven Sadoff and Debra Jenn Macdonald both of Falmouth
12 Frederick Livermore Sayles and Linda Conner(McKenzie) both of Bourne, MA
12 Samuel Warren Vincent and Beatrice Jackson(Sewall) both of Falmouth
14 Steven David Cusolito of Falmouth and Deanne Leclerc of Springfield, MA
15 Louis Ronald Vazza of Boston, MA and Diana Lee Young(Fegley) of Falmouth
16 Craig Alan Athrens and Susan Thomas Webster both of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
17 David Lawrence Hayden and Deborah Katrine Shafer both of Falmouth
17 Peter Francis Taylor and Darlene Marian Rocchi(McNeill) both of Plymouth, MA
18 Harry Vincent Bellmar of Bourne, MA and Lorraine Rose Berghaus of Falmouth
18 David Hunter Ellis and Susan Elizabeth Medeiros both of Falmouth
18 Edward Baker Leary of Bourne, MA and Kathleen Marie Ferreira of Falmouth
18 Francisco Lugovina, III and Carol Nicolina Argento both of Falmouth
18 Dana Everett Miskell of Falmouth and Eileen Mary Clifford of Foxboro, MA
18 Christopher Cooper Olmsted and Joanne Esther Goudreau both of Falmouth

18 Jan Arnold Schouten and Maureen Kathleen Campbell(Costa) both of Falmouth
18 Russell Calvin Silva of New Bedford, MA and Marina Ann Pires of Falmouth
18 John William Snoderly and Amy Lynn Hazlett both of Falmouth
18 Thomas Edward Staples and Deborah Lee Keefe both of Falmouth
18 Andrew Kean Underwood and Susan Furlani both of Hartford, CT
18 Hiram Timothy Varner of Lexington, NC and Diane Louise Hersey of Falmouth
19 James Martin McQuade of Bourne, MA and Maryann Kazukonis of Falmouth
19 Sudhir Sharma and Karen Atsalis both of Barnstable, MA
19 Howard Farnham Whitney of Carver, MA and Alice Gordon Davis (Palmer) of Falmouth
21 Kevin Michael Lehy and Patricia Ann(Muldoon)Doonan both of Falmouth
25 John Patrick Cahill and Paula Marie Carlson both of Mashpee, Ma
25 Richard David Cates of Wilmington, DE and Sarah Jean Blake of Wayland, MA
25 Dana Edward Hall of Bridgewater, MA and Karen Hale Dunkle of Falmouth
25 Richard Claude LeMoine of Falmouth and Jo-Ann Marie Lino of New York, NY
25 Ronald Oliver Mehtala, Jr. and Sharon Lynn Tata both of Falmouth
25 Raymond Oliver, Jr. and Roberta Lynn Mello both of Falmouth
25 Allan Marshal Ullian and Jeanine Marie Weber both of Falmouth
26 Timothy Patrick Tully and Beverly Lynne McCambridge(Oliver) both of Falmouth
27 Brian J. Carberry and JOanne Martindale(Clark) both of Falmouth
30 Eugene Moniz and Cecelia Mae Calvert(Dutra) both of Falmouth

October:

2 Norman Gale Adamson, Jr. and Barbara Joyce Delaney both of Falmouth
2 Brian Wesley Simmons and Gail Ann Rosendale both of Fort Collins, CO
8 David John Lyons of Brockton, MA and Catherine Ann Doyle of Falmouth
9 Michael James Dubey of Marston Mills, MA and Brenda Ann Cowie of Falmouth
9 Ronald Francis Goulart and Deborah Ellen Correira both of Falmouth
9 Antone Medeiros Martin, Jr. and Carolyn Jean Correllus both Falmouth
9 A. Gordon Smith of Mashpee, MA and Joan Margaret Humphrys (Hoffer) of Falmouth
14 Frederick James Whittle of Taunton, MA and Susan Wilkerson Wallace of Round-O, SC

15 Stephen John Daniels and Shari Lynn Pimental both of Falmouth
16 Rodney Scott Johnston and Joan MacDonald both of Falmouth
16 Timothy James Lyons of Falmouth and Denise Marie Devlin of Barnstable, MA
16 Michael James Sawyer and Sandra Jean LeMaire both of Falmouth
16 Maynard Edward Silva and Rosamund Case Ladner both of Falmouth
17 Joel Jay Sohn and Jane-Holly Weintraub both of Falmouth
23 Lester Richard Devlin of Falmouth and Gina Ann DeMayo of Stoughton, MA
23 James M. Lindh and Rachel L. Moore(Barlow) both of Falmouth
23 Sean Patrick O'Connor and Barbara Jean Yungman both of Falmouth
23 David Douglass Unumb of Lexington, MA and Mary Jill West of Falmouth
25 Lawrence John Hatfield and Jane Dorothy Delise both of Falmouth
30 Timothy Charles Asquino of Plymouth, MA and Carolyn Jean Drew of Falmouth
30 Frederick James Fisher, Jr. and Marianne Sansone both of Falmouth
30 Daniel Robert Judd and Gayle Marie Bachini both of Falmouth

November:

6 Gerald Alves and Kathleen Ostapchuk(Badger) both of Falmouth
6 Steven Phillip Docekal and Linda Ann Cassidy both of Falmouth
6 John Richard Sullivan of Boston, MA and Susan Eileen Blanchard of Falmouth
6 Timothy Francis Sullivan of Fairfield CT and Andrea Ruth Powers of Falmouth
7 Geoffrey Alan Hicks and Rosalie Jean Cabral both of Falmouth
13 Warren Barker and Louise Rose Cassano both of Falmouth
13 Robert John Figuerido and Rhonda Gay Hensley both of Falmouth
13 Charles Edward Filling, III and Michele Laetitia Harrison both of Falmouth
20 Dean Alan Ayres and Elizabeth Handy both of Falmouth
20 Carl Edward Johnson and Carol Jean Pihlaja both of Falmouth
27 Ralph C. Hoar and Dianna Rae Harvey both of Mashpee, MA
29 Paul Learned Ross, Sr. and Cynthia Marie Aimo both of Falmouth

December:

3 Samuel H. Wright and Marion Gale(Keith) both of Falmouth
4 Kevin Michael Cady and Linda Ann Ermisch both of Falmouth
4 Frank Joseph Morse of Falmouth and Mary Gertrude Miller of Holyoke, MA
6 David Winthrop Brown of Hampton, VA and Jennifer Lynn Armstrong of Falmouth
11 David Ross Lance and Nancy Lee Graham both of Lexington, MA

17 H. William Klimm, III and Mary Louise Waldie both of Falmouth
18 Michael Green Finnell and Deborah Rae House both of Falmouth
18 David William Masch and Jeanne Swan(Greenlaw) both of Bourne, MA
19 William James Hill and Colleen Marie Simkins(English) both of Falmouth
23 Alan Hayward Cassidy of Falmouth and Karen Lussier(Reardon) of Sandwich, MA
23 Mark Allen Costa and Wanda Marcelle Frye both of Falmouth
23 John Scott Davis and Linda Rose Myers(Terra) both of Falmouth
23 Harold Burton Dreyer of Falmouth and Deborah Ann Vincent of Anchorage, AK
23 Matthew Brown Stommel and Sabrina Catherine Cennamo both of Falmouth
24 Henry Paine Conlin and Mary Elizabeth Maranhao(Burnett) both of Falmouth
28 Bruce Robert Fraser and Annette Marie Lewis both of Falmouth
31 William Hitchcock MacLeish and Elizabeth Libbey(Boggs) both of Falmouth
31 John Richard Murphy, Jr. and Karen Elaine Murphy(Franco) both of Falmouth

TREASURER'S REPORT

General Cash Account

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1982	$ 4,099,867.30
Cash Book Transaction; in 1982	
Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1982	4,099,867.30
Cash Receipts on Schedule of the Treasurer	42,871,693.63
Cash on Hand & Receipts	46,971,560.93
Payments on Treasury Warrants	41,601,755.23
Cash Balance on December 31, 1982	
Total Available Cash on December 31, 1982	$ 5,369,805.70

Retirement Fund Cash Account

Cash Book Transaction in 1982	
Cash Book Balance in Checking Account on January 1,1982	$ 127,789.76
Cash Receipts	1,958,393.42
Cash on Hand & Receipts	2,086,183.18
Cash Disbursements	2,095,726.55
Cash Balance in the Checking Account on December 31, 1982	*($9,543.37)

* Deficit is the result of late submission of voucher for January assessment but is adequately covered by the float in the bank account. A.R.

William H. Callahan
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Submitted in accordance with the provisions of Ch. 41, Sec. 60, of M.G.L., is the report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal period ending June 30, 1982, as follows:

Schedule A, Schedule B, and Schedule C
Town of Falmouth Bonded Debt Schedule
Report of Receipts, July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982
Report of Expenditures, June 1, 1981, June 30, 1982
Statement of Appropriations, FY 1982
Town of Falmouth Balance Sheet, June 30, 1982

Allen F. Ryan, Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A: FEDERAL GRANTS

U.S. Geological Survey	707.00
P.L. 874, School Maintenance & Operation	229,410.16
P.L. 95-5 W.E.T. Science, 1980-81	781.00
P.L. 95-5 W.E.T. SCIENCE, 1981-82	12,729.85
Energy Grant, DE FG 41-80R110206	7,845.25
Incentive Grant, FY 1981	1,153.70
Effective Parenting, 800-096-505-08407	94.97
TOTAL	252,721.93

SCHEDULE B: ENCUMBRANCES

Town Accountant Other Expense	373.97
Assessors Other Expenses	2,667.00
Assessors, Revaluation Update	14,511.88
Planning Board Professional Services	2,745.00
Town Hall Other Expense	1,110.52
Town Hall Energy	511.07
Town Hall Annex Other Expense	100.00
Data Processing Capital Outlay	421.50
Police Department Salaries & Wages	6,549.19
Police Department Other Expense	3,695.19
Fire Department Salaries & Wages	10,000.00
Fire Department Other Expense	1,300.00
Conservation Officer Other Expense	100.00
M.S.P.C.A.	157.00
Propagation of Shellfish, Town	5,926.95
Disposal Area Contract Operation	668.18
Water Division Other Expense	1,000.00
Veterans Service Other Expense	570.00
Veterans Services Ordinary Benefits	9,027.05
School Department Salaries & Wages	337,854.80
School Department Other Expenses	442,160.32
School Department Capital Outlay	32,217.89
Recreation Other Expenses	495.00
Streetlights	161.52
Holiday Flag Raising	60.00
Employee's Sick Leave Buy Back	1,500.00
Insurance Committee Contract Service	10,000.00
TOTAL	885,884.03

SCHEDULE C: APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Planning Board, Preparation of Town Maps	183.08
Planning Board, Update Zoning Maps	981.85
Police Department, Other Expenses	2,000.00
Police Department, Insurance Recovery	4,279.03
Police Speed Alcoholic Program	1,549.19
Fire Department Insurance Recovery	4,370.85
New Pumping Engine, 51-1980	20.25
Fire Hqs, Plans & Specs, 12-1980	2,500.00
Propogation of Shellfish, State	209.77
Restore & Repair Shellfish Areas	1,038.62
D.P.W. Cemetery Account	9.98
D.P.W.,Highways, Insurance Recovery	1,868.90
State & Local Hwy Aid, 78-79, 16-1978	3,061.88
State & Local Hwy Aid, 1980, 32-198	2,213.75
State & Local Hwy Aid, 1981, 18-1981	33,464.00
W.H.S. Major Town Roads & Bridges	25,304.16
Sandwich Road, Reconstruct Curve	6,000.00
State & Local Hwy Aid, 7, Sept. 1981	92,038.28
State & Local Hwy Aid, Chapter 570, S-13, 1980	69,727.00
Tree Warden, Insurance Recovery	2,314.66
Water Division, Insurance Recovery	7,274.24
Repair & Repaint West Falmouth Water Tank	21,000.00
T.C.E. Control, 11, August 1980	12,160.58
Water Main, Widgeon & Lambert, 44-1980	7,192.82
Wastewater Facilities Planning Study	343,784.10
Long Pond Pump. Improvement, 10,Sept. 1981	63,889.00
Water Pollution Control, Step I, State Reimb	401.89
State Reimbursement- Step 2	9,851.58
School Department Insurance Recovery	2,828.87
School Crossing Guards	13,069.30
Model Envir. Education (NEEDS)	245.00
Adult Basic Education 1980-81	83.16
Adult Basic Education 1981-82	52.64
New High School Construction Account	3,555.48
Energy Conservation School Bldgs 18, Dec. 1979	14,607.68
Techn.Assist. Energy Studies, 47, April 1980	625.00
H.S. Athletic Fld Imp's & Expan. 20, April 1980	1,467.18
Energy Conservation Measures 48, April 1980	20,790.75
Intensive Needs, FY 1982	12,896.62
Composition Skills, School	441.90
Extended Services, FY 1982	41.85
Mod. Handicapped	556.36
Woods Hole School	271.34
State Aid for Libraries	17,676.67
C.C. Regional Library Operational	2,406.54
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse	165.96
Harbormaster-W.W. Insurance Recovery	220.52
Construction of Marina, etc.	7.39
Projects with State & County Funds	104,466.51
Projects too small for State & County Funds	44,912.83
Plans & Specs, Great Pond, etc.	1,198.59
Layout Section Menauhant Road, etc.	4,700.00
Menauhant Road Relocation, etc.	174,500.00
Council on Aging, Mini Bus Operation	6,587.12
Outreach Program	1,962.00

Selectmen's Appraisers	1,225.00
Selectmen's Claims & Suits	175.00
Town Bldgs, Plans & Specs for Handicapped	1,990.70
Medical Expenses, Injured Officer	9,578.79
P & F, Medical Expenses	171.85
Traffic Study Committee	84.00
Record & Photo Historic Town Records	311.22
Repair of Emergency Generator	741.35
Cost of Sewer Bond Loans	26,000.00
TOTAL	1,189,304.63

BONDED DEBT SCHEDULE

	BALANCE 7/1/81	PAID FISCAL 1982	BALANCE 6/30/82
1)	1,130,000.00	130,000.00	1,000,000.00
2)	1,985,000.00	335,000.00	1,650,000.00
3)	2,520,000.00	360,000.00	2,160,000.00
4)	85,000.00	85,000.00	- 0 -
5)	175,000.00	35,000.00	140,000.00
6)	100,000.00	20,000.00	80,000.00
7)	445,000.00	125,000.00	320,000.00
8)	975,000.00	125,000.00	850,000.00

INTEREST OF FIXED AND FUNDED DEBTS FISCAL 1982

1)	285,940.00	61,770.00	224,170.00
2)	288,211.25	88,148.75	200,062.50
3)	414,420.00	109,980.00	304,440.00
4)	1,402.50	1,402.50	- 0 -
5)	18,375.00	6,125.00	12,250.00
6)	10,500.00	3,500.00	7,000.00
7)	41,586.25	19,698.75	21,887.50
8)	260,156.25	57,031.25	203,125.00

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS BONDED

1) Water Main Project, 7/15/75 at 3.50% interest
2) New High School, 1st issue, 9/1/71 at 4.85% interest
3) New High School, 2nd issue, 8/1/73 at 4.70% interest
4) Intermediate School, 12/1/61 at 3.30% interest
5) Teaticket School, 2/1/67 at 3.50% interest
6) Water Works Project, 2/1/67 at 3.50% interest
7) East Falmouth Fire Station, 8/1/79 at 5.15% interest
8) Industrial Park Loan, 9/15/81 at 6.25% interest

RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1981 JUNE 30, 1982

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES;		
LOCAL		
Current		
Personal Property	670,261.38	
Real Estate	14,997,889.67	
Tax Title Redeemed	104,046.16	
		15,772,197.21
Previous Years		
Personal Property	29,024.56	
Real Estate	1,338,434.37	
Deferred Taxes	1,500.00	
		1,368,958.93
LICENSE & PERMITS		
Alcohol Beverage	70,145.00	
Selectmen's All Other	11,413.00	
Building Permits	20,126.00	
Alterations	12,541.00	
Wiring	9,791.00	
Plumbing	10,044.00	
Oil	566.00	
Gas	1,739.50	
Blasting	417.00	
Pistol, Firearms	1,042.00	
Signs	625.00	
Misc.	59,721.50	
		198,171.00
Resident Shellfish	13,185.00	
Non Resident Shellfish	2,775.00	
Commercial Shellfish	9,625.00	
		25,585.00
FINES & FORFEITS		
1st Distric Court	32,375.10	
Misc.	109.00	
		32,484.10
RECEIPTS FROM STATE		
School Lunch Program	267,205.11	
School Maint & Oper PL 874	20,324.02	
Tuition from State Wards	61,560.00	
Special Needs Handicap	19,420.00	
Title I, Low Income Families	215,955.00	
Adult Basic 1981-1982	5,504.00	
Extended Services	15,108.00	
Intensive Needs	87,221.00	

State Aid Ch. 70	1,010,662.53	
Real Estate Abatements		
Blind & Veterans	16,188.69	
Community-in Service	2,700.00	
Incentive Grant	18,112.00	
Gifted & Talented	1,133.00	
Vocational Education	18,992.00	
Occupation Education	18,907.51	
School Bldg Assist.Ch 645	555,118.59	
Environ.Eng. Wastewater Fac.	315.00	
Misc.	34,281.90	
Local Aid Fund	554,546.00	
Reim.Taxes State Owned Land	109,537.23	
Local Aid, Lottery,Beano etc.	67,424.00	
Real Estate Abatement Elderly	56,904.54	
Wet Basics	27,575.00	
Highway Fund	122,333.00	
Highway Fund Chapter 825	191,167.00	
Elder Affairs Outreach	1,962.00	
Title II Basic Skills	13,906.00	
MOPS Need Prog	12,807.00	
Cities & Towns Tuition	157,876.92	
Special Needs Recreation	3,918.00	
Reimb. Transp. Pupils	369,786.00	
Div. of Fisheries & Wildlife	10,339.05	
Computer Skills	1,828.00	
Governors Highway Safety Patrol	800.00	
Dept. of Public Works	72,015.00	
Water Step I EPA Reimb.	2,586.00	
Water Step 2 EPA Reimb.	123,900.00	
Water Step 2 State Reimb.	11,535.00	
Veterans Benefits State	6,340.18	
Coastal Zone Management	6,000.00	
		4,293,794.27
LIBRARY		
Res. for Approp Cape Cod		
Regional Public Library	80,249.17	
State Aid for Library	11,820.00	
		92,069.17
MISCELLANEOUS		
Sale of Town Property	68,829.00	
Misc.	17,851.53	
		86,680.53
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE		
Levy of 1982	236,552.75	
Levy of 1981	179,423.83	
Levy of 1980	42,559.47	
Levy of 1979 & Prior Years	11,686.03	
		470,222.08

PRIVILEGES		
Parking Meter Fees	28,624.75	
Wharfage Fees	116,716.18	
Woods Hole Martha's Vineyard Steamship Authority	35,000.00	
		180,340.93
BOAT EXCISE		
Levy of 1981	10,492.60	
Levy of 1980 & Prior	2,428.70	
		12,921.30
STREET BETTERMENTS		
1982 Apportioned	10,653.23	
1981 Apportioned	1,015.96	
1980 & Prior Apportioned	691.84	
Unapportioned	32,900.99	
		45,262.02
WATER BETTERMENTS		
1982 Apportioned	6,954.46	
1981 Apportioned	1,635.85	
1980 & Prior	817.39	
Unapportioned	10,081.52	
		19,489.22
DEPARTMENTSL		
General Government		
Unused Balance Land Court	1,938.86	
Town Clerk	18,793.59	
Collector of Taxes	16,683.07	
Inspection Fees (Health)	1,093.00	
Municipal Lien Certificates	14,700.00	
		53,208.52
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Firearms I.D.	549.80	
Accidents Reports	4,102.00	
Off Duty Comp-Police	67,445.25	
Off Duty Adm. Cost-Police	4,481.32	
Off Duty Comp. - Fire	3,375.35	
Misc. Fire	5.00	
Ambulance Receipts	34,248.07	
Sealer Weights & Measures	1,766.70	
Care of Dogs	16,170.71	
		132,144.20
PUBLIC WORKS		
D.P.W. Auction		4,844.00
SCHOOLS		
Cities & Town Tuition	153,065.41	
School Lunch	320,304.21	

School Rental	3,249.23	
Athletic Fund	14,920.21	
Summer School Tuition	7,111.70	
Misc.	524.70	
Community Serv. Night School	43,430.07	
Woods Hole School	5,700.00	
Woods Hole School Donations	45,000.00	
		593,305.53
LIBRARY		
Fines, Service & Rentals	5,785.95	
Lost or Damaged Books	1,016.62	
Micro & Xerox Copies	6,751.80	
		13,554.37
RECREATION		
Community Building	1,835.50	
Misc.	559.00	
		2,394.50
BEACHES		
Parking Lot Fees	73,640.00	
Concession	9,528.00	
Parking Permit	32,955.00	
		116,123.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Recycling Committee	5,130.88	
Town Xerox Copies	687.00	
Town Photo I.D.	186.00	
Misc.	17,553.30	
		23,557.18
PUBLIC ENTERPRISE		
Water Rates & Charges	997,579.16	
Water Lien Added to Taxes 1982	4,989.29	
Water Lien " " " 1981	792.20	
Water Lien " " " 1980	140.60	
Water Lien " " " 1979 and Prior Years	644.53	
		1,004,145.78
INTEREST		
Deferred Taxes Real Estate and Personal Property	160,245.14	
Tax Title Redeemed	18,327.46	
Boat Excise	980.94	
Motor Vehicle	6,534.17	
Water Betterment Committed	3,945.78	
Street Betterment Committed	6,040.71	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	6,953.35	
Federal Unemployment Comp	27,397.69	

Interest on Investment	22,945.25	
Misc.	145.00	
Lawrence Academy Fund	2,667.60	
J.R. Jewett Fund	573.74	
Charles S. Burgess Fund	1,166.24	
Falmouth High School Fund	2,600.00	
Lt. James Pafford Fund	2,710.79	
		263,233.86
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS		
Allotment Received	624,616.00	
Interest Earned	75,349.89	
Repurchase Agreement	1,888,000.00	
Interest on Repurchase Agreement	34,302.43	
		2,622,268.32
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Repurchase Agreements	23,800,000.00	
Interest Earned	124,867.93	
Temporary Loans	4,800,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit	337,620.07	
		29,062,488.00
AGENCY & TRUST		
AGENCY:		
Fish & Game License	8,975.00	
Dog License/County	4,983.75	
Sale Maps, Books & By-Laws	702.35	
Advertising Receipts	4,276.26	
Work Comp. Dividends	1,726.56	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	916.95	
Paul Aiken, Escrow	1,400.00	
PAYROLL WITHHOLDINGS:		
Federal Deductions	2,034,343.80	
State Deductions	594,653.66	
B.C.- B.S. Town Employees	237,425.35	
Life & Accident - Town	2,583.33	
L.T.D.- Town	11,543.09	
B.C.- B.S. School	231,091.75	
Life & Accident - School	3,708.81	
Long Term Disability-School	29,791.54	
Federal Unemployment Comp	33,883.31	
INSURANCE RECOVERIES		
POLICE	3,632.26	
FIRE	1,910.49	
WATER	1,915.05	
D.P.W.	1,444.20	
Harbor Master	1,583.23	
School	2,135.00	

Tree Warden	354.33	
CONTRIBUTIONS		
Falmouth Public Library	974.50	
Fire & Ambulance Equipment	2,232.00	
Council on Aging		
Mini Bus Maint & Oper	7,000.00	
Building Fund	4,000.00	
Postage	1,183.00	
Human Services	100.00	
Arts Council	60.00	
Gus Canty Fund	3,425.00	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	12,257.18	
Misc.	50.00	
TOTAL AGENCY		3,246,261.75
REFUNDS & TRANSFERS		232,190.84

EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT		
Salaries & Wages	43,143.41	
Other Expense	8,091.00	
Selectmen's Counsel	9,000.00	
Audit of Treasurer	6,000.00	
Audit of Collector of Taxes	13,828.68	
		80,063.09
Finance Committee		
Salaries & Wages	8,017.79	
Other Expense	5,725.58	
Capital Outlay	161.60	
		13,904.97
Information & Clerical Center		
Salaries & Wages	12,557.31	
Other Expenses	3,941.37	
		16,498.68
Town Meeting & Election Expenses		
Salaries & Wages	12,658.82	
Other Expense	19,340.98	
Data Processing	0.00	
		31,999.80
Town Accountant		
Salaries & Wages	56,310.68	
Other Expense	4,016.29	
Data Processing	120.98	
		60,447.95
Town Clerk-Treasurer		
Salaries & Wages	70,891.90	
Other Expense	8,967.51	
Legal Expenses (T/T)	14,751.43	
		94,610.84
Collector of Taxes		

Salaries & Wages	71,967.54	
Other Expenses	29,830.00	
Legal Services	14,721.75	
		116,519.29
Assessing Department		
Salaries & Wages	99,897.68	
Other Expense	15,735.47	
Revaluation Update	25,494.32	
Capital Outlay	1,300.00	
		142,427.47
Registrar of Voters		
Salaries & Wages	19,307.23	
Other Expense	5,698.95	
Capital Outlay	835.50	
		25,841.68
Planning Board		
Salaries & Wages	26,801.46	
Other Expense	2,785.74	
Professional Services	0.00	
Capital Outlay	229.50	
Preparation Town Wide Maps	175.00	
Update Zoning Maps	234.52	
		30,226.22
Board of Appeals		
Salaries & Wages	8,012.36	
Other Expenses	2,153.76	
		10,166.12
Personnel Board		
Salaries & Wages	24,794.34	
Other Expenses	1,634.31	
		26,428.65
Town Hall		
Salaries & Wages	33,847.02	
Other Expenses	61,508.79	
Energy	15,298.05	
Capital Outlay	1,083.00	
		111,736.86
Town Hall Annex		
Other Expense	692.29	
Energy	2,601.72	
		3,294.01
Data Processing		
Salaries & Wages	22,365.51	

Other Expense	29,787.02	
Capital Outlay	13,536.69	
		65,689.22
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		829,854.85
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY		
Police Department		
Salaries & Wages	1,097,848.79	
Off Duty Compensation	61,740.25	
Incentive EMT Pay	15,367.50	
Speed Alcoholic Program	3,450.81	
Other Expense	90,090.77	
Energy	85,514.20	
Cruisers - Capital Outlay	56,332.00	
Insurance Recovery	250.03	
		1,410,594.35
Parking Meter Department		
Salaries & Wages	26,165.99	
Other Expense	842.15	
		27,008.14
Fire Department		
Salaries & Wages	1,258,422.77	
Off Duty Compensation	3,375.35	
Incentive - EMT Pay	18,780.00	
Energy	54,755.84	
Other Expense	70,585.83	
Capital Outlay	41,042.05	
Insurance Recovery	76.44	
Contributions to Ambulance	2,508.72	
New Pumping Engine	93,608.25	
East Falmouth Fire Station	1,356.47	
		1,544,511.72
Building Department		
Salaries & Wages	79,465.58	
Other Expense	16,116.16	
Contractual Services	160.00	
		95,741.74
Civil Defense		
Other Expense	2,392.63	
Energy	200.00	
Capital Outlay	200.00	

		2,792.63
Sealer of Weights & Measures		
Salaries & Wages	3,399.79	
Other Expense	652.16	
		4,051.95
Tree Planting Committee		984.41
Conservation Officer		
Salaries & Wages	64,028.41	
Other Expense	4,731.47	
Energy	6,142.87	
Travel & Auto	5,422.77	
Uniforms	895.66	
M.S.P.C.A.	1,448.00	
Propagation of Fish & Game	918.99	
Capital Outlay	1,150.00	
		84,758.17
Shellfish Warden		
Salaries & Wages	17,317.30	
Other Expense	2,846.63	
Propagation of Shellfish	13,381.05	
Propagation (State)	.00	
Repair Shellfish Areas	26.36	
		33,571.34
Conservation Commission		
Other Expense	660.00	
Capital Outlay	200.00	
Conservation Fund	10,822.26	
Contribution to Cons. Fund	23.18	
		11,705.44
TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY		3,215,719.89
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Salaries & Wages	28,672.31	
Other Expense	4,156.48	
Contractual Services	3,763.48	
Refuse Collection	173,800.00	
Fuel Adjustment Refuse Coll.	4,030.39	
Clinics and Nurses	20,475.00	
TOTAL HEALTH SERVICES		234,897.66
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		

D.P.W. Administration		
Salaries & Wages	94,305.95	
Other Expense	13,441.83	
Capital Outlay	15,502.90	
Cemetery Account	239.52	
		123,490.20
Highway Department		
Salaries & Wages	424,401.42	
Energy	34,094.74	
Other Expense	63,751.01	
Capital Outlay	8,098.59	
Insurance Recovery	2,065.98	
Drainage	9,887.52	
Sidewalk Maintenance	7,578.39	
Sealcoating	39,976.46	
Drainage,Siders Pond Road	506.35	
Dr.Edgewater Drive	750.00	
Curbs & Landscaping, East Fal.	729.04	
State & Local Hwy Aid, 78-79	56,935.68	
State & Local Hwy Aid, 1980	12,942.25	
St & Loc Hwy Aid,Chap 329	34,035.72	
W.H.S. Major Town Roads	50,231.17	
W.H.S. Pocasset Street	2,902.32	
W.H.S. Atwater Drive	509.58	
W.H.S. Flax Pond Road	18.11	
W.H.S. Atwater Drive, West	2,882.29	
W.H.S. Veronica Lane	1,923.90	
W.H.S. Woodside Drive West	487.66	
Vandal Proof Sign Fast's	800.00	
		755,508.18
SNOW AND ICE		
Salaries & Wages	15,220.64	
Energy	12,000.00	
Other Expense	70,081.32	
		97,301.96
TREES, PARKS & SCHOOL GROUNDS		
Salaries & Wages	221,741.22	
Contractual Services	9,511.19	
Other Expenses	38,093.26	
Energy	10,878.81	
Capital Outlay	37,195.90	
Dutch Elm Pest Control	7,569.26	
Insurance Recovery	446.04	
School Grounds Improvement	7,973.76	
		333,409.44
DISPOSAL AREA		
Salaries & Wages	17,869.00	

Energy	884.69	
Other Expense	3,267.33	
Contractual Operations	92,066.36	
		114,087.38
WATER DIVISION		
Salaries & Wages	315,620.25	
Energy	127,783.43	
Other Expense	138,558.46	
Capital Outlay	13,852.71	
Insurance Recovery	3,408.15	
Well - Fresh Pond	766.62	
Waquoit Water Tank	4,057.74	
Water Main, St. Marks	218.56	
W.M. Pinecrest Beach Road	794.02	
W.M. Widgeon & Lambert	895.58	
U.S. Geological Survey	14,923.00	
Water System, Long Pond	7,111.00	
Water Pollution Control	2,184.11	
State Reimb. Step 2	1,683.42	
EPA Reimb. STEP 2	123,900.00	
		755,127.05
SEWER DIVISION		
Salaries & Wages	2,207.01	
Energy	3,866.58	
Other Expense	4,737.31	
Federal Sewer Plant Study	2,051.55	
Wastewater Facilities Pl Study	147,410.64	
		160,273.09
OLD TOWN EAST END CEMETERIES		
Salaries & Wages	2,935.52	
Energy	200.00	
Capital Outlay	596.85	
Other Expense	1,158.59	
		4,890.96
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		2,344,088.26
VETERANS SERVICES		
Salaries & Wages	14,819.86	
Other Expense	1,942.58	
Grave Maintenance	500.00	
Vets Agents Conference	217.30	
Ordinary Benefits	23,632.00	
		40,612.44
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		

Salaries & Wages	7,342,246.78	
Other Expense	2,085,109.09	
Capital Outlay	13,395.22	
Insurance Recovery	200.00	
School Lunch Program	574,829.11	
Summer School Tuition	6,557.25	
Night School, Community Serv.	37,729.09	
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuary	66.00	
Athletic Fund	8,602.00	
School Crossing Guards	14,930.70	
P.L. 874, M&O	97.88	
School Property Account	929.38	
Model Envir. Education	12,562.00	
Voc. Trng. Data. Proc.	1,200.84	
Title I - 80-81	52,348.04	
Title I - 81-82	222,533.27	
W.E.T. Science, Pl 95-561 80-81	7,671.36	
W.E.T. Science, PL 95-561 81-82	32,382.34	
Adult Basic	5,451.36	
Basic Skills Imp. PL 95-561	14,331.77	
Renovate Sch's for Handicapped	422.50	
Energy Cons. Sch. Bldgs.	495.73	
Improve Sch. Athletic Field	2,721.12	
Sch. Bldg. Renovation PL 93-112	14,437.00	
Intensive Needs FY 1982	104,102.49	
Titled 9, Gifted and Talented	1,133.00	
Int. Needs Resources Room	10,686.22	
Extended Services FY 1982	15,066.15	
Extended Services FY 1981	10,124.12	
Composition Skills	1,386.10	
Moderately Handicapped	19,117.95	
Severly Handicapped	485.02	
Incentive Grant, 81-82	16,958.38	
Comm. In Service Grant	2,800.00	
Title IV, Audio-Visual	17.00	
Jobs for Mass Grads	3,886.82	
Effective Parenting	725.63	
Woods Hole School	50,076.63	
Occupational Educ. Grant	14,782.00	
Vocational Educ. FY 1982	36,722.82	
Unpaid Bills Prev.Year	495.00	
		10,728,926.78
UPPER CAPE COD REG. TECH. HIGH SCHOOL		
Capital Costs	53,042.00	
Operating Costs	267,753.00	
		320,795.00
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL		11,049,721.78
FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries & Wages	212,883.19	
Other Expense	84,584.59	

Capital Outlay	625.00	
Energy	29,962.83	
State Aid for Libraries	11,767.26	
Contributions to Libraries	32.67	
		339,855.54
REGIONAL PUBLIC LIBRARIES		
Cape Cod Reg. Pub. Library		89,769.92
WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY		
Other Expense		7,499.54
WOODS HOLE LIBRARY		
Other Expense		7,500.00
TOTAL LIBRARIES		444,625.00
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Beach Committee		
Salaries & Wages	126,403.41	
Other Expenses	11,394.35	
Capital Outlay	6,003.50	
Energy	3,102.51	
Contractual Services	3,538.80	
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse	4,111.04	
		154,553.61
Recreation Committee		
Salaries & Wages	55,263.72	
Other Expense	38,774.79	
Energy	11,365.29	
Gus Canty Bldg Fund	599.80	
		106,003.60
Harbormaster - Waterways		
Salaries & Wages	38,110.74	
Other Expenses	19,947.20	
Capital Outlay	2,276.36	
	10,709.22	
Insurance Recovery	1,362.71	
Construction of Marina	92.61	
Projects too small for Assist.	21,200.83	
		93,699.67
TOTAL RECREATION ACTIVITIES		354,256.88
MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES		
Human Services		
Salaries & Wages	45,251.47	
Other Expense	4,628.99	
Typing Services	117.50	

Cape Cod Mental Health	6,830.00	
Cape Cod Child Development	4,350.00	
Nauset Workshop	5,000.00	
Legal Services of Cape Cod	1,200.00	
		67,377.96
Retirements		
Non-Contributory Retirements	139,020.55	
Annuities, Fire	4,350.60	
Annuities, Police	2,770.34	
Annuities, Bldg. Dept.	4,206.12	
Contributory Retirements	486,665.00	
		637,012.61
Council on Aging		
Salaries & Wages	14,009.44	
Other Expense	10,513.24	
Energy	3,034.77	
Contributions to Bldg Fund	4,219.61	
Contributions to Postage	700.00	
Mini Bus, Maint. & Oper	3,426.32	
		35,903.38
Recycling Committee		
Salaries & Wages	2,351.16	
Other Expenses	228.90	
Energy	281.60	
		2,861.66
Veterans Council Committee		
Other Expense	1,842.35	1,842.35
Falmouth Arts Council		
Other Expense	369.25	369.25
Industrial Area Development Comm		
Other Expense	19,948.95	19,948.95
Cemetaries		
General Cemetary Care	1,000.00	
Davisville Cemetary	450.00	
Woods Hole Cemetary	850.00	
		2,300.00
Town Advertising		
Other Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00
Debt & Interest		
Maturing General Debts	1,215,000.00	
Interest on General Debts	347,656.25	
Interest on Temporary Loans	78,588.68	

		1,641,244.93
Employees Benefits		
Town Emply's Group Ins.	473,204.53	
Employees Annual Increment	33,682.12	
Employees Sick Leave Buy Back	6,000.00	
Federal Unemployment Comp	261,281.10	
		774,167.75
Selectmen's Miscellaneous		
Appraisers	1,000.00	
Selectmen's Legal & Professional	36,400.16	
Claims & Suits	3,825.00	
Streetlights	178,338.48	
Overall Town Insurance	311,337.00	
Holiday Flag Raising	140.00	
Greenhead Fly Control	1,026.00	
Paramedics	5,980.00	
Christmas Parade	500.00	
Christmas Tree Lighting	1,610.42	
Shapquit Bars Road	22,500.00	
Woods Hole Dock CZM	6,000.00	
Plans & Specs, Town Bldgs Hand.	2,509.30	
Med. Exp's Officer Busby	775.00	
Police & Fire Medical Exp's	3,534.24	
Unpaid Bill Prior Years	12,888.62	
Historic Town Records	14.00	
Repair Emergency Generator	158.65	
Traffic Control Brick Kiln Rd	18,256.02	
Menauhant Road Relocation	3,750.00	
		610,542.89
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED & MISCELLANEOUS		3,798,571.73

REVENUE ACCOUNTS EXPENDITURES

REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS	22,300,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	1,300,000.00
Repurchase Agreements FED REV SHR	1,888,000.00
Refunds Personal Prop Taxes	2,668.51
Refunds Real Estate Taxes	92,189.80
Refunds Motor Vehicle Taxes	8,194.93
Refunds Boat Excise Taxes	303.36
Refunds, Ambulance Receipts	165.25
Refunds, Water Rates & Charges	301.06
Miscellaneous Receipts	922.48
Fish & Game License	10,274.25
Dog License to County	4,983.75
Federal Withholding Taxes	2,062,698.49
State Withholding Taxes	603,994.28
Rec. Fees, Reg. of Deeds	1,019.48
Court Judgements (Borg)	55,400.00

Cemetery Perpetual Care	4,097.60	
Advertising Receipts	3,762.42	
Temporary Loans Antic Revenue	4,800,000.00	
Tailings	35.67	
State & County Assessments		
S.W.Mass Air Pollution Dist	3,484.01	
State Recreation Areas	182,388.96	
State Audit Mun. Accounts	209.19	
Mosquito Cont. Projects	53,905.30	
State Exam. Retir. Systems	589.31	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	3,835.95	
Govt. Retirees Ins.	1,568.21	
Cape Cod Reg. Trans. Auth.	40,762.00	
Barnstable County Tax	517,666.18	
Employees Deductions Insurance		
Town Bc-BS	252,259.94	
School Bc-BS	247,273.18	
Town Life & Accident	2,796.03	
School Life & Accident	4,105.26	
Town L.T.D.	11,863.48	
School L.T.D.	33,312.31	
Trust Fund Operational Accounts		
Falmouth High School Scholarship	2,600.00	
Lawrence High School Fund	1,200.00	
J.R. Jewett Scholarship	800.00	
C. Burgess Scholarship	1,800.00	
J. Pafford Schollarship	3,182.71	
Misc. Unidentified	2.90	
TOTAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES		34,504,616.25

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ASSETS

CASH		
General		
In Banks & Office	3,186,230.05	
Invested	1,000,000.00	
Petty Cash Advance, P.D.	50.00	
Special Cash		
Federal Revenue Sharing	1,280,929.81	
		5,467,209.86
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
TAXES		
Real Estate Prior Years	283,441.22	
Real Estate FY 1982	839,153.75	
		1,122,594.97
Personal Property Prior Years	20,474.66	
Personal Property FY 1982	19,683.08	
		40,157.74
Taxes in Litigation		4,377.31
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
Prior Years	939,232.10	
1982 Levy	293,159.74	
		1,232,391.84
Boat Excise Tax, 1980 Levy	19,056.39	
Boat Excise Tax, 1981 Levy	24,098.89	
		43,155.28
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Betterments	99,514.74	
Water Main Betterments	56,548.25	
		156,062.99
TAX TITLE & POSSESSIONS		
Tax Titles	163,281.23	
Tax Possessions	20,251.61	
		183,532.84
DEPARTMENTAL		

Ambulance Accts Receivable	120,238.54	
Veterans Benefits Accts Receivable	10,705.62	
		130,944.16
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Water Liens added to Taxes A/R	9,443.95	
Water Rates & Charges A/R	20,515.47	
		29,959.42
AID TO HIGHWAYS A/R		47,693.00
LOANS AUTHORIZED		9,260,000.00
UNDERESTIMATES		
County Tax		45,236.64
UNPROVIDED ACCOUNT		
Superior Court Judgement (Borg)		55,400.00
OVERDRAWN TRUST FUND		
Pafford Scholarship Fund		3.30
OVERLAY DEFICITS		
Levies of 1972-76	22,671.18	
Levy of 1977	11,554.68	
Levy of 1978	14,641.56	
Levy of 1980	20,513.27	
		69,380.69
DEFERRED REVENUE - NOT DUE		
Apportioned Street Betterments	154,151.35	
Apportioned Water Betterments	91,243.25	
		245,394.60
TOTAL ASSETS		
18,133,494.64		

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

GUARANTEE DEPOSITS		
Performance Bonds	9,445.00	
Sub Div. Regs S13B	42,990.00	
Falmouth Housing Authority Escrow	2,000.00	
Street Bond, Escrow	8,000.00	
Escrow Account,DeLuze	1,400.00	
Advertising Receipts	2,970.49	
		66,805.49
AGENCY FUNDS		

Town Group Ins. Deductions	2,685.39	
Town Life & Acc. Ins. Ded's	37.53	
Town L.T.D. Ins. Ded's.	759.84	
School Group Ins. Ded's	17,915.99	
School Life & Acc. Ins. Ded's	1,615.72	
School L.T.D. Ins. Ded's	4,123.67	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	267.42	
Employees Group Ins. Trust	18,265.47	
		45,671.03
RESERVE FOR PETTY CASH		50.00
TAILINGS		11,188.68
TRUST FUND INCOME		
Lawrence School Fund	4,214.79	
J.R.Jewett Scholarship Fund	393.62	
C.E. Burgess Scholarship Fund	456.28	5,064.69
LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED		9,260,000.00
OVERESTIMATES FY 1982		
C.C. Regional Trans. Authority	20,381.00	
S.W. Mass.Air Pollution Control Dist.	2,274.31	
State Recreational Area	77,201.13	
State Audit Municipal Accounts	104.60	
Mosquito Control Projects	26,487.36	
State Examination Retirement Systems	294.65	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,917.98	
Health Insurance Elderly Teachers	784.11	
Special Education	14,212.00	
		143,657.14
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		
Contributions to Ambulance Fund	3,471.66	
Contributions to Conservation Fund	1,372.77	
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuary	304.00	
Contributions to Falmouth Library	2,073.45	
Recreation Bldg Renovation Fund	2,825.20	
Human Services	100.00	
Council on Aging Postage Fund	483.00	
Council on Aging Building Fund	4,382.27	
		15,012.35
RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION		

Boat Excise Tax	6,113.98	
County Dog Fund	4,048.71	
State Aid for Libraries	11,820.00	
Parking Meter Fees	28,624.75	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	360.81	
Sale of Town Property	76,329.00	
		127,297.25
OVERLAY RESERVE FOR ABATEMENTS		
Levy of 1979	3,461.45	
Levy of 1981	86,852.53	
Levy of 1982	212,722.66	
		303,036.64
RESERVE FUND-OVERLAY SURPLUS		180,926.86
INVESTMENT FUND		
Cemetery Perpetual Care		13,691.10
FEDERAL-GRANTS(Schedule A)		252,721.93
REVOLVING FUNDS		
School Lunch Program	12,523.56	
School Athletic Fund	17,164.21	
Police Off Duty Compensation	5,165.00	
Summer School Tuitions	554.45	
Night School, Community Service	5,700.98	
Falmouth School Property Account	2,319.85	
		43,428.05
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
P.L. 92-512, Unappropriated Balance		1,153,929.81
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
Appropriated Balance, Bourne's Pond Project		127,000.00
ENCUMBERED BALANCES (Schedule B)		885,884.03
APPROPRIATION BALANCES (Schedule C)		1,189,304.63
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,232,391.84	
Special Assessments	156,062.99	
Real Estate Tax in Litigation	4,377.31	

Tax Titles & Possessions	183,532.84	
Departmental	130,944.16	
Water Department	29,959.42	
Aid to Highways	47,693.00	
Boat Excise Tax	43,155.28	
		1,828,116.84
REVENUE DUE IN FUTURE YEARS		
Apportioned Water Main Betterments Not due	16,838.48	
Water Betterments Revenue due in Future Years	74,404.77	
Street Betterments Revenue due in Future Years	154,151.35	
		245,394.60
SURPLUS REVENUE		2,235,313.52
		18,133,494.64

Allan F. Ryan
Town Accountant

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Gen Govt	28,273.47	931,736.60	102,703.02	1,062,713.09	829,854.85	190,674.02	18,574.92	23,609.30
Public Safety	125,933.02	3,073,502.00	251,354.32	3,450,789.34	3,215,719.89	18,569.06	162,794.92	53,705.47
Health Dept.		232,515.00	7,671.90	240,186.90	234,897.66	4,323.16	966.08	
Dept.Public Wks	291,248.54	1,988,300.33	898,248.16	3,177,797.03	2,344,088.26	11,022.85	147,028.16	675,657.76
Veterans Services	2,014.18	52,086.00	4,530.45	58,630.63	40,612.44		8,421.14	9,597.05
Educat.Serv.	908,484.55	9,972,718.51	1,676,351.89	12,557,554.95	11,049,721.78	323,013.20	10,471.85	1,174,348.12
Library Serv.	42,502.84	306,812.11	251,838.00	601,152.95	444,625.00	117,196.50	5,354.79	33,976.66
Recreation Svc.	300,054.28	314,846.00	80,469.67	695,369.95	358,006.88	1,719.49	2,318.54	333,325.04
Human Services	4,601.88	684,612.92	77,086.23	766,301.03	743,155.61	208.40	9,522.63	13,414.39
Misc & Unclass.	118,999.72	3,383,157.95	139,653.94	3,641,811.61	3,051,666.12	442,728.00	121,502.06	25,915.43
TOTALS	1,822,112.48	20,940,287.42	3,489,907.58	26,252,307.48	22,312,348.49	1,109,454.68	486,955.09	2,343,549.22
Reserve Fund		175,000.00	1,850.00	176,850.00		176,850.00		
Finance Comm								
Sal & Wages		7,368.00	651.00	8,019.00	8,017.79		1.21	
Other Expense		4,680.00	1,045.58	5,725.58	5,725.58			
Capital Outlay		161.60		161.60	161.60			
Board of Selectmen								
Sal & Wages		39,561.00	3,633.00	43,194.00	43,143.41		50.59	
Other Exp		8,041.00	5.00	8,091.00	8,091.00			
Counsel		9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00			
Cap Outlay		8,413.00		8,413.00		8,413.00		
Audit Treas		6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00			
Audit Coll		10,000.00	3,828.68	13,828.68	13,828.68			
Town Info & Clerical								
Sal & Wages		11,736.00	822.00	12,558.00	12,557.31		.69	
Other Exp		3,675.00	315.00	3,990.00	3,941.37		48.63	
Town Meeting & Election								
Sal & Wages		8,950.00	4,486.20	13,436.20	12,658.82		777.38	
Oth Exp		19,425.00		19,425.00	19,340.98		84.02	
Town Accountant								
Sal & Wages	1,200.00	53,121.00	3,720.00	58,041.00	56,310.68		1,730.32	
Other Exp	217.95	4,344.00		4,561.95	4,016.29	171.69		373.97
Data Process	120.98			120.98	120.98			

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Town Clerk & Treasurer								
Sal & Wages		68,418.00	7,000.00	75,418.00	70,891.90	1,850.00	2,676.10	
Other Exp		6,110.00	2,885.22	8,995.22	8,967.51		27.71	
Legal Exp		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,751.43		248.57	
Collector of Taxes								
Sal & Wages		72,077.00	6,230.00	78,307.00	71,967.54		6,339.46	
Other Exp		20,682.00	9,148.00	29,830.00	29,830.00			
Legal Exp		10,000.00	4,721.75	14,721.75	14,721.75			
Board of Assessors								
Sal & Wages		91,318.00	8,722.00	100,040.00	99,897.68		142.32	
Other Exp		18,278.00	870.00	19,148.00	15,735.47	720.00	25.53	2,667.00
Reval Update	21,406.20	20,000.00		41,406.20	25,494.32	1,400.00		14,511.88
Cap Outlay		1,400.00		1,400.00	1,300.00		100.00	
Registrar of Voters								
Sal & Wage		20,367.00	973.95	21,340.95	19,307.23		2,033.72	
Other Exp		4,089.00	1,672.16	5,761.16	5,698.95	55.50	6.71	
Cap Outlay		780.00	55.50	835.50	835.50			
Planning Board								
Sal & Wages		25,311.00	1,677.00	26,988.00	26,801.46		186.54	
Other Exp		2,650.00	144.82	2,794.82	2,785.74		9.08	
Prof Serv.		3,000.00		3,000.00			255.00	2,745.00
Cap Outlay		300.00		300.00	229.50		70.50	
Prep Twn Maps	358.08			358.08	175.00			183.08
Upd Zoning Mps	1,216.37			1,216.37	234.52			
Board of Appeals								
Sal & Wages		7,002.00	1,013.79	8,015.79	8,012.36			3.43
Other Exp		3,050.00		3,050.00	2,153.76		896.24	
Personnel Board								
Sal & Wages		24,681.00	1,728.00	26,409.00	24,794.34		1,614.66	
Other Expense		1,560.00	75.00	1,635.00	1,634.31		.69	
Town Hall								
Sal & Wages		31,687.00	2,219.00	33,906.00	33,847.02		58.98	
Other Exp	3,753.89	38,900.00	20,588.37	63,242.26	61,508.79	622.95		1,110.52
Energy		15,800.00	600.00	16,400.00	15,298.05	590.88		511.07
Cap Outlay		1,083.00		1,083.00	1,083.00			

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Town Hall Annex								
Other Exp		800.00		800.00	692.29		7.71	100.00
Energy		3,500.00		3,500.00	2,601.72		898.28	
Data Processing								
Sal & Wages		20,903.00	1,464.00	22,367.00	22,365.51		1.49	
Other Exp		27,715.00	2,100.00	29,815.00	29,787.02		27.98	
Capital Outlay		5,800.00	8,413.00	14,213.00	13,536.69		254.81	421.50
Total General Government	28,273.47	931,736.60	102,703.02	1,062,713.09	829,854.85	170,674.02	18,574.92	23,609.30
Police Department								
Sal & Wages	249.11	1,143,193.00	65,110.28	1,208,552.39	1,097,848.79	5,000.00	99,154.41	6,549.19
Off Duty Comp			67,445.25	67,445.25	61,740.25	540.00		5,165.00
Incent EMT		12,080.00	3,287.50	15,367.50	15,367.50			
S.A.P.Prog.			5,000.00	5,000.00	3,450.81			1,549.19
Energy		109,525.00	1,158.78	110,683.78	85,514.20	9,362.77	15,806.81	
Other Exp	900.00	98,027.00	11,195.85	110,122.85	90,090.77	2,164.60	12,172.29	5,695.19
Cruisers		32,000.00	24,332.00	56,332.00	56,332.00			
Ins. Recov	896.80		3,632.26	4,529.06	250.03			4,279.03
Parking Meter Dept.								
Sal & Wages		24,985.00	1,749.00	26,734.00	26,165.99		568.01	
Other Exp		1,100.00		1,100.00	842.15		257.85	
Fire Department								
Sal & Wages	5,000.00	1,277,608.00	6,821.00	1,289,429.00	1,258,422.77		21,006.23	10,000.00
Off Duty Comp			3,375.35	3,375.35	3,375.35			
Incent & EMT		18,710.00	70.00	18,780.00	18,780.00			
Energy		60,000.00		60,000.00	54,755.84		5,244.16	
Other Exp		66,314.00	5,579.00	71,893.00	70,585.83		7.17	1,300.00
Cap Outlay		17,424.00	26,537.00	43,961.00	41,042.05		2,918.95	
Ins. Recov.	2,536.80		1,910.49	4,447.29	76.44			4,370.85
Cont Fire-Amb	3,748.38		2,232.00	5,980.38	2,508.72			3,471.66
Purch PumpEng	93,628.50			93,628.50	93,608.25			20.25

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
E.Fal Constr	2,980.47			2,980.47	1,356.47		1,624.00	
Hqs Plans & Add	2,500.00			2,500.00				2,500.00
Building Department								
Sal & Wages		72,642.00	6,824.00	79,466.00	79,465.58		.42	
Other Exp		14,050.00	2,118.00	16,168.00	16,116.16		51.84	
Contr Svc		500.00		500.00	160.00	96.00	244.00	
Civil Defense								
Other Exp		2,045.00	350.00	2,395.00	2,392.63		2.37	
Energy		200.00		200.00	200.00			
Cap Outlay		200.00		200.00	200.00			
Sealer of Weights & Measure								
Sal & Wages		3,400.00		3,400.00	3,399.79		.21	
Other Exp		1,100.00		1,100.00	652.16		447.84	
Tree Planting Committee								
Other Exp		1,000.00		1,000.00	984.41		15.59	
Conservation Officer								
Sal & Wages		60,146.00	4,211.00	64,357.00	64,028.41		328.59	
Other Exp		5,140.00	1,405.69	6,545.69	4,731.47	1,112.00	602.22	100.00
Energy		4,560.00	2,150.00	6,710.00	6,162.87	293.69	253.44	
Travel & Auto		5,000.00	1,804.87	6,804.87	5,422.77		1,382.10	
Uniforms		1,000.00		1,000.00	895.66		104.34	
M.S.P.C.A.		1,320.00	285.00	1,605.00	1,448.00			157.00
Prop.Fish &Game		1,320.00		1,320.00	918.99		401.01	
Cap Outlay		200.00	950.00	1,150.00	1,150.00			
Shellfish Warden								
Sal & Wages		16,185.00	1,133.00	17,318.00	17,317.30		.70	
Other Exp		2,260.00	587.00	2,847.00	2,846.63		.37	
Town Propagation		19,308.00		19,308.00	13,381.05			5,926.95
State Propag.	209.77			209.77				209.77
Rstr Marshes	1,064.98			1,064.98	26.36			1,038.62
Conservation Commission								
Other Exp		560.00	100.00	660.00	660.00			
Contr. Svc.		200.00		200.00			200.00	
Cap Outlay		200.00		200.00	200.00			
Consv Fund	10,822.26			10,822.26	10,822.26			
Contrb to Fund	1,395.95			1,395.95	23.18			1,372.77
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	125,933.02	3,073,502.00	251,354.32	3,450,789.34	2,215,719.89	18,569.06	162,794.92	53,705.47

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Health Department								
Sal & Wages		27,137.00	2,012.00	29,149.00	28,672.31	206.57	270.12	
Other Exp		3,275.00	1,565.33	4,840.33	4,156.48		68683.85	
Contractual		3,916.00	206.57	4,122.57	3,763.48	346.98	12.11	
Collection of								
Garbage & Ref		173,800.00		173,800.00	173,800.00			
Gar&Ref Energy		7,800.00		7,800.00	4,030.39	3,769.61		
Clinics & Nurses		16,587.00	3,888.00	20,475.00	20,475.00			
TOTAL HEALTH DEPT		232,515.00	7,671.90	240,186.90	234,897.66	4,323.16	966.08	
Department of Public Works								
Admin & Engr								
Sal & Wages		100,550.00	5,008.00	105,558.00	94,305.95		11,252.05	
Other Exp		13,765.00		13,765.00	13,441.83		323.17	
Cap Outlay	502.90	15,000.00		15,502.90	15,502.90			
Cemetery Acct	216.00		33.50	249.50	239.52			9.98
Highway Dept.								
Sal & Wages		395,599.00	48,255.05	443,854.05	424,401.42	220.64	19,231.99	
Energy		33,300.00	1,057.66	34,357.66	34,094.74		262.92	
Other Exp		64,820.00		64,820.00	63,751.01	1,057.66	11.33	
Cap Outlay	550.00	8,100.00		8,650.00	8,098.59		551.41	
Ins. Recov	3,569.07		1,444.20	5,013.27	2,065.98	1,078.39		1,868.90
Drainage		10,000.00		10,000.00	9,887.52		112.48	
Sidewalk Maint		6,500.00	1,078.39	7,578.39	7,578.39			
Sealcoating		40,000.00		40,000.00	39,976.46		23.54	
Drainage 90	5,000.00			5,000.00	506.35		4,493.65	
Drainage 94	1,150.00			1,150.00	750.00		400.00	
Curbing E.F.	1,198.57			1,198.57	729.04		469.53	
St & Loc HwyAid	67,559.61			67,559.61	56,935.68	7,562.05		3,061.88
" " 32	15,156.00			15,156.00	12,942.25			2,213.75
" " 18	33,464.00			33,464.00				33,464.00
" " 7		126,074.00		126,074.00	34,035.72			92,038.28
" " Ch570/13		69,727.00		69,727.00				67,727.00
WHS Major TwnRds	75,535.33			75,535.33	50,231.17			25,304.16
Sandwich Rd Recon	6,000.00			6,000.00				6,000.00
WHS Pocasset Str	2,902.32			2,902.32	2,902.32			
WHS Atwater Dr	509.58			509.58	509.58			

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
WHS Flax Pond Rd	18.11			18.11	18.11			
WHS Edgewater Dr	2,882.29			2,882.29	2,882.29			
WHS Veronica Lane	1,923.90			1,923.90	1,923.90			
WHS Woodside Dr W	487.66			487.66	487.66			
Vandal Prf Signs	800.00			800.00	800.00			
Snow & Ice Control								
Sal & Wages		15,000.00	220.64	15,220.64	15,220.64			
Energy		7,000.00	5,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00			
Other Exp		43,000.00	27,106.00	70,106.00	70,081.32		24.68	
Tree Warden Pks & School								
Sal & Wages		214,555.00	14,028.40	228,583.40	221,741.22		6,842.18	
Contr. Svc.		8,500.00	1,012.19	9,512.19	9,511.19		1.00	
Other Exp		38,250.00	45.00	38,295.00	38,093.26	201.45	.29	
Energy		11,200.00		11,200.00	10,878.81		321.19	
Cap Outlay		1,600.00	41,350.00	42,950.00	37,195.90		5,754.10	
Dutch Elm Pest		7,500.00	201.45	7,701.45	7,569.26	132.19		
Ins. Recovery	2,406.37	354.33		2,760.70	446.04			2,314.66
Sch Grnds Impr		1,200.00	9,020.00	10,220.00	7,973.76		2,246.24	
Disposal Area								
Sal & Wages		19,250.00	1,486.92	20,736.92	17,869.00		2,867.92	
Energy		4,350.00		4,350.00	884.69		3,465.31	
Other Exp	1,067.84	2,600.00		3,667.84	3,267.33		400.51	
Contract Oper		101,871.00		101,871.00	92,066.36		9,136.46	668.18
Water Division								
Sal & Wages		307,205.00	19,898.83	327,103.83	315,620.25	13.83	11,469.75	
Energy		153,379.00	3.14	153,382.14	127,783.43		25,598.71	
Other Exp		142,966.00	446.04	143,412.04	138,558.46	723.14	3,130.44	1,000.00
Cap Outlay		4,540.00	9,800.00	14,340.00	13,852.71		487.29	
Ins. Recov	7,850.64		2,831.75	10,682.39	3,408.15		7,274.24	
Gravel Pkd Well	7,173.64			7,173.64	766.62		6,407.02	
Waquoit Water Tank			9,900.00	9,900.00	4,057.74		5,842.26	
T.C.E. Control	12,160.58			12,160.58			12,160.58	

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Water Main								
St Marks Rd	5,011.72			5,011.72	218.56		4,793.16	
W.M.Pinecrest	5,510.56			5,510.56	794.02		4,716.54	
W.M.BarNeckRd	4,307.16			4,307.16			4,307.16	
W.M.Widgeon Rd	8,088.40			8,088.40	895.58			7,192.82
U.S.Geological	15,000.00			15,000.00	14,293.00			707.00
SysImprLong Pond			71,000.00	71,000.00	7,111.00			63,889.00
Water Poll Cont (Step 1)			2,586.00	2,586.00	2,184.11		401.89	
Water Poll Cont (Step 2)			11,535.00	11,535.00	1,683.42			9,851.58
EPA Reimb (Step 2)			123,900.00	123,900.00	123,900.00			
Sewer Division								
Sal & Wages		4,630.00		4,630.00	2,207.01		2,422.99	
Energy		5,280.00		5,280.00	3,866.58		1,413.42	
Other Exp		4,835.00		4,835.00	4,737.31		97.69	
Fed.Sewer Plant Study	2,051.55			2,051.55	2,051.55			
Wastewater Facl P1 Study	1,194.74		490,000.00	491,194.74	147,410.64			343,784.10
Old Town East End Cemetery								
Sal & Wages		3,000.00		3,000.00	2,935.52		64.48	
Energy		1,000.00		1,000.00	200.00		800.00	
Cap Outlay		600.00		600.00	596.85		3.15	
Other Exp		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,158.59	33.50	7.91	
TOTAL DPW SERVICES	291,248.54	1,988,300.33	898,248.16	3,177,797.03	2,344,088.26	11,022.85	147,028.16	675,657.76

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Veterans Services								
Sal & Wages		13,866.00	972.00	14,838.00	14,819.86		18.14	
Other Exp		2,320.00	240.00	2,560.00	1,942.58		47.42	570.00
Grave Maint.		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Agents Conf		400.00		400.00	217.30		182.70	
Ordinary Benefits								
Total Veterans Services	2,014.18	52,086.00	5,030.45	59,130.63	41,112.44		8,421.14	9,597.05
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT								
Sal & Wages	302,070.77	7,152,023.00	299,157.37	7,753,251.14	7,342,246.78	73,149.56		337,854.80
Crossing Guards		28,000.00		28,000.00	14,930.70			13,069.30
Other Exp	62,318.77	2,461,480.00	86,132.63	2,609,931.40	2,085,109.09	82,661.99		442,160.32
Cap Outlay		10,420.51	36,600.00	47,020.51	13,395.22	1,010.29	397.11	32,217.89
Ins. Recovery	893.87		2,135.00	3,028.87	200.00			2,828.87
School Lunch	10,476.78		587,664.37	598,141.15	574,829.11	10,788.48		12,523.56
Summer School								
Tuition	1,030.00		6,081.70	7,111.70	6,557.25			554.45
Night School C/S			43,430.07	43,430.07	37,729.09			5,700.98
Salt Pond								
Bird Sanct.	370.00			370.00	66.00			304.00
Athletic Fund	10,846.00		14,920.21	25,766.21	8,602.00			17,164.21
Unpaid Bills								
Prev. Year			495.00	495.00	495.00			
P.L. 874,Maint								
& Operation	344,181.00		27,877.04	372,058.04	97.88	142,550.00		229,410.16
School Prop Act			3,249.23	3,249.23	929.38			2,319.85
Model Environment								
Educ (NEEDS)			12,807.00	12,807.00	12,562.00			245.00
VOC. TRNG IN								
Data Proc.	1,200.84			1,200.84	1,200.84			
Title I	44,471.32		7,876.72	52,348.04	52,348.04			
Title I-'82			222,647.75	222,647.75	222,533.27	114.48		
Wet Science'81	9,689.55			9,689.55	7,671.36	1,237.19		781.00
Wet Science'82	16,300.00		28,812.19	45,112.19	32,382.34			12,729.85

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Adult Basic'81	83.16			83.16				83.16
Adult Basic'82			5,720.55	5,720.55	5,451.36	216.55		52.64
Basic Skills Imp	335.77		13,996.00	14,331.77	14,331.77			
New H.S.Constr	3,555.48			3,555.48				3,555.48
Renov. Sch for Handicapped	8,087.24			8,087.24	422.50		7,664.74	
Energy Const School Bldgs	15,103.41			15,103.41	495.73			14,607.68
Energy Const Ventilation	800.00			800.00			800.00	
Energy Prop	7,845.25			7,845.25				7,845.25
Tech Asst.Enrg	625.00			625.00				625.00
H.S.Athletic Field Improv	4,188.30			4,188.30	2,721.12			1,467.18
School Bldg Hand. Access	14,922.00			14,922.00	14,437.00		485.00	
Enrg Consv Msrs	20,790.75			20,790.75				20,790.75
School Adm Bldg Boiler	1,125.00			1,125.00			1,125.00	
Intnsv Needs"82			121,313.47	121,313.47	104,102.59	4,314.26		12,896.62
Title 9,Gifted	1,133.00			1,133.00	1,133.00			
Intnsv Needs Resource Room	10,411.42		274.80	10,686.22	10,686.22			
Ext. Svcs 045	10,096.12		28.00	10,124.12	10,124.12			
Ext Svcs 234			15,433.85	15,433.85	15,066.15	325.85		41.85
Composition Skills			1,828.00	1,828.00	1,386.10			441.90
Moder.Handicap			19,687.52	19,687.52	19,117.95	13.21		556.36
Severly Handicap.	485.02			485.02	485.02			
Vietnamese	87.88			87.88		87.88		
Incentv Grant'82	.08		18,112.00	18,112.08	16,958.38			1,153.70
Community in Service Grant			2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00			
Title IV Audio Visual Grant	17.00			17.00	17.00			
Jobs / Mass.Grads	3,886.82			3,886.82	3,886.82			
Effective Parnt.	1,056.95			1,056.95	725.63	236.35		94.97

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Woods Hole School			50,850.00	50,850.00	50,076.63	502.03		271.34
Occupation								
Educ Grant '81			20,587.08	20,587.08	14,782.00	5,805.08		
Voc. Educ. '82			36,722.82	36,722.82	36,722.82			
Upper Cape Cod Region								
Vocational High School								
Capital Cost			53,042.00		53,042.00	53,042.00		
Oper. Cost			267,753.00		267,753.00	267,753.00		
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	908,484.55	9,972,718.51	1,687,140.37	12,568,343.43	11,060,510.26	323,013.20	10,471.85	1,174,348.12
Falmouth Public Library								
Sal & Wages		181,386.11	35,471.34	216,857.45	212,883.19	3,787.10	187.16	
Energy		35,100.00		35,100.00	29,962.83		5,137.17	
Other Exp		75,326.00	9,903.59	85,229.59	84,584.59	645.00		
Cap Outlay			655.00	655.00	625.00		30.00	
Res for App								
State Aid			11,820.00	11,820.00				11,820.00
St.Aid/Libr.	19,621.26		9,872.67	29,443.93	11,767.26			17,676.67
Contrib.to Libr.	1,131.62		974.50	2,106.12	32.67			2,073.45
C.C.Reg.Libr.	2,844.50		102,941.73	105,786.23	89,769.92	13,609.77		2,406.54
Res for Approp								
Reg. Publ Lib.	18,905.46		80,249.17	99,154.63		99,154.63		
West Falmouth Library								
Other Expense		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,499.54		.46	
Woods Hole Library								
Other Exp		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00			
Total Library Svc	42,502.84	306,812.11	251,838.00	601,152.95	444,625.00	117,196.50	5,354.79	33,976.66

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Beach Committee								
Sal & Wages		126,404.00		126,404.00	126,403.41		.59	
Contr. Services		3,900.00		3,900.00	3,538.80	152.60	208.60	
Energy		4,150.00		4,150.00	3,102.51	150.19	897.30	
Other Exp		10,965.00	437.16	11,402.16	11,394.35		7.81	
Cap Outlay		2,000.00	5,142.70	7,142.70	6,003.50	916.70	222.50	
Old Silver Beach								
Bathhouse Remd	4,277.00			4,277.00	4,111.04		165.96	
Recreation								
Sal & Wages		52,144.00	3,174.00	55,318.00	55,263.72		54.28	
Energy		10,652.00	716.90	11,368.90	11,365.29		3.61	
Other Exp	1,200.00	38,037.00	739.08	39,976.08	38,774.79		706.29	495.00
Lighting Syst								
Sch Athl Field	500.00			500.00		500.00		
Canty Bldg Renov								
Fund			3,425.00	3,425.00	599.80			2,825.20
Harbormaster/								
Waterways								
Sal & Wages		35,904.00	2,215.40	38,119.40	38,110.74		8.66	
Energy		10,700.00	9.22	10,709.22	10,709.22			
Other Exp		19,190.00	800.00	19,990.00	19,947.20		42.80	
Other Exp		800.00	1,476.50	2,276.50	2,276.36		.14	
Ins. Recov.			1,583.23	1,583.23	1,362.71			220.52
Constr of Marina	100.00			100.00	92.61			7.39
Projects for								
State & Cty	104,465.51			104,465.51				104,465.51
Projects Too								
Small, etc.	5,363.18		60,750.48	66,113.66	21,200.83			44,912.83
Article 56/80	1,198.59			1,198.59				1,198.59
Article 3/80	4,700.00			4,700.00				4,700.00
Article 4/80	178,250.00			178,250.00	3,750.00			174,500.00
Total Recreation Servces	300,054.28	314,846.00	80,469.67	695,369.95	358,006.88	1,719.49	2,318.54	333,325.04

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Human Services								
Sal & Wages		45,660.00	3,197.00	48,857.00	45,251.47		3,605.53	
Other Exp		4,450.00	250.00	4,700.00	4,628.99		71.01	
Typing		300.00		300.00	117.50		182.50	
Cape Cod Mental Health		6,830.00		6,830.00	6,830.00			
Cape Cod Child Development		4,350.00		4,350.00	4,350.00			
Nauset Workshop		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Legal Svs of C.C.		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00			
Donations			100.00	100.00			100.00	
Non Contr.Retirement			141,760.00		141,760.00	139,020.55		2,739.45
Annuities,Police		2,921.00	160.60	3,081.60	2,770.34		311.26	
" " Fire		4,587.00	242.88	4,829.88	4,350.60		479.28	
" " Building		4,435.00	236.04	4,671.04	4,206.12		464.92	
Contr.Retirements		429,188.00	57,477.00	486,665.00	486,665.00			
Council on Aging								
Sal & Wages		13,094.00	916.00	14,010.00	14,009.44		.56	
Energy		3,602.00		3,602.00	3,034.77		567.23	
Other Exp		10,601.00	50.19	10,651.19	10,513.24	125.00	12.95	
Bldg Fund Contributions	4,601.88		4,000.00	8,601.88	4,219.61			4,382.27
Mini Bus M&O		2,826.92	7,186.52	10,013.44	3,426.32			6,587.12
Postage Contr			1,183.00	1,183.00	700.00			483.00
Outreach Prog			1,962.00	1,962.00				1,962.00
Recycling Committee								
Sal & Wages		2,868.00	125.00	2,993.00	2,351.16		641.84	
Other Expense		615.00		615.00	228.90	40.00	346.10	
Energy		325.00		325.00	281.60	43.40		
Totals	4,601.88	684,612.92	77,086.23	776,301.03	743,155.61	208.40	9,522.63	13,414.39

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Miscellaneous & Uncassified								
Appraisers		100.00	2,125.00	2,225.00	1,000.00			1,225.00
Airport Comm	145.00			145.00		145.00		
Town Advertising		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Claims & Suits		1,500.00	2,500.00	4,000.00	3,825.00			175.00
Streetlights		176,000.00	2,500.00	178,500.00	178,338.48			161.52
Overall Town Ins.		373,271.00		373,271.00	311,337.00		61,934.00	
Town Empl Group Ins. Approp		429,149.00	44,055.53	473,204.53	473,204.53			
Holiday Flag Raising		200.00		200.00	140.00			60.00
Demolish Bldgs		100.00		100.00			100.00	
Green Head Fly Control		1,026.00		1,026.00	1,026.00			
Paramedic Trns Prog		5,980.00		5,980.00	5,980.00			
Christmas Parade		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Christmas Tree Lighting		1,800.00	637.90	2,437.90	1,610.42		827.48	
Article 38/81		22,500.00		22,500.00	22,500.00			
Woods Hold Dock C.Z.M.			6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00			
Veterans Council		1,850.00		1,850.00	1,842.35		7.65	
Arts Council		168.00	205.00	373.00	369.25		3.75	
Employees Annual Incr		33,575.00	107.12	33,682.12	33,682.12			
Empl Sick Leave Buy Back	1,500.00	6,000.00		7,500.00	6,000.00			1,500.00
Federal Unemployment Compensation	.10	200,000.00	61,281.00	261,281.10	261,281.10			
Insurance Comm		10,000.00		10,000.00				10,000.00
Article 15/80	4,500.00			4,500.00	2,509.30			1,990.70
Med Exp's Busby	10,353.79			10,353.79	775.00			9,578.79
Police & Fire Med Exp's	770.59	700.00	2,235.50	3,706.09	3,534.24			171.85
Unpaid Bills			12,888.62	12,888.62	12,888.62			

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-81	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1983
Historical Records Photos	325.22		325.22		14.00			311.22
Repair Emergency Generator	900.00			900.00	158.65			741.35
Traffic Control Brick Kiln Rd	25,370.02			25,370.02	18,256.02		7,114.00	
School Zone Lights North Falmouth	135.00			135.00			135.00	
Land Purchase, Fay Road	75,000.00			75,000.00		75,000.00		
Increases,Salary Admin Plan		202,778.00		202,778.00		202,778.00		
Increase, Elected Officials		11,480.00		11,480.00		11,480.00		
Mileage Allow AFSCME		5,325.00		5,325.00		5,325.00		
General Cemetery		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,000.00		200.00	
Davisville Cemetery		600.00		600.00	450.00		150.00	
Woods Hole Cemetery		850.00		850.00	850.00			
Maturing General Debt		1,215,000.00		1,215,000.00	1,215,000.00			
Int.Gen.Debt		347,657.00		347,657.00	347,656.25		.75	
Int. Temp.Loans		100,000.00	3,618.11	103,618.11	78,588.68		25,029.43	
Prep Sewer Loan Bonds		23,000.00		23,000.00		23,000.00		
Int. on Sew Sys		125,000.00		125,000.00		125,000.00		
Cost of Sewer Bnd Loans		26,000.00		26,000.00			26,000.00	
Indust. Area Dev.		19,848.95	100.00	19,948.95	19,948.95			
Total Misc & Unclassified	118,999.72	3,383,157.95	139,653.94	3,641,811.61	3,051,666.12	442,728.00	121,502.06	25,915.43

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit my report as of June 30, 1982 for the fiscal year.

CARRIE H. OLIVER
Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
As of June 30, 1982

Tax Account	Interest	Fees
Personal Property		
1977-1978	114.60	37.00
1979	524.52	184.00
1980	863.16	362.00
1981	1782.07	823.00
1982	897.46	424.00
Real Estate		
1978	18.20	
1979	23519.61	2648.19
1980	33116.35	2016.00
1981	66801.34	2960.00
1982	37519.88	1408.66
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
1972-1976	36.93	92.00
1977	90.51	174.00
1978	482.80	652.00
1979	423.47	494.00
1980	3802.50	2872.00
1981	1690.66	1964.00
1982	.70	
Boat Excise		
1980	463.72	138.00
1981	506.87	78.00
Municipal Lien Certificates		
1981		6825.00
1982		8525.00
Dissolving Fees		
Unapportioned Water		52.00
Unapportioned Street		138.00
TOTAL	$172655.35	$32866.85

TAX STATEMENT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Account	Outstanding 7/1/81	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	TaxTitle	Balance 6/30/82
Personal Property							
1977 & 1978	28,261.92			2,986.20	215.04		25,060.68
1979	14,293.38			2,467.99	963.12		10,862.77
1980	12,709.08			3,759.24	818.55		8,131.29
1981	36,379.12		3,434.48	20,470.62	2,819.51		16,523.47
1982		724,115.20	51.24	665,377.08	28,111.90		30,677.46
Real Estate							
1978	4,363.95			568.64		757.12	3,038.19
1979	89,166.95		1,423.20	76,244.60	11,374.99	2,435.12	535.44
1980	304,285.10		6,257.49	187,747.69	6,201.22	19,237.69	97,355.99
1981	1,329,946.57		79,434.25	1,051,986.94	14,740.04	42,887.59	299,766.25
1982		16,113,788.67	3,711.75	15,015,520.16	291,566.13		810,414.13
Boat Excise							
1980	24,514.38			2,524.05	1,621.84		20,368.49
1981	43,014.33		791.36	10,432.60	6,286.63		27,086.46
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise							
1973 - 1976	406,101.58			1,501.15	100.65		404,499.78
1977	23,576.01			2,702.66	199.65		20,673.70
1978	4,379.15			2,771.75	1,073.08		534.32
1979	141,391.29		32.17	5,818.05	925.31		134,680.10
1980	222,190.67		1,640.32	51,718.20	5,574.72		166,538.07
1981	220,896.17		6,343.88	180,701.41	19,622.60		26,876.04
1982		551,237.62		236,552.55	8,549.12		306,135.95
Water Liens							
1980	100.53			100.53			
1981	2,211.25			792.20			1,419.05
1982		6,824.83		4,999.95			1,824.88

TAX STATEMENT - Continued

Account	Outstanding 7/1/81	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	TaxTitle	Balance 6/30/82
Water Main & Street Betterments							
1980 App'd	1,819.80			1,209.33			610.47
Committed Interest	163.80			100.17			63.13
1981 App'd	900.62			734.08			166.54
Committed Interest	564.32			466.68			97.64
1982 App'd		19,202.00		17,765.45	601.00		835.55
Committed Interest		10,246.92		9,619.21			627.71
Water Main & Street Betterments							
1982 Unaap'd		129,307.81		25,523.64	2,234.55		101,549.62
Tax Defferal							
Payment for 1979		729.56		729.56			
Payment for 1980		666.14		666.14			
Payment for 1981		881.51		881.51			
Totals	$2,911,229.47	$17,557,000.26	$103,1230.14	$17,585,439.53	$403,639.65	$65,317.52	$2,516,953.17

FIRE STATION BUILDING NEEDS AND LOCATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee has been inactive during 1982, due to the financial restrictions of proposition 2 1/2 and the unavailability of Federal funds for the proposed additions to Headquarters fire station. However, preliminary plans are being completed by Dieter Sigl, Architect,in the event monies become available. Selectman Leonard Costa was appointed to take the place of Eric Turkington on this committee.

James F. Rogers, Chairman

FIRE DEPARTMENT

During 1982 three vacant permanent positions were filled from a list sent down by the Civil Service Personnel Administration. The appointees are Ronald Lynds, Ralph Moniz Jr., and Joseph Rose III. It is expected that a list will soon be established to appoint a Captain to fill the position created by the retirement of Captain Ernest Motta.

Fire Alarm Superintendant Richard G. DeMello retired August 31, 1982 after serving 26 1/2 years in the department. Mr.DeMello was instrumental in developing the efficient emergency communication system used by the department and money has been requested in the FY 83-84 budget to continue upgrading the system along the guidelines he established. Mr. DeMello's assistant, Richard L. Oliver has been promoted to Superintendant and his position of Fire Alarm Technician is expected to be filled early in 1983.

The installation of computer terminal equipment, using space on the fire alarm cable to the high school to carry the signal, has been completed under the direction of Fire Alarm Superintendant Oliver and Edwin L. Manter, Systems Analyst. The department secretary Mrs. Dorothy L. Boynton and Deputy Chief Clifford B. Amaral have been receiving training on use of the equipment. By using the fire alarm cable the Town has saved an annual $966.00 line lease cost and a one time $150.00 installation fee to the telephone company, virtually off-setting the $1270.00 appropriated for the purchase.

Litigation of the enforcement of G.L. Chapter 148, Section 26C which concerns the installation of automatic smoke and heat detectors in motels, hotels, lodging houses and apartment houses, which the Town adopted on December 12, 1979 continues. Paul V. Rutledge, Justice of the Superior Court in Barnstable, ruled on July 20, 1982 that the Town did validly adopt the Section and the Chief of the Falmouth Fire Department has the discretion to set standards concerning heat and smoke detectors and enforce the said provisions. However, the property owners involved in the suit have filed an application with the Supreme Judicial Court for Direct Appellate Review. I hope this case will soon be resolved so that our transient guests and apartment dwellers can be properly protected in those occupancies that have not complied with the law.

It is interesting to note that six structure fires were discovered in the early stages of development because of the activation of the building's smoke detector system. Five of these fires were in single family dwellings. One major fire loss was averted at the AAA Tool & Supply Company, 165 Teaticket Highway when a single sprinkler operated and held the fire in check until the arrival of the fire department. That the Falmouth Playhouse fire on December 27 did not become the major loss of the year can be primarily attributed to prompt discovery, not by a detection system, but by nearby golfers.

RE-CAP FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1982

Total=2,627 Incidents

Rescue Incident	1395
Rescue Incident-Transportation not required or refused	189
Assist public or other town departments	89
Investigate a possible fire or Other possibbly hazardous condition	353
Grass and brush fires/Burning-Authorized or unauthorized	150
All other fires	211
Alarm system malfunctions-False alarms	214
Out of town response	26

This is an increase of 123 incidents over 1981. 115 of these incidents, 93.5% occured in the "Investigate a possible fire and etc." and "Alarm system malfunctions/false alarm" categories.

The greatest amount of property damage resulted from the series of arson fires in Falmouth Heights on October 23.No loss of life by fire occurred in Falmouth in 1982.

FIRE PREVENTION REPORT

In 1982 the following permits were:

	TAKEN OUT	ISSUED
Oil Burner	293	295
Smokeless powder	2	2
Black Powder	1	1
Rockets	12	12
Cannon	1	1
Blasting	1	1
Storage of Forest Products	2	2
Storage and re-sale of Class A, B, or C fluids	1	1
License for increased storage of gasoline	3	3
License for fuel oil storage	1	1
License for storage of LPG for motor fuel	1	1
Removal of gasoline tanks	2	2
Fuel oil tank truck inspections	20	20
Total	340	342

Certificates issued under G.L. Chapter 148, Section 26F totaled 268.

All required inspections of inns, day care facilities, nursing homes, the hospital, schools, theaters and other designated occupancies were made and reports filed.

The amount of $5,186.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer for fees collected.

James F. Rogers, Chief

THE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

The acquisition of a third, Class I, Type III ambulance, at a price of $62,107.00, which was put into service in October, allows the town of Falmouth to provide two reliable rescue vehicles at all times. This has been especially helpful as there were 226 simultaneous runs in 1982. Fifty-two runs were out of town; twenty-five of which were to Cape Cod Hospital for emergency neurological treatment unavailable at Falmouth Hospital.

The ambulance service is moving towards computerized billing in an effort towards efficiency and economy. A computer terminal is being installed at Headquarters and the Ambulance Committee will submit an article to April 1983 Town Meeting requesting funds for programming.

Further changes in our billing policies this year have been to bill patients for the use of Mutual Aid in towns that bill their patients for ambulance use.

State and Federal regulations for rescue services and their personnel are changing rapidly. By 1986 all Paramedics must be nationally registered. Falmouth presently has two. Joining Alden Cook on the National Paramedic Registration roles is George Baker, a call firefighter. Another change affecting Falmouth is a dispensation granted to all of Cape Cod regarding the manpower of ambulances. Due to the financial hardship on Cape towns, and given the Cape's population, we will be able to continue to man the rescue vehicles with one Paramedic and one EMT; instead of the State mandated two Paramedics and one EMT.

Dr. Robert Riggen, who served as an Ambulance Committee member for nine years, is now serving us in an advisory capacity, having resigned due to his schedule conflicting with meeting times. Dr. Thomas Lubin was appointed to replace Dr. Riggen.

Once again the Ambulance Committee would like to thank the Call Firefighters for their valuable services throughout 1982, taking some of the pressure off their fulltime counterparts--EMTs and Paramedics.

James F. Rogers, Chairman

FOREST WARDEN

The Falmouth Fire Department under the direction of the Forest Warden responded to a total of 150 calls for grass or brush fires and for open air burning authorized and unauthorized. Of this total 95 were actual fires.

All grass and brush fires in the town during 1982 were contained while they were still small and none developed into areas larger than 2 acres. However, we were called to assist Otis A.F.B. on six occasions for large brush fires that lasted several hours each and consumed many acres in the inaccessible impact area.

The County Commissioners have notified us that they are offering the four county brushbreakers to the various towns where they are now

located. The Selectmen have agreed to accept the county brushbreaker, C-15, stationed at Station 3 in North Falmouth and the transfer of ownership will take place on June 30, 1983. Therefore, we will continue to have the use of this valuable piece of forest fire fighting equipment, but will be required to assume full maintenance that was partially covered by the county budget.

James F. Rogers, Warden

CIVIL DEFENSE

Falmouth Civil Defense meets the first Tuesday of every month at the EOC (Emergency Operations Center), located in the Town Hall. The public is invited to attend these meetings. More help is needed in all phases of Civil Defense, especially volunteers becoming Shelter Managers.

The Civil Defense van made 41 runs this year in support of the Fire Department, mutual aid, and various other Civic events. This last year the van spent 5 days at Camp Edwards during the series of Brush Fires; twice to West Barnstable, and the Fall River fire. (The van meaning, Truck 36)

This comming year, we plan to establish a secondary EOC due to the possibility of the Town Hall being flooded out during a hurricane. In the event of a hurricane in Falmouth, I am concerned with all the buildings going up around the water fronts. There will be a lot of damage done and the possibility of loss of life is even greater. In the event of a hurricane, please evacuate to the storm shelters, only when you are requested to.

All storm shelters in Falmouth will have communications with the other shelters and Falmouth Hospital in the event of a medical emergency, until the arrival of the rescue squad. No pets of any kind will be allowed in the shelters.

Falmouth Civil Defense will again be conducting CPR courses, Radiological Monitoring courses and shelter manager courses to the general public.

This FYE 1984, I, as Director, will be requesting, $1500.00 as a salary under the EMA (Emergency Management Assistance). Under this program, the Town would receive money back from the Federal Government.

In closing, I would like to thank the members of the Falmouth Amateur Radio Association, Falmouth Citizens Radio League, Board of Selectmen, Department Heads and and the General Public for their cooperation.

Lt. John E. Justason, Director

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Interim Chief Leonard E. Martin has retired after 32 years of dedicated service. His leadership qualities enhanced the image of the department and made for a smooth transition period for the new Chief Henry W. Breen.

The remodeling of the police station which was initiated under the administration of Interim Chief Martin is now complete with a new base communications center now in full operation.

With the new change of leadership taking effect in September, 1982 a Crime Analysis Unit was implemented and designed to have proportional representation of personnel according to the need for services. This procedure enables the watch commanders to be pro-active in their goals of preventing crime and apprehending criminals. The use and coordination of marked and unmarked cruiser and detective units are being utilized in high crime areas to augment the area patrol cars. Vandalism, larcenies and breaking and enterings are some of the main priorities.

A strong emphasis is being placed on reducing the incidents of speeding in an effort to reduce the number of injuries as well as fatalities which have regretfully occurred on our highways. Strict enforcement of our speed laws hopefully will reduce the needless loss of property and lives with a concentrated effort in the areas that our statistics show where most of the accidents and offences occur.

Acting Captain Paul P. Rodriques has been assigned Public Information Officer to meet with the press each morning and to talk with the various radio stations in an effort to better serve the public and keep them better informed.

A special note of thanks goes out to Chief James Rogers and the men of the Falmoth Fire Department for the training and recertification of our eight Emergency Medical Technicians and for their assistance in our vehicle maintinance program. The close working relationship that presently exists between our two departments is not only a credit to the men of the respective departments but also beneficial to the town.

In November the department received a $7,000 closed circuit T.V. monitoring system from the Woods Hole, Marthas Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority for the many services and aid rendered to them by our department through out the year. This gift is greatly appreciated and will be used to monitor the male detention area in the basement by the desk officer on the main floor. Security and safety in the cell area will be increased and the liability decreased through the constant monitoring that this system will provide.

All officers have received 60 hours of training in various police skills. Training in the areas of law, firearms, first-aid, C.P.R. safety and investigative skills to name a few are ongoing and essential to professionalism in police service. Special schools in traffic investigation and in interrogation procedures have been attended by selected officers and arrangements have been completed to send three supervisory personnel to Babson Command Training Institute.

The government funded Speed/Alcohol Program (S.A.P.) this summer provided very effective. These teams consisted of uniformed police officers on patrol in unmarked cars from 7:00 P.M. until 3:00 A.M.

They specifically watched for speeders and operators under the influence of alcohol. It is hopeful that this program can again continue in the summer of 1983.

The procedure for the issuance of pistol permits has been tightened by new requirements. New applicants are now required to pass a written examination based on the State's Firearms Laws and to be certified by a qualified firearms instructor in the use of his weapon. Sergeant Don L. Price has been named to oversee the process.

The replacement of much needed police equipment has begun with the purchase of four new cruiser blue light units and two new cruiser radios. An automatic fingerprinting unit has been purchased which is necessary for criminal processing and many civilian requests.

The General Order is the highest written form of communication from the Chief's Office. A total of 19 officers including 5 detectives were commended in 9 General Orders for exemplary performance during the year.

Promoted to the rank of Sergeant were Arthur R. Gonsalves, Craig M. Clarkson, and William J. McManamin. Thomas P. Mountford was selected as Acting Sergeant. Paul P. Rodriques was selected for the position of Acting Captain.

A new parking ticket system was initiated under Chapter 90, section 20a and gives total accountability for all tickets issued. Offenders have 21 days in which to pay fines through the Falmouth Bank and Trust. All tickets are monitored through DataCom Systems, Inc. of Boston. DataCom has a system that records, levies late fines and monitors multiple offenders with five or more tickets. Vehicles owned by multiple offenders can be moved, stored or otherwise immobilized at the owners expense until payment of fines.

The Detective Division has had a very busy year with increases in all offenses, including breaking and entering, larceny and vandalism. Narcotics is still very active with a marked increase in arrests in the area of sales and possession of Class-B substances.

The Juvenile Officer has seen an upsurge in his cases. Working with the schools and with parents are his priorities. A total of 115 juveniles were arrested in 1982. This is an indication of the scope of the Juvenile Officers assignments along with related court work.

The total of investigated motor vehicle accidents for the year is 1,168 compared to 1,339 in 1981. This is a decrease of 171 accidents investigated. Accidents reported and not investigated has also decreased with 166 in 1982 compared to 195 in 1981. Total fatalities resulting from these accidents decreased by 1 with 6 deaths in 1982.

Total complaints answered from the police log number 15,628. Service calls responded to number 35,083. Noise complaints total 745. Stolen autos total 100 with 78 of them recovered. Vandalism totaled 820. Larcenies totaled 908. Breaking and enterings totaled 711 with 184 solved. There was a total of 1,511 adult arrests. 330 adults were taken into protective custody.

Henry W. Breen, Chief

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

During the year a total of 995 Building Permits (including Wood Stoves) were issued from this office with an estimated cost of construction of $17,120,805.00.

These Permits include the following:

New Dwellings	261	$11,903,060.00
New Commercial Bldgs.	8	1,006,000.00
New Garages, Accessory Bldgs.	11	153,465.00
Other: Pools	5	104,000.00
Tennis Court	1	20,000.00
Solar	5	20,700.00
Alterations to Dwellings	413	3,190,880.00
Alterations To Commercial Bldgs.	12	254,050.00
Relocated Buildings	8	52,520.00
Stove Permits	213	87,330.00
Conversions	6	28,800.00
Apartments	1	300,000.00

Also issued were 186 Use and Occupancy permits and 59 Sign Permits bringing the total of issued permits to 1240.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from the issuance of permits totaled $44,974.00 and an additional $3,360.50 in fees was turned over from Certifications of Inspections.

The following inspections were made by the Building Department in 1982:

BUILDING INSPECTIONS:	BLDG. INSPECTOR	BLDG. COMMISSIONER
Foundations, Frames, Final Insulation, Decks, Pools etc.	1084	360
Signs	13	47
Unregistered Vehicles	9	15
Other Complaints	59	96
Certifications	185	125
Stove/Chimneys	241	80
Commercial Bldgs.	30	12
Solar	12	
Other Miscellaneous	450	215
TOTALS	2083	950

Zoning Inspections completed by the Building Commissioner:

Flood Plain Building and Site Plans	12
Referred to Zoning Board of Appeals	139
Bldg. Permit Applications Reviewed	402
Bldg. Permit Applications referred to Historical Comm.	29
Bldg. Permit Applications referred to Conservation Comm.	255

In March, 1982 Mr. Kenneth L. Meserve joined the Building Department as the Town's Building Inspector.

Throughout the year the Building Department has continued to provide information and expertise to the citizens of Falmouth. The staff and Inspectors of the Building Department wish to thank all other Town Boards and Officials for their cooperation throughout the year.

Peter C. Goodale, Commissioner

BUILDING INSPECTOR

The Building Inspector herewith submits his report from the date of hire, March 1982 through the end of the year:

TYPE OF INSPECTIONS

Frame	481
Foundation	132
Finals	241
Insulation	184
Advising on Jobs	142
Delivering Documents	42
Signs	13
Decks	35
Complaints of Vehicles	9
Abandoned Buildings	15
Guest House, Motel, Hotel	115
Meetings	4
Restaurants, Bars, Lounges	26
Solar	12
Schools, Churches, Hospitals and Nursing Homes	44
Fences	13
Unable to Inspect	74
No Building Permits	77
Stoves	189
Business	30
Stop Work Orders	51
Fire Jobs	15
Complaints of Apartments	3
Complaints	56
Chimneys	56
Checking on Occupancy	9
Swimming Pools	11
Working with Conservation	6
TOTAL INSPECTIONS	2085

Kenneth L. Meserve, Building Inspector

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

The Electrical Inspector herewith submits his report for the year ending 31 December 1982:

Total Wiring Permits Granted	986
Number of Inspections and Calls	2339
Total Smoke Detector Permits Granted	273
Number of Smoke Detector Inspections	190

The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from Electrical and Smoke Alarm Permits issued were in the amount of $12,319.00.

During the year there were several large business buildings and dwellings under construction that necessitated many extra inspections and consultations.

Edwin Medeiros, Electrical Inspector

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

The Inspector of Plumbing and Gas herewith submits his report for the year ending 31 December 1982:

The Total Plumbing Permits Granted	750
Number of Inspections and Calls	1852
The Total Gas Permits Granted	517
Number of Inspections and Calls	892

During the year, $10,510.00 was collected in Plumbing Permit Fees, and $1,492.00 was collected in Gas Permit Fees and all turned over to the Town Treasurer. Many consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several buildings and dwellings.

Harry A. Silva, Plumbing and Gas Inspector

BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year 1982, the Falmouth Zoning Board of Appeals met 38 times having a total of 136 hearings. Of the 136 hearings, 106 were applications for Special Permits, 17 were applications for Variances and 13 were appeals of decisions made by the Building Commissioner. There was a decrease of 69 hearings from 1981 due to a new by-law incorporated at the April Town Meeting which gives protection to many undersized lots in the Town.

The Board of Appeals would like to express its appreciation to the Planning Board, Conservation Commission, and the Building and Health Departments and all other departments and boards for their input in helping the Board of Appeals make its decisions.

I would like to commend our regular and active alternate members for their time and effort spent at hearings and on decisions.

A special thanks to the Board's secretary, Diane Thompson, for her ability to represent the Board in a professional like manner.

Alfred L. Welch, III, Chairman

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS

Tested and Sealed Scales, Weights and Measures:

Sealed	631
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	69

Gasoline Pumps

Sealed	193
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	42

Tank, Trucks, Meter System

Sealed	19
Adjusted	3

Bulk Meter System

Sealed	1

Kerosene and Oil

Sealed	11

Yardsticks

Sealed	7
Fabric Measuring	2
Wire Rope Measuring	1
Taxi Cabs	13

Included in the duties performed by the Department are many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, market and inspecting peddler's licenses.

To enlighten the consumer on the sale of wood -- as of September 9, 1979 the State prohibits the sale or advertising of wood by the cord. Wood will be advertised and sold by the cubic foot, also a bill of sale must be presented to the consumer by the seller with the buyer's name and address, also seller's name and address, plus amount of wood in cubic feet and total price.

For the consumer's protection when wood is delivered we suggest measuring the wood before it is accepted and paid for.

Amounts paid to the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing were $1,842.30

Leo J. Limberakis
Sealer of Weights and Measures

CONSERVATION OFFICER

I herewith submit my twenty-eighth Annual Report for the year ending 31 December 1982. A total of 7,654 sporting, hunting, fishing, shellfishing and trapping licenses were examined by this Department.

This Department traveled 64,444 miles, as requested by our Board of Selectmen again this year, we have cut back considerably on all activities to conserve gasoline and other vehicle expenses. The annual restocking of our ponds, namely, Mares, Grews, Deep and Ashumet was completed as was the restocking of the Coonamessett, Childs and Quashnet Rivers. Species and numbers stocked are as follows: Eastern Brook Trout 5550, Brown Trout 1600, Rainbow Trout 10,500, small mouth bass (adults) 500, and in the river 5000 Brown Trout, were stocked, total numbers of fish released in Falmouth was 23,150.

Upland game birds restocked were as follows: 1450 Pheasants (all cocks) and 2200, Bobwhite Quail, these species were stocked only in areas where hunting is permitted within our Town.

The domestic animal survey is as follows: Dairy Herd, Bulls 1: Beef Herd, Cows 7, Calves 6, Steers 6: Goats 17; Sheep 16, Swine 46; Ponies 50; Horses 116.

OTHER WILDLIFE ACTIVITIES

264 Cottontail rabbits live trapped and released, 328 Raccoons live trapped from homes and relocated,287 skunks live trapped and relocated,16 oppossum live trapped and relocated,10 deer were killed by vehicles 6 bucks-4 does,12 deer were killed by hunters 9 bucks-3 does, 3 deer were drowned-chased by house dogs,1,118 investigations were completed (fish and wildlife),310 domestic animal investigations and complaints (horses, cattle,hogs,etc.) for the Board of Health Agent. We also picked up and disposed of 1266 dead birds and animals off of the highways. 11 stolen vhicles were found in the wooded lands, 215 injured birds, 465 injured animals were taken care of.

CONSERVATION ACTIVITIES

832 Building site permits were checked prior to issuance of building permits adjacent to wetlands. 147 questionable permits were referred to the Conservation Commission for reexamination and consideration prior to issusuance,1340 wetland investigations were completed with 26 outright violations and 37 cease and desist orders were issued. 49 wetlands investigations were completed for the Board of Selectmen, 64 wetlands investigations were completed for the Building Commissioner and Board of Health Agent,11 drinking parties-public property, disbursed and made to clean up the area. 9 drinking parties (complaints)-private property, were dispersed after cleaning up the area.

SPECIAL PROJECTS:

1.) Our Department planted 1800 seedling trees, shrubs, plants for the Conservation Commission in Beebe Woods and Coonamessett Valley. We, also planted 1800 seedlings purchased and donated to the Town by Mr. Arthur Handy, these were planted in the Town owned areas. Most were Rugosa Rose that were planted at Surf Drive, Old Silver Beach and Chappaquoit Sanctuary for dune control.There are contuning projects on a yearly basis.

2.) Trees and shrubs were trimmed along the Coonamessett River along with the annual cleaning of the river area.

DOG POUND ACTIVITIES

Dogs picked up, 553; Dogs released to owners, 312; Pound fees collected,$9,264.00; Dogs sold, 3 for 75.00, dogs hit by cars,51; Dogs killed by cars,34,Dogs D.O.A. Misc. causes, 5; Dogs remanded to M.S.P.C.A.;138 Reimbursed by County, $2,760.00; Claims to County, 2,$335.00; Dog hearings,7 Dogs Given up by owners; 34, Dogs licensed 1734 Licenses,$6,128.00. Total moneys responsible: $24,392.47.

LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITIES - COURT ACTION 1982

VIOLATIONS	Citations	Court Action	Fine
M.V. Pub. Prop.	4	2	$150.00
M.V. Pvt. Prop.	7	7	$245.00
Motor Bikes Pub. Prop.	3		Warning
Motor Bikes Pvt. Prop.	2	2	$120.00
Unauthorized Woodcutting	7	2	$120.00
a.Pvt.Prop.	3		
b.Pub.Prop.	4		
HUNTING VIOLATIONS			
Improper Time	2	2	
Waterfowl Violation	1	1	$50.00
Dogs Driving Deer	2	0	Warning
500' of a Dwelling	3	3	$80.00
150' of Paved Way	2	2	$25.00
Negligent Use of Firearm	2	2	$25.00
Possession of A Ferret	2	2	$300.00
FISHING VIOLATIONS:			
Fishing W/O License	2	2	$100.00
Fishing Closed Area	2	2	$100.00
SHELLFISHING VIOLATIONS			
Closed area	2	2	$100.00
Closed Specie	3	2	$25.00
Possession of Seed	2	1	$25.00
Improper Manner	4	4	$25.00
Sunday	7	4	$200.00

[74 first time offenders were made to purchase shellfish permits for $25.00 each (non-resident fee) $1,850.00]

OTHER VIOLATIONS			
Open Fire W/O Permit	5	5	$50.00
Camping W/O Permit	4	4	$35.00
Cruelty To Animals	1	1	$324.24
Failure to restrain a Dog	6	6	$210.00
Failure to License a Dog	5	5	$115.00
Littering, Public Way	3	3	$50.00
Totals	179	69	$4,447.35

In May Assistant Conservation Officer and Dog Officer Edward Enos, retired and after all these years of unstinted efforts he is sorely missed. Fortunately we were able to find an excellent replacement for this difficult and trying postion. Officer Kevin Murphy came to the Department with excellent qualifications and experience and was promptly hired. At this time I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all of the other Departments for their continued cooperation and coordination which has indeed made it so much easier in our efforts during this most difficult but productive year.

Matthew R. Souza, Chief Conservation Officer

SHELLFISH OFFICER

A total of 11,427 miles were patrolled by me in both car and boat. I logged 30 first offense violators while examining permit holders and their catches. All violators returned their catches to the shellfish grounds under my supervision.

Permits were issued to the following
2,346 Family, residents
103 Family, non-residents
496 Family, resident over sixty-five years of age
168 Commercial

SHELLFISH SURVEY

My shellfish survey for 1982 has been completed. The following is a breakdown of estimated bushels by known source:

AREA	CLAMS	QUOHAUGS	SCALLOPS
Waquoit Bay	375	3,300	465
Eel Pond	165	375	25
Bourne's Pond	62	45	0
Green Pond	475	2,700	3
Great Pond	525	1,900	35
Little Pond	22	10	
Little Harbor, Woods Hole		60	
Great Harbor, Woods Hole		75	
Quissett Harbor	4	90	
Sippewissett Area	28	50	
West Falmouth Harbor	50	160	5,372
Herring River, Old Silver	1	5	
Wild Harbor River		20	
Rand's Canal	10		
Fiddler's Cove	7	28	
Megansett Harbor			20
TOTALS	1,714	8,818	5,920

	COMMERCIAL Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
Bushels Harvested	900	5,000	4,232
Value	$32,400	$175,000	$116,887

	FAMILY		
Bushels Harvested	814	3,818	1,688
Value	$29,304	$133,630	$46,622

QUAHAUG TRANSPLANT

From May through September, 1,348 1/2 bushels of contaminated quahaugs were dug and relayed into the clean waters of West Falmouth Harbor for natural depuration process. A total of 348 1/2 bushels came from Falmouth Inner Harbor and 1,000 bushels were from Fairhaven Harbor. Also transplanted in West Falmouth Harbor for propagation were 14 3/4 bushels of oysters.

AID FOR ALEWIVES

Assistance and attention were given to our herring runs throughout the Town. The restoration of the Childs River Herring Run was completed this year. A new flume was built and installed at Coonamessett Pond and the Mill Pond run was attended to. I hope to put Flax Pond back into circulation this coming year to increase our spawning grounds in the future years.

Three small oil spills took place in our waters - two in Falmouth Harbor and one in West Falmouth Harbor.

On July 23, 1982,the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering had determined that the shellfish located in Bourne's Pond were not safe for human consumption. On November 18, 1982, the Town received word from D.E.Q.E. stating that the conditions which existed in July of this year causing an emergency "prohibited" classification of the area had subsided and and that the shellfish in this area were now safe for human consumptioution. Following the above notice, a survey of Bourne's Pond was conductucted by Marine Fisheries and myself and we concluded that the shellfish stocks can be increased.

At this writing, the Bourne's Pond Project is again stalled due to grievances filed with D.E.Q.E. I hope that in 1983 we can expedite the resolving of all grievances and start the project without furthur delay if we are to save this pond from future decay and help make the environment in and around Bourne's Pond a lot more safe and useful.

George Souza, Warden

TOWN INFORMATION AND CLERICAL CENTER

It was a busy 1982 for the Clerical Center keeping up with its services to the 35 Committees, Boards and Commissions. 480 meetings were held by these Commissions, Boards and Committees.

Additionally, the clerical center is the central office for the Conservation Commission providing all services required in administering the State Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Falmouth Wetland Protection Bylaw.

The Town Moderator discharged the Finance Administration Committee at the Annual Town Meeting, with thanks and appreciation for accomplishing their task.

The Clerical Center thanks all those it has served for their cooperation and support.

Margorie L. Donovan, Administrative Secretary

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

With a total of 33 meetings during 1982 and from these meetings the Commission held 185 hearings under the State Wetlands Act, Ch. 131 Sec. 40 and the Wetlands Protection Bylaw of the Town for the construction of houses, piers, docks, filling or otherwise altering land at or near fresh water ponds, streams, estuaries, cranberry bogs, fresh water and salt marshes, and the coastal zone including barrier environments; for erosion problems of various kinds; for proposed destruction of protective vegetation and for proper attention to flood plain regulations. Several hearings concerned drainage fields, new riprap and riprap replacements and repairs to seawalls and groins, as well as to additions to existing houses, land development and condominium locations. All of these hearings required time-consuming site visits by the Commissioners; several hearings attracted an unusual amount of discussion by interested Townspeople (and were reported at length in the local press). This year again, several hearings unfortunately were held after the fact, an intolerable situation which a more positive attitude of community responsibility and closer attention to legal requirements by the local individuals, developers and contractors involved should obviate in 1983.

Among the wetlands hearings were 70 request for a Determination of Applicability of the State and Town's Wetland Laws, 14 request for Orders of Compliance,10 requests for extensions of Time, 6 Amended Orders of Conditions, and several Cease and Desist Orders issued by the Assistant Conservation Officers for the Conservation Commission. As meeting time permitted, consideration was given to more efficient structuring of all aspects of Commission business, streamlining of procedures and revisions of required forms and better interdepartmental cooperation with other Town Agencies, Commissions, Committees, Boards and Officials. Considerable thought, effort, and consultation with experienced, knowledgeable and professional individuals from Barnstable County and from other parts of the state were put into an effort to revise the Town Wetlands Bylaws to bring it up to date, to make it more useable and more useful, and to give the Town greater environmental protection. Unfortunately the proposed revision failed to receive approval at the October Special Town Meeting. Action was taken on Town projects within its preview such as building and similar activities in the ACEC, the construction of sewerage facilities and the location of water mains, the use of herbicides on Com-Electric's Right-of-way, and so on. In accomplishing its work the Commission worked successfully with the Department of Public Works, the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Officer, the Waterways Committee, the Beach Committee, the Board of Appeals, the Planning Board, the Chief Harbor Master, the Shellfish Warden and the Tree Warden.

Members of the Commission attended meetings of the Mass. Association of Conservation Commissions (a Commissioner was elected to its Board of Directors), the Mass. Coastal Zone Management Conference, the Fourth Annual New England Environmental Conference, and other organizations involved in matters of environmental concern to the Town. The Commission was invited to comment on Lease Sale on Georges Bank, and on the use of ORVs on the barrier environment of Cape Cod.

As in the past several years, the Conservation Commission again sponsored a Falmouth youngster at the Spring session of the 4-H School of Massachusetts in the area of conservation. Unfortunately after indicating acceptance of this award, the grantee decided at the last minute not to attend. The Commission accepted four offers of donations

of land for conservation purposes, one offer of a conservation easement, and purchase of approximately 3 acres of conservation land for the Town. Two excellent opportunities for the purchase of desirable wetlands had to be foregone because of lack of sufficient funds.

The Conservation Officer and his Department have continued to add to previous plantings of evergreen and deciduous seedlings, put in new ones and perform other aspects of vegetation and wildlife management in the Town Conservation areas. The result of their excellent work, for example in Beebe Woods, is reflected in the higher visibility of varied plantings and the increased use of the trails by the public. The cordial channel of communications that has been maintained with the Conservation Department continues to lead to cooperation and to be mutually profitable. The Commission greatly appreciates the liaison between the two agencies on all site visits, in the field whatever the problem, and at all hearings by Assistant Conservation Officers Paul Lelito and William Richardson, III. Their assistance in the interpretation of wetlands and upland vegetation has been very productive.

The management of the Makepeace and Coonamessett River cranberry bogs by Arthur Handy has progressed well. Production has increased and harvest from these bogs continues to keep pace with the constant improvement of their condition. This was reflected in increased income for the Town. The Commission established guidelines for the treatment of wildlife in the bogs and assigned responsibilities for dealing with problems that may arise. Mr. Handy's contract for managing the bogs was renewed. Meetings are being held with the Mashpee Conservation Commission concerning operation of the jointly held Farley Bogs.

In January 1982, the Commission assisted the Boy Scout Troop from North Falmouth to build sand erosion control fences with discarded Christmas trees they had collected in an effort to help stabilize the sand dunes at Black Beach bordering the Great Sippiwissett Marsh in West Falmouth.

One member resigned from the Commission during the past year because of ill health. The Commissioners for themselves and for the Town express deep appreciation for the continued interest and valued contributions of Mrs. Marilyn Dupee, and wish her rapid recovery and every success in her future endeavors. We hope that she will be able to continue to assist the Commission as an associate member. In early Spring, Marcel Kistin, Esq., was elected Chairman. Following a tenure of more than 6 months during which he virtually succeeded in forming the constitutional and procedural bases of the Commission's operation. He resigned from the chairman-ship in order to put his time into working for the development of a Town Open Space and Recreation Plan. The election mandated by this action provided for Terry Cowan, Vice-Chairman, changing places with Marcel Kistin.

During the year the Commission has tried to operate on the principle that every decision, no matter how apparently insignificant, was of utmost importance in preventing the environmental degradation of the Town. It considers that much of what the Town has already lost of its environmental heritage has been because of what has been called the "Tyranny of Small Decisions": the fact that public decisions about environmental issues were never consciously made, but resulted from the cumulative effect of series of hundreds of seemingly trivial decisions about the alteration of small tracts of coastal and inland wetlands. The Commission has tried to recognize this basic but often difficult problem in its environmental decision-making by viewing each case in part on its future effect on the enforcement of the Town as a whole.

The Conservation Commission is tremendously grateful for the help and cooperation it has received during the year from other departments and officials of the Town. As Chairman, I would like to take this opportunity to express my deep appreciation to my colleagues on the Commission for their enthusiasm, cooperation, interest and assistance, often beyond the call of duty, during 1982.

James F. Cowan, III, Chairman

PLANNING BOARD

In 1982, the Planning Board met on 42 occasions.The Board reviewed 125 Plans of Land, of which 87 were submitted as Approval Not Required, 16 were Preliminary Plans and 23 required subdivision approval. Eight of the 23 Definitive Plans were submitted under the Open Space Residential Development Special Permit option, more commonly referred to as Cluster Design. The Board reviewed 7 requests for Special Permits for undersized lots. Major Plan Review affected 11 development proposals.

The Planning Board proposed 15 Articles for April Town Meeting; 4 additional Articles were proposed by individual citizens. The Board proposed 10 Articles for the Special Town Meeting held in November, 8 additional Articles were proposed by individual citizens.

With the support of many Town departments and Town Meeting Members, the Planning Board developed important Zoning By-law revisions to provide protection to the 3,400 undersized lots throughout the Town. Several other changes to the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map were also acted upon in 1982.

Four personnel changes occurred within the Board in 1982. Robert J. Collins and Charles A. Swain were each elected to five-year terms, replacing George Hampson and Stephen M. Rappaport. Linda Riffe, secretary to the Planning Board for 2 1/2 years resigned and was replaced by Ellen Barros. E. Winn Davis, Falmouth's first full-time Planner/Administrator resigned his position after 3 years of service. Mr. Davis was replaced by Jon Witten (M.R.P., Cornell University) who began working for the Board on November 8, 1982.

At the close of 1982, the Planning Board reviewed several major waterfront subdivision plans, including a 38 lot subdivision bordering on Hamblin's Pond, and a 50 lot subdivision of Washburn's Island. Strong public input characterized the review of these subdivision plans, indicating a widespread concern over the effects of development along the Town's coastal and inland water bodies.

Victoria H.Lowell, Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD

During 1982 the Personnel Board took action on 244 requests for step increases, reclassifications, promotions, resignations and terminations.

Contracts were negotiated with the Falmouth Police Federation, International Association of Fire Fighters, Local 1397; employees represented by the Laborers' International Union of North America, AFL-CIO, Local 1249; employees represented by the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, Local 1636; and employees represented by the Falmouth Library Association.

The Personnel Office continues the administration of Group Insurance offered to Town employees and retirees, including Health Insurance, Life Insurance and Long Term Disability Insurance.

In addition to serving on their own subcommittees the members of the Personnel Board represent the Board on the Reclassification Committee, the Insurance Committee and the Affirmative Action Committee; and the Personnel Director continues as the Town's Affirmative Action Officer.

The Board thanks Mr. James F. Ridley for his many years of service and welcomes Mr. James Pelser, who was appointed to fill the vacancy created by Mr. Ridley's resignation.

Samuel W. Vincent, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The enactment of Proposition 2 1/2 is responsible for a major change in Town Meeting: Prior to 2 1/2, the Finance Committee recommended a spending package but Town Meeting was free to add to the total dollar figure -- it could decide to fund articles which the Fin Com had recommended against and any additional cost would simply be added to the tax levy. 2 1/2 gave us a tax levy limit -- Town Meeting may no longer vote to exceed the "top level spending limit" dictated by this 2-year old law. So, the Board of Selectmen and Fin Com get together to calculate an estimate of the "spending limit" and the Fin Com must keep its spending recommendations within this limit when preparing budgets and articles for the Annual Town Meeting (we usually come pretty close to the top level when all recommendations are totaled). Now, if Town Meeting is in favor of an article which the Fin Com has recommended against, it becomes Town Meeting's responsibility to find a source of funding -- it must decide which article(s) must be eliminated in order to fund the one(s) it would rather have.

Thus, in the past 2 years, Falmouth has taken a two Town Meeting approach on fiscal matters: The April Annual uses ESTIMATED receipts when adopting a budget and funding basic needs. Then, after the definite income level is known, a Fall Special uses these ACTUAL figures to take action on the remainder of our needs.

The 2-TM system works like this:

A) The Selectmen and Fin Com prepare an ESTIMATED spending limit for the Annual Town Meeting by projecting on a conservative basis:

1. Receipts: The Tax Levy, State Aid, Local Receipts, Free Cash, Federal Revenue Sharing, etc.;
2. Charges: State and County Charges for services to the Town are deducted;
3. The net total of 1 and 2 provides a conservative (pretty safe) estimate of what is available for spending at the ATM. Town Meeting action on the Budget and Articles allows us to begin the new fiscal year on the first day of July in an orderly manner.

B) Thereafter:

1. Free Cash is certified by the State (as of June 30th, the last day of the previous fiscal year) as to its actual balance;
2. Actual levels of other Town receipts (water, beach, harbor, etc.) are more accurately totaled;
3. The State certifies Falmouth's share of State Aid to Cities and Towns and certifies our share of State and County Charges-these certifications have become known as the "Cherry Sheet";
4. The State certifies our Tax Rate.

After these final figures are totaled, expenditures made at the Annual Town Meeting are deducted and the remainder is actually available to be spent at a Fall Special Town Meeting.

As mentioned previously, estimates are conservative for Annual Town Meeting. It is important that Town Meeting avoid spending over the recommended limit "A" because the result could be most unpleasant if actual figures "B" came in lower than was spent at the ATM. Wouldn't it be a sad experience to have to call the Fall STM in order to eliminate some article funding made at the ATM? Under 2 1/2, many services, very important to various portions of our population have been curtailed, some severly. Equipment and buildings grow older each year but necessary maintenance or replacement cannot be fully approprpriated. Conservative spending at the ATM allows the Fall Special (the 2nd Town Meeting) to pay particular attention to those programs, services, capital improvements, etc., not funded at the Annual and to make the best possible decisions as to which additional expenditures are most deserving within the dollars which we now know are actually available to be spent.

We await FYE '84 with interest, curiosity and dread as sewer costs begin to be added to the financial picture.

Gardner Lewis, Chairman

DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

Falmouth has become quite innovative in its Data Processing concepts. This can be attributed to the foresightedness of the Data Processing Committee and Town Meeting members. In 1978 a decision was made to share with the School Department a "State of the Art / Time-sharing computer". This allows for the storing and retrieval of large amounts of information, a necessity for municipalities, and the ability to cross reference information between departments.

This concept also breaks away from traditional data processing functions, wherein an operations department processes and returns various computer reports. The control has been put with the user departments. Each department processes its own input, runs its own programs, and develops and maintains its own data files. These data files are on line and can be accessed immediately for inquiry purposes.

Data Processing applications have been installed in the Water, Tax Collector's, Assessor's, Registrar of Voters, Town Accountant, and Harbormaster's departments. They are presently being installed in the Treasurer/Clerks office and the Fire Department. As well as the traditional functions, such as billing, collecting, listings, and reports, etc, we are finding many "spinoff" benefits.

For example, a "lock-box" technique for facilitating the processing of tax payments, thereby increasing the cash flow; the ability to do mass mailings where required; on line inquiry to the most current information are some benefits that derived after data bases have been established.

We also have the ability to exchange information with other governmental units via magnetic tape rather than exchanging massive volumes of paper. We transmit all W2 employee information to the Federal and State governments via magnetic tape, and receive from the Registry of Motor Vehicles Excise Tax information on the same type media. We are but one of four towns/cities in the Commonwealth that prints its own Excise Tax bills.

Word Processing is yet another adjunct to the computer. This was recently installed and can be used from any terminal. This has been used this year for the first time in printing the Annual Town Meeting Warrant, and the Town Report. The advantages are that information can be retained in the computer, thereby eliminating repetitive typing and proof-reading; and the computer can produce a camera-ready document that eliminates type-setting.

Much has been accomplished, and yet much remains that can be done. Law Enforcement, Computer Aided Dispatch, Property Revaluation, Library Circulation, and sophisticated data base concepts are but some of the areas that offer opportunities for development. Also, as more applications are implemented, more maintenance is required. There does not seem to be a "Status-Quo" - things are forever changing, either through new concepts or governmental mandates.

The progress that has been made is a reflection of the progressive type management within the town, from the Board of Selectmen to the Department Managers. It is also a reflection on the employees in each of the departments affected. There have been many procedural changes requiring new learning skills and techniques. They are all to be commended for their cooperation and enthusiasm.

E. L. Manter, Systems Analyst

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

Facilities at the Town Disposal Area on Thomas Landers Road include open bins for green, brown and white glass, a roll-off container for paper, a small shelter for aluminum storage, and storage tanks for used oil. Three persons are employed: a driver and assistant on weekends and one aide on weekdays (one hour per day). The Center is also manned by Committee Members and volunteers on Saturdays.

Monthly pickups are made at West and North Falmouth, Falmouth Plaza, Woods Hole, and East Falmouth on the first, second, third and fourth Saturdays of each month respectively, using a truck and trailer on loan from the Department of Public Works. Routine pickups are also made from several cooperating establishments and organizations on a monthly basis. Miscellaneous projects (such as collection of glass at the Falmouth Road Race which netted two tons of glass this year) have also been continued.

The major new Committee initiative for 1982 was working towards the passage of the Bottle Bill which would greatly increase the amount of glass, aluminum and plastic recycled. However with implementation of the bill, we anticipate a sharp reduction in aluminum and about a 30% reduction in glass tonnage at the Falmouth Recycling Center. As there is no current or anticipated market for flattened steel or unbaled plastics, we have stopped collecting these items. However, an improving market has enabled us to resume collection of newspaper. Publication of the importance of recycling has continued through weekly notices in the Enterprise, leaflets distributed through Welcome Wagon, and a presentation each year to all fifth grade classes in Falmouth by Glen Rogers.

A summary of materials collected and revenues received for calender year 1982 is as follows:

Item	Tonnage	Value
Newsprint & Computer Paper	29	$521.
Aluminum	1	444.
Glass	95	3105.
Used Oil	875	175.
TOTALS	125T	$4245.

Expenses for the year were $2305. Net profit to the Town $1940. The profit represents 45% of gross income, the same percentage as last year.

Virginia Valiela, Chairman

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY DIRECTOR

The library ended its first fiscal year of Prop. 2 1/2 with a 30-40% hours reduction among the main library and the two branches. Nevertheless, final circulation was 281,406. Of this, 5,651 books were borrowed by other Mass. libraries in the state.

The Reference Department responded to 60-70 inquiries each day. Business and law resources continue to be the most heavily used areas. New titles this year included "Duns Business Rankings", "Directory of Corporate Philanthropy", and the "Directory of Corporate Affiliations".

Adults account for 70-80% of our in-house use, approximately a 20% increase over last year. Many of these users spend hours and days investigating career, vocational and career-change material. An update of the microfiche collection of the catalogs of all accredited graduate and undergraduate schools in the U.S. and Canada was required this past year. Corporate reference books are used not only by investors but by those seeking jobs. Another popular collection is the study guides and tests for civil service jobs and college entrance exams.

Other well-used areas are craft book, "how-to" books relating to home building projects and repairs, woodworking, gardening, cooking, auto repair as well as medical books, child care, psychology. Biography and history retain a steady readership. Literature (literary criticism, essays, etc.) is in least demand, thus not a top priority for acquisitions. The demand for fiction is partially filled by the purchase of paperbacks and by the leasing of popular titles from an outside supplier.

Heavy use by students is directly related to class assignments and term papers, including those of post-high school students. Otherwise, in spot-checking both reference and circulation, adults are the primary library users. Children's circulation remains steady and is augmented by many varied and interesting programs, one of the most popular being the pre-school reading group.

The three meeting rooms in the main library and one at East Falmouth hosted numerous community programs and workshops. Sixteen organizations are frequent users and dozens meet on an irregular basis. Hundreds of 16mm films are available free from the Boston Public Library along with the loan of a projector which provides organizations with informative and recreational programs.

Over 150 persons used the free tickets to the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. Membership to the New England Aquarium was not renewed due to increased cost and low interest.

The North Falmouth Branch continues to have very heavy summer use. The East Falmouth branch offers special events for children at holiday times and hosts class visits from the elementary school there.

The librarian to the homebound delivered 1,764 books, including talking books and cassettes to nursing home patients and 2,478 items to individuals in their own homes. She visited 51 persons regularly in two nursing homes and 72 persons at home. The end of the fiscal year saw seventy-seven persons receiving this individual service.

The library has approximately a dozen volunteers working fairly regularly 3-6 hours a week primarily mending books and filing. Last year they donated over 2,000 hours to the library which translates at a very minimum into $7,687.00. From this is deducted staff costs of training, scheduling, supervising and problem-solving. The volunteers are most welcome and the library attempts to match projects with their skills and interest.

The library purchased 4,849 books and other materials in FY'82 from town and state funds. The East branch acquired 583 books and North 437. A systematic program of withdrawal of obsolete, damaged and unused books is underway as a preliminary step toward automation of the library's operations. 17% of books purchased were children's books. 280 gift books were accepted, the majority added to the paperback collection.

The three libraries registered 2,517 new borrowers in FY'82. Of these 1,426 were adult Falmouth residents or property owners, 400 were from other Cape and Islands towns, 156 from other Massachusetts towns, and the remainder were new juvenile borrowers and out-of-state residents. Cards withdrawn numbered 537.

At year's end the acquisition of a microcomputer/word processor from state funds allowed the library to begin to input each title of the book collection into data base of the Boston Public Library for an eventual holdings file of libraries in Eastern Mass. It is now possible to "search" Boston's collection for interlibrary loan requests from a computer terminal, another state-funded acquistition which also serves to implement a regional cooperative cataloging function. Unfortunately the full capabilities of the microcomputer are not realized because of the lack of staff time to study and work out the software manual.

The library wishes to thank all of the town departments and committees for their cooperation in various matters. And a special thanks goes to the Department of Public Works for the planting and maintenance of the beautiful flower beds.

Ann M. Haddad, Director

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

As in previous years a number of building maintenance/security problems related to the three buildings were the topics of discussion in all the meetings this year. Examples were furnace problems, building compliance with various state inspections, and a myriad of various related issues which were corrected and improved. A major energy-saving project was the installation of interior windows at the main library and at the East branch.

Trustees sponsored over two dozen programs, primarily for children, plus tickets to museums, and the merit awards to graduating seniors Catherine Christman, Chrisopher Stulb, Daniel Webb, and Richard McEvoy. In addition T-shirts publicized the library are always on sale and available in all sizes.

The hours at the East branch were adjusted to accommodate mothers with young children and to provide extended study time for students.

The Volunteer Recognition Day was held in December in order to thank those who donated their time to various behind-the-scenes work such as book mending, shelf-reading and filing.

A mayor event in April was the visit by Representative Gerry Studds who was officially thanked, by both this library and the Massachusetts Library Association, for his congressional support of library funding.

The need for a book security system was recognized and funds voted for installation.

Trustees wish to thank the groups and individuals who made monetary contributions to the library, which, among other, added to the young adult collection at the North Falmouth Branch, and to the children's science reference collection at the main library.

Along with other town departments, the library faces a future of severely escalating costs which we see as being partially addressed through computerization on of routine clerical procedures.

William T. Munson, Chairman

WOODS HOLE LIBRARY

The year 1982 has been a busy and successful year for Woods Hole Library under the guidance of its President Mrs. Gordon Volkmann. The Board wishes to thank the secretary, Dr. Edwin Moul, and treasurer, Douglas Moore, who have retired, for their valuable support.

The Library gives a daily service to readers and organizes film, talks, poetry readings and concerts for the community outside library hours. The Library is also the setting for the noontime "Conversations" arranged by the Historical Committee on the last Monday of each month. In the summer residents and the students of the Woods Hole School of Science come to the Library.

The circulation this year reached 13,302. 353 new books were added to the collection and 405 books were received as gifts. The nucleus of the Thomas G. Ratcliffee Theater Collection has been catalogued with the help of a gift from the Woods Hole Community Development Foundation.

The Library has always been very energetic in its fund raising efforts. The summer and winter sales of second hand books, magazines and paperbacks were held again this year, and the May "Plant Sale" was organized on the lawn by Mrs. Douglas Amon. Once again this year,under the leadership of Bill Simmons, local musicians have performed chamber music on four evenings with standing room only.

With financial assistance from the Town, the membership dues, and with the several annual fund raising events, the library was able to hold its own in spite of increasing costs. The estate of Cumloden which was gifted to the library is still for sale and it is hoped that it will soon find a buyer. The Board looks forward to a future when its financial needs will be assured.

We are grateful for the dedicated work of the librarian, Mrs. Louis Larrey, and her staff.

Evelyn Steele, Secretary

WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY,INC.

During 1982 the circulation of books at the West Falmouth Library totaled 10,060, a drop of 1527 from the year before. 375 titles were added during the year. These included several reference items - Van-Nostrand's Scientific Encyclopedia and a new Stedman's Medical Dictionary. Mandevilles's Used Book Guide was purchased with money from the Richard Iliff Memorial Fund. Several new subscriptions have been entered, thus bringing the total of periodicals to 27. The Library also takes three newspapers: The Christian Science Monitor, The Boston Globe and The Falmouth Enterprise.

Last spring we were able to serve one of the english classes from Falmouth Academy, who used our facilities for their research on the American novel.

The Authur M. Hennessy, Jr., Memorial Scholarship Award, which is administered by the Library, was presented to Arinda Bowman, who is attending Johnson and Wales College in Providence, R.I.

The Friends of the West Falmouth Library continue to run the adult programs and to hold bi-monthly meetings featuring interesting speaker. A committee from the Friends, The Self Starter, and members of the community plan and sponsor the Yule House Tour in December and the Used Book Sale in early Summer. The funds from these events help to supplement the money we get from the Town and the Library membership fees. The Library currently has 668 members.

There has been an increased use of the community room for receptions, seminars, recitals, and small theater groups. The Library also sponsors a children's story hour and a community art show which is held in August. We are also pleased that the West Falmouth preschool continues to use our facilities. Mrs. Joseph McCann is our new library assistant, Mark Hayward is our student aide, and Mrs. Shirley Harrison is our very able librarian. With the help of these people and volunteers, the West Falmouth Library continue to offer good service to the community.

Avery T. Funkhouser, Chairman

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

The decoration and lighting of the Village Green proceeded smoothly, thanks to the Department of Public Works and, for the first time, the Falmouth High School's Electrical Department who donated their services in electrical work. This saved the Town well over $700.00 and enabled the Christmas Tree Lighting Committee to purchase three reindeer which were necessary for the display. The High School Senior Class, again, donated the trees on the Green, which again both saved the Town Budgeted expenditures and made the respective displays attractive. While vandalism wasn't too much of a problem in the beginning, we have been informed that three choir boy statutes are missing their heads, which will necessitate new purchases for the coming year.

Harvey E. Ulrich, Chairman

ARTS COUNCIL

The Council met once or twice monthly on a regular basis at 7:30 P.M. The Council continued to maintain a master schedule for public arts events in Falmouth. The schedule was kept at the Information Desk at the Main Library.

The Council printed the third edition of its brochure "Falmouth Indoors", a map and listing of individuals and organizations giving performances or having art works for sale or on exhibit to the public. The brochure was distributed widely to motels, Town Hall and the Chamber of Commerce, etc. The Council continued publication in the Falmouth Enterprise of its semi-monthly column "Arts Alive", an advance listing of arts events in Falmouth.

The Council arranged for a comprehensive presentation of the social, cultural and economic impact of the Arts on Falmouth. The presentation was given at the March breakfast meeting of the Chamber of Commerce. Many Falmouth artists, musicians, dancers, and singers were featured in art demonstrations and musical entertainment before, during and after breakfast. The Council also arranged the entertainment for the Chamber of Commerce Annual Banquet in October at the Sea Crest Hotel. Nearly seventy-five singers, dancers, jazz and classical musicians took part. An art show and painter-at-work greeted guests in the lobby.We displayed our banner ARTS ALIVE IN FALMOUTH at the Chamber banquet. It was designed by a local artist.

The Council organized the second annual Arts Alive Celebration held at the Band Shell and Marina Park on August 7. The all day festival featured hundreds of resident artists, craftsmen, musician, dancers and actors.

In October, the Council, in conjunction with the Teaticket School and the Falmouth Artist Guild arranged for a class of fourth graders to sketch for a morning with members of the Artist Guild on Nobska Beach. On another occasion students were escorted by the Arts Council through the Cape Roots exhibit at the Artist Guild. We make available to local students information on national merit scholarship in the arts.

Acting in its capacity as an Arts Lottery Council, the Council submitted an application to the State Arts Lottery Council requesting that 95% of the $412.00 allotted to Falmouth from the proceeds of the original Arts Lottery be awarded to the Falmouth Arts Council to help fund the 1983 Arts Alive Celebration. The request was granted. The remaining 5% was earmarked for administrative expenses. Members of the Council attended the all-day annual meeting of the State Arts Lottery Councils in Boston in April.

Janet Moller, Chairman

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

During the past year the Insurance Committee interviewed several consulting firms for the purpose of obtaining necessary specifications to be utilized in advertising the Town's insurance coverage for bid. The Committee selected the firm of Kevin Donahue and Associates from Boston, Massachusetts to perform this function.

The firm is drawing up bid requests which will be published in sufficient time in order that the bid may be awarded to the successful bidder and the continuity of the Town's insurance coverage will be maintained.

Richard L. Stone, Chairman

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission continued its task of inventorying the Town's Historical Assets. The Commission spent considerable time this year discussing at length the many proposals being brought forward by the Washburn Island Preserve Ltd. The Commission's concerns over the potential loss of early cultural sites existing on the island led to letters being sent to State and Local agencies requesting that Environmental Impact Statements be undertaken to document all archaeological sites before any building or road construction is undertaken.

Other actions taken were: the support for the Falmouth Heights-Maravista Improvement Association to establish an Historic District in the Central Falmouth Heights Area; the Commission action to save from destruction the historical Davis House on Little Harbor Woods Hole; the identification of early cultural sites in the proposed rapid infilitration spray irrigation site in the southwestern region of the Industrial Park Area; and the completion and final acceptance of the Woods Hole School to the National Register of Historic Places.

William M. Dunkle, Chairman

HISTORICAL DISTRICTS COMMISSION

In the year 1982, 18 meetings were held by the Commission, and 30 applications for a certificate of appropriateness were considered. Of these, only one failed to win approval in some form.

As in other years,several projects were found under way or completed without application having been filed. With one exception, all received a certificate of appropriateness,the remaining one was issued a certificate by the Town Clerk after sixty days.

Distribution of applications geographically is as follows:

Falmouth	10
West Falmouth	15
North Falmouth	4
East Falmouth (Davisville)	1
Waquoit	0
Woods Hole	0

Following is the distribution by character of change:

signs	6
new structures (incl. fences)	8
alterations	2
additions	10
demolition	2
other (incl.color change,vinyl sid. and solar collector)	7

On March 17 the Commission held a public hearing regarding Article 73 of the 1982 Annual Warrant, which proposed the establishment of an historical district in Falmouth Heights. The meeting was attended by twenty, both supporting and opposing the article.

In July Town Counsel delivered the opinion that Chapter 654 of the M.G.L. conveys to this commission the authority to consider color change as one of its concerns.

Barbara A. Bunker, Chairman

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

During this past year the Human Services Committee has continued its responsibility, as delegated by the Selectmen, for overseeing the general operation of Falmouth Human Services, which provides a variety of services to Falmouth residents. With an emphasis on family life, the following services have been provided during this year: counseling for individuals, couples, and families experiencing emotional or personal adjustment problems in their lives; liaison with the schools and counseling of adolescents and their families; Early Child Bearing Program; consultation for Friendly Visitor Program; case work services for individuals in need of concrete assistance; Community Meeting of civic, education, religious and health agencies in the Town; Community organization projects; information and referral; and supervising the Human Service contracts. These contracts are with Cape Cod Child Development Program, which provides Head Start and Day Care for Falmouth Children; Nauset Workshop which provides a sheltered workshop for mentally retarded clients; The Cape Cod Mental Health Association which provides drug abuse treatment services; Legal Services which offers legal guidance to Falmouth residents over age 60.

New projects were: the distribution of 4500 pounds of federal surplus cheese to 800 households; the start of "Toughlove", a support group for parents troubled by their teenager's behavior; the initial steps to establish a Needy Fund Service Center in Falmouth; a new brochure describing counseling services.

Sarah Killion, M.S.W., was appointed to the staff in April, 1982.

The Human Services Committee and the staff of Falmouth Human Services will continue their efforts to meet the Human Services need of the Falmouth Community.

Paul Olenick, Chairman

COUNCIL ON AGING

The past year has been a period of continued growth and expansion of the services and programs provided by the Council on Aging at the multi-purpose Senior Center. There has been an increase in the number of senior residents participating in the various Senior Center activities and the total enrollment of persons registered at the center has reached 4000. During the year 15,256 persons used the Council on Aging Mini Bus Service and 407 persons were issued Senior Citizen Identification Cards.

The Council on Aging applied for and received grant awards from the Department of Elder Affairs totaling $7,708. The formula grant award of $4,508 will be used to install an acoustical tile ceiling, purchase a 16mm sound projector and provide for travel reimbursement. The $3,200 Discretionary Grant will be used to conduct an outreach survey.

The Council on Aging provides, in coordination with other agencies, the following activities at the Senior Center: Health Screening and Blood Pressure monitoring; Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Medicare/Medex, Legal and Financial counseling; Income tax assistance, and tax seminars; Meals on Wheels; Friendly Visitors; Arts & Crafts; annual picnics, monthly parties and dances; exercise classes, social events and cards; Fuel Assistance; school lunch programs; Mini bus service, tours and travel; humanities courses; job information, volunteer opportunities; and information and referral and outreach activities. The Council participates in the RSVP program, the Elder Service Corps and Elder Services Senior Aide program.

During the year the Council received donations of $3,529 for the Mini Bus Fund, $209 for the Building Fund, $1,182 from table sales and $1,668 for the postage fund. In addition the Council was bequeathed $10,000 in the will of the late Belle Simms to establish a trust fund to help needy Falmouth Senior residents. The Council also received a donation of 580 gallons of gasoline from seven service station owners in support of the Mini Bus Program. The Council expended $8,445 of these donations as follows: $3,287 Mini Bus operation, $4,068 Building and Grounds upkeep and $1,090 on postage.

The Council wishes to express its appreciation to the many individuals for their monetary contribution. The Council also wishes to thank each of the volunteers who donate their time and talent in support of the Council's objectives and goals. The financial savings this effort, together with the monetary amount represent a substantial savings to the taxpayers of Falmouth. The Council wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee for their assistance and support of the Council's goals.

Eileen Finnell, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN'S SERVICE

During the year, Veterans, their widows, dependent children and parents of World War I and II, the Korean Conflict and Vietnam were aided in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Eighteen World War I, twenty-eight World War II, seven Korean and three Vietnam Veterans died during the year in Falmouth. The widows and dependent parents were assisted in preparing the necessary forms for pensions, burial allowance, Social Security claims and grave markers.

Twenty-one markers have been applied for, all have been received and implanted. Suitable markers and flags for all Veterans interred in local cemeteries, including Otis National Cemetery, have been taken care of during the year.

Annual Income Questionaires from the Veterans Administration Office were sent to Massachusetts Veterans in receipt of the improved pension plan, PL-95-588, or parents in receipt of DIC widows and dependent children. This accounted for approximately one hundred and fifty income statements being filed by this office.

This office has processed two Vietnam and one Korean Veterans' application for Massachusetts Bonus, and aided approximately five hundred Veterans and dependents in filing for education benefits, on the job training, pensions, home loans,tax abatements and many other benefits during the year.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Officials who have co-operated with this Department during the year, and a special thank you to the members of the American Legion, Amvets, Disabled American Veterans and the Veterans of Foreign Wars for their assistance in decorating veterans graves for Memorial Day.

Prudence P. Brousseau, Agent

VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

During the past year, meetings of this Committee were held each month except July and August, when we recessed for the summer.

Geraniums and American Flags were placed on properly marked Veterans' graves and memorials in the Town of Falmouth on Memorial Day. The normal Memorial services were conducted on Memorial Day and Veterans Day.The Town Honor Guard led the Memorial Day and Veterans Day parades, fulfilled military burial duties when requested, and participated in ceremonies at the National Cemetery.

The U.S. Army National Guard and Falmouth Militia supported our Memorial Day and Veterans Day observances.

The Committee has expressed its concern about the vandalism on Memorial Lane and the repeated theft of American Flags throughout the Town. We have requested the assistance of all Falmouth residents in attempting to identify those responsible for these acts and asked that anyone observing these acts of vandalism report them to the Police immediately for investigation.

The Veterans Falmouth Road Race, sponsored by the Veterans of Falmouth was a great success. The race generated proceeds of $953.79, which was donated to the Friends of Gus Canty Recreation Center Rebuilding Fund.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and all other Departments of the Town for their support.

James R. Gehris, Chairman

BEACH COMMITTEE

The 1982 season can be classified as an average year. Income was slightly less than anticipated.

On September 10, 1981, Town Meeting Members, by a unanimous vote, authorized our Committee to raise parking fees at all beaches. That action proved to be helpful in alleviating the parking problems, but only on a temporary basis. However, due to the increase of the year around residents, our Committee has, and will continue to strive for a solution to this very important issue.

Minor alterations were completed at Surf Drive Bath House. Parking lot rules were modified at Old Silver Reserve and Menauhant Beach to improve the traffic flow and safety. At Old Silver Reserve we restricted parking to residents only. This proved to be satisfactory.

Once again swimming lessons attracted over six hundred (600) children, many of whom participated in the annual swim meet which was held at the Maritime Academy in Buzzards Bay. Our Committee will endeavor to make lessons available to all interested adults and senior citizens in the comming season.

Installing an emergency telephone at Goodwill Park was voted on early in the year. We hope this service, long overdue, will be provided in the coming season.

We have indicated our major goals for the coming season and look forward to serving the community the best we know how. We need your help in accomplishing these goals.

Victor J. Bissonnette, Chairman of the Beach Committee, passed away in November, 1982. He will be long remembered for his leadership, compassion and understanding. The Falmouth Beach Committee lost a good friend. The Town of Falmouth lost a devoted,conscientious and hard working person. His impact on all of us will not be forgotten.

Thanks and appreciation are extended to all other Town Boards and officials for their cooperation throughout the year and a special thanks to our Superintendent and staff for a job well done.

James Costa, Secretary

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

Substantial progress has been made on the long term goal of establishing a bike route system for the Town.

As the first step, two routes - one from Woods Hole to Menauhant, the other from Woods Hole to the Bourne Town Line - were laid out based upon the considerations of safety, scenic beauty and the needs of commuters, pleasure riders and serious touring groups. These routes will be marked at all appropriate points by State approved signs to be installed and maintained by the Town.

Funding for both routes was approved at the Special Town Meeting last fall and efforts are currently underway to defray at least a part of these costs by means of a grant from the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth.

A third route which connects the downtown area to the high school is now being studied with particular attention being directed towards safety.

The Committee is also investigating the entire subject of bicycle safety within the Town. Preliminary interviews have been conducted with two recognized experts in this field, John Allen of Cambridge and John Forester of Sunnyvale, California. The demand for a L.A.W. approved course on "Effective Cycling",is currently being explored with the members of the High School Staff. If given, this course will be open to the general public and conducted wither on weekends of after school hours.

The Committee currently has a member on the Bikeways Sub-Committee of the Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee. This membership will insure that Town programs tie-in with other bike activities on the Cape.

Three new members were appointed during the year as replacements for those retiring. These changes required the appointment of a new Chairman.

Clifford C.Goehring, Chairman

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Recreation in the Town of Falmouth continued to change in 1982. Every effort has been made to provide the best Recreation program for the citizens and visitors of the Town.

The Recreation Department continued with a variety of programs in the fields of sports, arts, dance, exercise, and fitness programs. Outside organizations - Falmouth Homemakers, Falmouth Child Study, The Falmouth Stamp Club, Rogers School of Dance, the Red Cross, and Nautical Twirlers - continued to use the building on a regular basis.

The Falmouth Road Race, which was televised nationally on CBS, was once again a huge success due to the work of a large number of volunteers. Rich Sherman and John Carroll, as Co-Directors of the Race organized the number one race in the Country. The Town thanks them tremendously.

Jack Oser and the Friends of the Gus Canty Recreation Center are continuing to raise money. They have Non profit, tax exempt status. Their fund continues to grow.

Recreation continues to expand in Town. The Recreation Committee and its personnel wish to thank all the volunteers for their many hours of hard work.

B. Bradford Shufelt, Director

HARBOR MASTER AND WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

The harbors and waterways of the Town continue to maintain their popularity and inspite of a national recession still produce an increase in income. There is no end in sight for boat space, whether it be for a slip in our marina or for a mooring in our waterways.

The Waterways Committee, after long deliberation, has committed itself to a list of priority projects that must be attended to. These priorities range from upgrading the marina building and piers, to dredging entrance channel and to extending the existing Green Pond wharf. The Committee feels that it has reached a "crisis" situation where funds must be found to restore the Town's deteriorating facilities. A start has been made, with the limited funds available, and the following improvements have been accomplished: a new electrical service at Davis Marine Park and additional upgrading of electric service at the main marina; repairs to the Megansett pier have been completed and dredging has been done in the dingy pier and float area.

The lengthy,time consuming process of computerizing the mooring records and interfacing this data with the boat excise tax information has been progressing steadily and this bank of information is useful to the Assessors as well as to the Harbor Master.

At this writing, new floats are being constructed by the Harbor Masters Department for West Falmouth Harbor and bids are being circulated for the refurbishing of an underground fuel tank at West Falmouth Wharf.

Additional land adjacent to the existing car and boat trailer parking lot at Childs River has been obtained by the Town for further use. Further acquisition of land adjacent to our existing boat launching ramps is of critical concern to this Committee.

At the suggestion of the Harbor Master, the members of the West Falmouth Boat Club banded together into a "Harbor Master Auxiliary" and provided, at their expense, a nighttime patrol of West Falmouth Harbor. Their action has drastically reduced the vandalism and theft of both private and public property in that area. This civic minded group is undertaking other projects beneficial to the Harbor Master. The cooperation and work of the West Falmouth Boat Club could stand as an example for the rest of the Town. The Harbor Master is grateful to them for their assistance.

In closing, it is important to say that while the committee is proud of its past accomplishments, it must now focus more clearly on the future of our harbors and waterways.

Henry "Hank" Madden, Chief Harbor Master

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

Enclosed herewith is the 22nd annual report of the Falmouth Department of Public Works. This report covers the operations of this department for the calendar year 1982 except that certain financial and statistical information of the various divisions coincide with the budget year beginning July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982. This report includes the individual reports of the Director, Water and Sewer Division, Highway Division, Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division, and the Administration/Engineering Division.

During 1982, Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc., engineers proceeded with the design of the Town's sewer system and treatment plant which had been voted in September of 1981. Problems related to the location of pumping stations and the disposal site at New Silver Beach occupied a great deal of the department's time and effort. At year's end, only the New Silver Beach disposal site was still unresolved. A great deal of the design work is now complete and the entire design project is scheduled for completion in 1983.

The Town voted, on September 9, 1982, to exchange a parcel of land in Waquoit formerly used by the Town as a water standpipe site for a piece of land on the south side of Brick Kiln Road north of Long Pond watershed. The land acquired by the Town in the exchange is considered to be in a critical environmental location with regard to the Town's primary drinking water source. The department is pleased to have this new and valuable addition to the Town's watershed lands.

During 1982, a great deal of engineering, legal and political effort was spent in an attempt to re-open the Ashumet Well which was previously closed on orders from the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering due to possible pollution from the Otis sewer treatment plant. The solution to this problem involves the federal government, the state and the town. In addition, the environmental and legal issues are extremely complex and progress toward a satisfactory solution has been difficult. This issue will remain one of top priorority in the coming year.

A second plume of potentially contaminated ground water emanates from the Town disposal area off Thomas B. Landers Road. During 1982, some determinations were made regarding the location of this plume and what contribution, if any, the proposed sewer treatment plant in West Falmouth will have to this problem. Results of studies indicate that neither facility will cause a serious effect on the Town's major drinking water source at Long Pond.

The Board of Public Works is in hopes of constructing some needed extensions and improvements to the Town's water system. Progress in this area was reduced in 1981 due to Proposition 2 1/2. Increased activity in this area may be paid for by water rate increases already in effect.

Renewal of activity in the construction of new streets since the reduced budgets of 1981 does not appear to be in the offing in the near future and for this reason, the department will place as much effort to prevent the deterioration of the Town's existing streets.

The Board of the Department of Public Works wishes to take this opportunity to thank the various Town departments and committees, our own Public Works Department, Personnel, the Board of Selectmen and the people of Falmouth for their cooperation and assistance during 1982.

Manuel Rapoza, Chairman

REPORT OF DIRECTOR

This annual report covers the calendar year 1982 and coincides with the budget year only where indicated.

During 1982, and in 1981, no betterment streets, betterment water main extensions and new sidewalks were voted by the Town. The elimination of four highway positions due to cutbacks during 1981 did not, therefore, affect greatly this division's performance; however, the rapid escalation of petroleum prices has greatly affected the Highway Division's ability to maintain the existing public streets. The price of liquid asphalt, the material most used in street maintenance work has increased five times in the past few years whereas the yearly amount spent on road maintenance has increased only slightly. This cost increase in liquid asphalt along with the increased cost of petroleum products causes a deficit in actual maintenance work accomplished as compared with past years.

The Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division also lost three men in the cutbacks that were made in 1981. This division's work load has not decreased along with the lost personnel, but has instead increased with the result that many areas of attention have had to be neglected. This neglect is most noticeable in the school grounds where enough time to do all the required maintenance was just not available.

CEMETERIES

Normal maintenance and cleanup work was done on the Old Town Cemetery off Mill Road and the East End Meeting House Cemetery in Hatchville. Only normal grass maintenance and minor corrective work was done on these two cemeteries during 1982.

As reported in 1981, the summer laborers used for this work are not available early to have the cemeteries mowed and clean for Memorial Day. I am requesting in the 1983-84 budget the Town consider allowing for two laborers for 16 weeks instead of two for 11 weeks to attempt to improve this situation.

This crew also does minor maintenance and cleanup work on the Town's bicycle path and at the disposal area.

SEWERS

As a result of the Town meeting vote of September 9, 1981, the Department of Public Works entered into a contract with Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc., engineers for design services.

During 1982, the engineers have continued to work on the proposed sewer collection system, force mains, pumping stations and proposed West Falmouth treatment plan. In addition, after public hearings, the

location of the New Silver Beach disposal site originally planned for was eliminated and a new study to determine a disposal site for this area began.

Objections from the public were also raised concerning the location of two of the proposed pumping stations. These objections have delayed a part of the design work and caused the need to relocate the pumping station at Surf Drive.

At the close of 1982, the design work related to the proposed sewer system continues and is scheduled for completion in 1983.

TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

The Town Disposal Area's day-to-day operation was contract operated in 1982 by Francesco Excavation, Inc.. No final covering was completed in 1982; however, a large area will be final covered during 1983 as funds permit. This work will be done by the Highway Division as it is not included in the contract operation.

Litter remains one of the most serious problems at the Disposal Area. This problem has been related to one of proper operation and also the manner in which trash is disposed at the site. The area being used during 1982 is at a high elevation and very much affected by high winds which blow unobstructed through adjacent excavated areas as well as the Town's Disposal Area.

Small vehicles bringing in uncompacted refuse also add to the litter problem as very light material dumped during windy conditions moves quickly out of the working area to lodge in objectionable areas. Added trash fencing and proper use of brush has helped contain this problem, but the situation is still serious.

One answer to help the litter problem would be to keep the small vehicles out of the working area. This could be done by constructing a special dumping area at the Disposal Area entrance for small vehicles. This dumping area would allow material to be dropped into a trailer which would be removed daily to the working face.

Cover material for daily use at the Disposal Area is expected to be depleted during 1983. Additional cover material for daily use by the Disposal Area contractor will be required and funds for this purpose are being requested in the 1983-84 budget.

During 1982, a large area of the Town's Disposal Area was brought to final grade. After observing this operation over the last year, and noting the volume of rubbish being brought in, I am estimating that the remaining life of this facility is 15 years.

The septage disposal facility that is located within the refuse disposal area, functioned well during 1982. Use of this facility varies greatly according to the seasons and in 1982 ranged from a low in November of 338,000 gallons to a high in July of 1,220,600 gallons. 1982 was the first year that all six filter beds came into use. It is expected that more frequent cleaning will be required in the future of this facility to maintain the filter beds in good order.

Nathan S. Ellis, III, P.E. Director

ENGINEERING DIVISION

The following layout was surveyed and plans made for the 1982 Town Meeting:

Accepted Road	Length	Width
Technology Park Drive	450 feet	100 feet

Inspection and supervision of various streets, resurfaced under resurfacing accounts, were provided by this office. Inspection and supervision was also done for resurfacing of drives, parking lots, and sidewalks at Town Schools. Inspections were done for crack filling, and infra-red patching on various roads, tennis courts, and parking areas in the Town.

Field surveys and final drawings were made for 114 acres at the Industrial Site in preparation for its transfer to the Falmouth Economic Development and Industrial Corporation.

Levels were run to existing and new well sites and on various ponds throughout the Town in conjunction with the Camp, Dresser & McKee "plume study" for the existing sanitary land fill as well as the proposed sewer treatment site.

The Assessors' maps were brought up to date as of December 31, 1981 and a good start has been made on plotting 1982 transfers and subdivisions.

In addition to the above, numerous questions and requests by other departments, committees, and individuals have been answered and/or complied with. Most notable of these are the numerous inspections by this office for the Planning Board so that roads and drainage in new subdivsions conform to town regulations. The Planning Board budget does not include monies for an Engineering consultant, thus putting a further burden on this section. This division has continued a program to define old road layouts which were not previously bounded out and replacing those bounds on defined layouts which have been destroyed or not set.

During the year on a daily basis, information is provided to surveyors and engineers on road layouts, subdivision plans, topographic maps and bench marks for their use in preparing subdivision and plot plans for building permits. In addition, there are numerous calls from banks, insurance companies and lawyers, etc. for information on flood plain data.

John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.

HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE DIVISION

During the past year the operation of this division felt the impact of Proposition 2 1/2, not only from the loss of four positions, but the increase in requests for assistance from other town departments. We have had to cut back on many projects due to the decrease in funds available for fuel. The propane systems that were installed late last year have proven to be a financial success. In slightly more than a year, the systems have saved in fuel and maintenance costs more than the original cost of installation, thus providing a quick return on tax dollars invested.

There are other parts of the budget which are also feeling the crunch, namely the street and traffic signs and street line markings. In both cases, all funds were expended in the first half of the fiscal year. This was due to an increase in requests for services rather than an increase in material costs. If the Highway Division is to be expected to provide these as well as our many other services, then we must seriously examine our budget if we are to meet these demands. We received a new dump truck and service truck last year, but some of our bigger pieces of equipment will soon need replacing. This is a result of neglecting our planned vehicle replacement program and unfortunately it has caught up to us. The town must find other alternatives to outright purchasing where there are large sums of money involved. I believe the most viable is the lease/purchase plan whereby the town would probably save money using this particular method of replacing equipment.

In 1982, the division had seven storms in which we had to plow snow. In addition, there were 25 days in which we were required to dispatch the sanders. In 1982, we overspent our snow and ice removal budget as we had in the previous year. This year we were able to purchase another sander for a total of five in our fleet. If we are to adequately meet the demand of providing roads which are safe for the motoring public in a reasonable amount of time, then we will need at least two or three more sanders of various sizes. This should be done before we could even consider replacing our present equipment, a couple of which are approaching 20 years in service.

At this time, I would like to thank all of the departments who have assisted the division during the past year and especially to the personnel of the Highway Division who have worked so hard and shown true dedication to the Department of Public Works.

ROAD MAINTENANCE

Crackfilling/Hot Pour: Town Hall Parking Lot; Main Street; Gifford Street; Jones Road; Brick Kiln Road; Fresh Pond Road.
Total: 21,500 lineal feet

Crackfilling/Cold Pour: Tarpon Drive; Sailfish Drive; Marlin Drive; Dolphin Road; Fisherman's Cove Road; Plum Hollow Road; Camelot Court; Redwing Terrace; Upshur Drive; Pebble Lane; Heather Lane; North Hill Drive; Wohelo Drive; Tara Lane.
Total: 12,000 lineal feet

Sealcoating/Sand:

Nursery Road	2,100 feet
Minot Street	1,480 feet

Minot Street extension	370 feet
Oakwood Avenue	910 feet
Davis Road	1,150 feet
Alex Booker Road	1,500 feet
Hayway Road	3,200 feet
Barrows Road	3,100 feet
Cross Road	2,000 feet
Red Brook Road	3,700 feet
Ostrom Road	3,750 feet
Studley Street	600 feet
Collins Road	540 feet
Thomas B. Landers Rd.	8,200 feet
Sandwich Road	4,200 feet
Surf Drive	6,100 feet
Nantucket Avenue	1,820 feet
Grand Avenue	2,500 feet
Amherst Avenue	810 feet
Dartmouth Avenue	790 feet
Hawthorne Avenue	750 feet
Montgomery Avenue	720 feet
Indiana Avenue	580 feet
Pennsylvania Avenue	580 feet
Melrose Avenue	870 feet
Vernon Avenue	750 feet
Central Avenue	10,570 feet
Wilson Road	1,320 feet
F.R. Lillie Road	1,920 feet
Huettner Road	620 feet

Infrared Patching: Main Street; Grand Avenue; Gifford Street; Jones Road; Brick Kiln Road; Sandwich Road; Minot Street

New Road Construction: Ter Heun Drive; Alphonse Street; Meeting-house Road (Relocation at Skeet Club); Alexander Booker Road; Worcester Court (Davis Straits to Lake Leaman Road, 3" overlay).

Sidewalks (New Construction with Curbing): Woods Hole Road 5,950 feet

Sidewalks (Asphalt Overlay)

Meeting House Road	2,010 feet
Old Main Road	1,415 feet
County Road	2,680 feet
Chester Street	250 feet

Drainage Construction:
Alexander Booker Road (2 Leaching Basins)
Andrea Road (1 Catch Basin)
Ocean View Avenue (1 Leaching Basin), 10" ACCM Pipe, 20 feet
Tanglewood Drive (1 Leaching Basin), 10" ACCM Pipe, 20 feet
Carriage Shop Road (1 Leaching Basin), 10" ACCM Pipe, 20 feet
Edgewater Drive West, 12" ACCM Pipe, 160 feet
Lawrence School Parking Lot (1 Leaching Basin), 10" ACCM Pipe, 20 feet

Joseph S. Pine, Jr., Highway Superintendent

TREE WARDEN, PARKS AND SCHOOL GROUNDS DIVISION

The following is an annual report of the progress and operation of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division.

Dutch Elm Disease gained a little throughout the Town this year. Eighty-nine samples were sent to the Shade Tree Laboratory at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. Fifty-Three came back positive. Thirty-six were negative.

DUTCH ELM DISEASE RECORD 1977 - 1982

Year	Private Trees	Public Trees	Total
1977	20	38	58
1978	39	35	74
1979	18	12	30
1980	24	6	30
1981	27	15	42
1982	36	17	53

For the last four years, Dutch Elm Disease has killed more private trees than public trees. This may be due to the homeowner not having enough available money to properly care for the elm trees on their property. This town still has one one of the best elm tree population in the State.

SPRAY PROGRAM

The following sprays were applied to shade trees, park areas, and public grounds. Dormant Oil Spray - to elm trees in early April for Elm Bark Beetle. Foliar Spray - May and June for Tent Caterpilar, Elm Leaf Beetle and Aphids. Spot Foliar Sprays - August & September for Japanese Beetle, Pine Looper, Fall Web Worm, and Nantucket Pine Tip Moth. Herbicide Spray - for poison ivy.

Falmouth is just beginning to be affected by the Gypsy Moth. Areas effected include Rt. 151 to the Mashpee line, Sandwich Road, Pinecrest Beach, Shorewood Drive, and the area around the Great Harbors development. An inventory of egg masses reveals a total of about 636 acres heavily infested.

The Gypsy Moth defoliation state wide was 1,379,735 acres. This is a lot less than last year's total of 2,826,095 acres. However, this is still the second highest record.

TREE PLANTING

This year we increased by 50% the amount of new trees planted throughout the public areas. The increase was necessitated by the vandalism of last year and the step up replacement of removed elm trees lost to Dutch Elm Disease.

TREE PLANTING 1977 - 1982

1977	61 assorted trees
1978	85 assorted trees
1979	66 assorted trees
1980	61 assorted trees
1981	56 assorted trees
1982	90 assorted trees

TREE SECTION

Routine maintenance operations continued this year such as pruning, tree removals, spraying, stump grinding, planting, and care of new trees. This year we used a new tool in integrated pest management - the Mauget injection technique. This technique looks promising for applying pesticides to hard-to-reach trees and fertilizing street trees in areas surrounded by asphalt. Last winter, we began a street tree inventory as the first step in identifying the number, species, and condition of our public shade trees. This inventory will take about three years to complete.

PARK SECTION

This year, work on park areas was sacrificed to projects on School grounds. Major park projects include landscaping and planting traffic islands at Falmouth Heights corner and Sandwich Road at Hatchville Road; Completed telephone pole fence at Central Park; The addition of new flower beds to the front of the Town Hall.

SCHOOL GROUNDS IMPROVEMENT

This year marked the first year a substantial amount of money, and this division's man hours, was devoted to improvements throughout our school grounds. A total of approximately $100,000 was spent on materials and contract work with 9,184 man hours provided by this division.

Major improvements included repaving driveways, parking lots, and walkways at six schools and the Administration Building masonry repairs to bus pads at East Falmouth and Teaticket Schools. Re-surface and reline tennis courts at Lawrence School and Falmouth High School. Correct drainage problems at North Falmouth School, Falmouth High School, East Falmouth School, Lawrence School and at Fuller Field. Safety improvements to playground equipment at all schools, landscape planting of the Teaticket School courtyard and East Falmouth School grounds.

Repairs to fences at Mullen Hall, Lawrence, and Morse Pond Schools.

Routine maintenance to all parks public and school grounds continued such as trimming of shrubs, planting and weeding flower beds, mowing, fertilizing, liming of all turf areas. Loaming, seeding, and renovating all athletic fields and baseball diamonds.

This year, I would like to again express my sincere appreciation to the Highway, Water, and Engineering Divisions for their invaluable assistance, especially with the School grounds projects.

Finally, I want to acknowledge the tremendous hard work of my staff and summer employees for the extra effort expended this year. We all have a lot of accomplishments to be proud of this year.

Walter E. Shaw, Jr., Tree Warden

WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

The Falmouth water system continued expanding during 1982 with a total of 2.450 miles of new water mains, 28 new fire hydrants, and 220 new water services added to the system.

The Long Pond Pumping Station electric pumping capability will be improved next year with the addition of one new electric pump and additional transformer capacity. The contract for this work has been awarded and construction should commence early in 1983.

The Ashumet Well remains out of service in accordance with orders from the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

The Fresh Pond Well operated throughout the year providing an additional water supply for the Town.

The 1982 Annual Town Meeting appropriated $50,000.00 for test wells and exploration for additional water resources. The contract for this work has been awarded to the Boston engineering firm of Camp Dresser and McKee. Work on this project will commence early in 1983.

In accordance with the Special Town Meeting vote on September 9, 1981, Camp Dresser and McKee continued the design work (Step 2) for the proposed $30,000,000.00 Falmouth Sewerage System. As the year ended, this phase of the sewer project is approximately 90% complete.

Richard T. Witt, Utilities Manager

Water & Sewer Division Financial Report
From July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982
Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts

Net Outstanding, July 1, 1981		$132,023.27
Committed Charges		994,906.45
Refunds	131.06	
Journal Adjustment		247.71
Total		$1,127,308.49
Net Outstanding June 30, 1982		$119,897.24
Cash Receipts	989,769.35	
Abatements	10,618.83	
Water Liens	6,824.83	
Journal Adjustment		198.24
Total		$1,127,308.49

Receipts

Water Rates	912,922.35
Sewer Rates	22,123.10
Penalties	9,091.38
Service Installations	33,986.50
Guarantees	6,914.57
Miscellaneous	2,461.27
Other	2,270.18
Total	$989,769.35

Betterment Assessments	0 .00
Expenditures - Water System	
Salaries and Wages	295,735.25
Administration	16,642.67
General Maintenance	72,617.23
Pumping Station	140,762.23
Minor Extensions	11,665.07
Service Connections	24,321.04
Hydrant Improvements	4,945.41
Ashumet Well	1,250.13
Capital Outlay	10,474.71
Out of State Travel	0.00
Fresh Pond Well	28,842.35
TOTAL Operating Expenses	$607,256.09
Water System Bonded Projects	
Principal and Interest	$215,270.00
Water System Special Account Projects	$28,136.52
TOTAL WATER SYSTEM DISBURSEMENTS	$850,662.61
Expenditures - Sewer System	
Operation and Maintenance	$18,810.90
Sewer System Special Account Projects	$149,462.19
TOTAL SEWER SYSTEM DISBURSEMENTS	$168,273.09

Statistical Summary
January 1, 1982 through December 31, 1982

General	
Population Supplied - winter (estimated)	25,000
Population Supplied - summer (estimated)	65,000
Total Rainfall 1982	40.33"
Total Rainfall 1981	37.84"
Average Rainfall - last 26 years	42.18"
Water Pumping - Long Pond Pumping Station	
Electric Pumps: (2) Gould Pumps (1) Peerless Pump	
Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0747
Total KWH consumed	556,320
Gallons pumped by Electric Pump	396,068,000
Gallons pumped per KWH	712
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$104.90

Diesel Pumps (2) Caterpillar
Engines with Warren Pumps

Total Gallons Fuel Oil consumed	44,188
Gallons pumped by Diesel Pumps	490,781,000
Gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil	9,274
Cost of Fuel and Lube Oil per million gallons pumped	$112.95
Total Gallons Pumped 1982	805,849,000
Total Chlorine Used - lbs.	8,807
Average Pounds of Chlorine per day	19.18
Maximum Pumping Day - July 17, 1982	6,274,100
Minimum Pumping Day - December 8, 1982	1,233,000
Yearly average per day (gallons)	2,207,800
Winter (Oct.-May)	1,749,260
Summer (June-Sept)	3,121,140

Water Pumping - Ashumet Well 1
No pumping to system in 1982

Water Pumping - Fresh Pond Well 2

Electric pump - gallons pumped	224,279,300
Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0768
Total KWH consumed	331,250
Gallons pumped per/KWH	737
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$104.21

WATER PUMPED - 1982

Long Pond Pumping Station Million Gallons Pumped				Fresh Pond Well 2	Total Pumping	Rainfall (Inches)
	Electric	Diesel	Total			
Jan	30.988	28.862	59.850	20.080	79.930	4.07
Feb	27.403	23.713	51.116	23.713	74.829	1.82
Mar	29.449	21.913	51.362	21.192	72.554	2.93
April	27.940	20.665	48.605	20.737	69.342	2.78
May	37.461	34.704	72.165	21.481	93.646	2.32
June	36.124	34.446	70.570	20.421	90.991	5.95
July	49.784	85.701	135.485	20.434	155.919	1.69
Aug	42.603	65.895	108.498	20.508	129.006	4.68
Sept.	34.978	31.246	66.224	19.845	86.069	4.65
Oct.	27.288	22.267	49.555	20.484	70.039	2.88
Nov.	24.983	19.442	44.425	20.089	64.514	3.77
Dec.	27.062	20.927	47.989	20.148	68.137	2.79
TOT	396.063	409.781	805.844	249.132	1,054.976	40.33

Ashumet Well 1 suspended operation June 10, 1979 by State directive.

Sewer Division
Woods Hole Sewage Pumping Station

Total Gallons discharged	85,770,700
Average Daily Flow-Gallons	234,990
Chlorination - Total Pounds	3,480
Average Daily Dose - Pounds	9.53
Service Connections Added 1982	0
Total Active Sewer Service Connections	130

STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

This is the 20th consecutive year there will be no assessment against the taxpayers of Falmouth to make up for a deficit even though an operating loss did occur as a result of the members' decision to freeze all rates throughout 1982 and attempt to keep our operational expenses in check and count on increased tourism to meet obligations. The anticipated operating loss for 1982 is $150,000.

Mr. McCormack and his senior management team with the Members and each of us with the elected leaderships of our communities will continue our 20 year policy to: continue to be a strong economic asset to Falmouth and the islands; continue to be a cooperative neighbor in our communities; continue to function without local taxpayer assistance; and take all steps necessary in modernizing an aging fleet and old facilities so that increasing traffic responsibilities can be met in stride.

A hard search continues for ways to replace the costly, awkward S/S Naushon with a more attractive, flexible vessel or vessels.

Last year was the year the new $5.3 million terminal at Vineyard Haven went into full operation and 1983 should see the start of massive reconstruction of aged terminal facilities at Nantucket at a cost of some $4.5 million.

During 1982,for the first time in the Steamship Authority's 22 year history,lingering tensions over competition seemed about to be resolved through friendly negotiations until inexplicably owners of the private summer boatlines turned to the courts. The matter rests there at this writing.

The Steamship Authority's position vs competing lines for many years has not been to question the competition's right to exist and profit from its summer operations. The question has always been, to what extent should competing boatlines be permitted to expand and impede the Steamship Authority's economic well being? The Steamship Authority by law must function year-round and somehow overcome the million dollar monthly operating losses of winter.

OFFICIAL TRAFFIC FIGURES for 1982 have been received and they show records were set in four categories: Total passengers carried in 1982: 1,602,240; Total autos transported: 259,759; Total trucks transported: 57,712; Total tons of freight carried: 209,907.9

This summer, (1983) one of the two daily round trips between Woods Hole and Nantucket will be diverted to Hyannis. The M/V Uncatena will start out from Woods Hole at 7:15 A.M. and return at 7:45 P.M.; midway through each day it will make one round trip from Nantucket to Hyannis and back before completing its leg back to Woods Hole.

The "loss" because of this diversion could be 12,012 passengers based on the number of persons who took the second trip of the last day last year. It's pointed out that an increase of just one percent in Vineyard traffic will more than make up for the loss of the Nantucket passengers.

Because of the revised summer schedule, the M/V Uncatena will be ready earlier each evening and the end of each day for Woods Hole-Vineyard service. This should improve Vineyard service and should attract more Vineyard-bound passengers through Woods Hole.This schedule will provide better service to the Vineyard form Woods Hole and not really affect Woods Hole to Nantucket day trip service.

I would like to thank Joseph F.McCormack of East Falmouth who took on the challenging job of Executive Director.

James H. Smith, Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Falmouth Housing Authority is a five-member board created in 1947 by a vote of Town Meeting under the State Law, Chapter 121, Section 3 as amended. Four Members are elected by the voters of Falmouth for staggered five year terms; the fifth member is appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth. The Housing Authority is located at 115 Scranton Avenue, Falmouth.

To oversee the housing needs and arrangements of Falmouth, and to decide which programs should be initiated, the Authority employes an Executive Director, an Assistant Director, several clerical assistants and maintenance employees; Elliott A. Smoler - Executive Director; James L. Conley - Assistant Director

HOMES FOR THE ELDERLY

All apartments are occupied at the Choate Lane (Mayflower) (24), Salt Sea Lane (30), and Rose Morin Drive (Bayberry) (60), developments, a total of 114 units. There are 48 active applications on file.The following requirements determining eligibility for the apartments: applicant must be 65 years or older, and applicant cannot have an annual income of $10,024 for a single person or $11,456 for a couple. Asset limits for Admission: total assets may not exceed one and a half times the net income of an applicant or a maximum of $15,000.00, whichever is greater.

FEDERAL HOUSING

The Authority operates 80 units of Federal Housing for the Elderly and Handicapped located at 115 Scranton Avenue. All apartments are occupied. There are 90 active applications on file. The following eligibility requirements have been established for the Federal Program: applicant must be 62 years or older or be handicapped; applicant cannot have an annual income over $11,300 for a single person or $12,850 for a couple. Assets limits for admission: total assets may not exceed $15,000 for a single person or $20,000 for a couple.

The Authority was also awarded an additional 5.6 million dollars to build an additional 83 units of elderly housing. This ground breaking is scheduled for spring, 1983 with occupancy early in 1984 on 14.7 acres in Teaticket. The Authority maintains a separate waiting list for these programs. An individual must fill out both a State and Federal application for housing.

PROJECT 705

Twenty-five houses have been acquired by the Housing Authority for 25 low-income families. These houses are all occupied.

LEASED HOUSING

The Authority administers a Leased Housing Program under the Chapter 707 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. Funds for this program are made available through the Department of Community Affairs. The Annual Contribution Contract for 1982 amounted to $281,749 covering 102 units for occupancy by low-income families of the Town.

The Authority also administers a Leased Housing Program through the Department of Housing and Urban Development. This Leased Housing Program under Section 8 Housing Assistance Program of the United States Housing Act of 1974 provided $1,011,015,548 for subsidized units.

Under this program, families whose incomes do not exceed 80 percent of the Median Income for Barnstable County would be eligible for housing assistance. The tenants are responsible for locating their own housing units and negotiating their own leases. Their contribution is 25 percent of their income for rent and utilities.There are in excess of 300 applications on file for rental assistance housing.

OTHER HOUSING

Because many summer people choose to buy homes on Cape Cod, rent them in the winter and move here in the summer, reasonable rentals are exceedingly rare in Falmouth. This has led to a crisis for moderate as well as low income people. One apartment development exists in Falmouth, and is run by the United Church Homes. This is for senior citizens of moderate income and there is a waiting list. Other apartments and houses can be secured through local real estate dealers, and newspaper ads.

The Authority appreciates the cooperation it has received from the various Town Departments during the past year.

Laura P. Jackson, Chairperson

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Graduation of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Class of 1982 took place on June 6, 1982, at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy Gymnasium. Of the 109 graduates receiving their diplomas, 18% entered college or technical schools, 68% went directly into their trades, 1% entered the military service, and 13% were undecided in their pursuits.

GRADUATES
1982
TOWN OF FALMOUTH

GIRLS	BOYS
Patricia Andrade	Thomas M. Aucon
Katherine A. Arrington	Malcolm S. Austin
Catherine L. Barney	John C. Canale
Kimberly E. Barrows	Eric W. Choate
Patricia Lynn Bell	John J. Colon
Linita Marie Boston	Neil Francis Currie
Teresa E. Caissie	Michael W. Domingues
Stephanie J. Carr	Robert F. Emanuel
Donna A. Carreiro	Keith M. Evans
Angela C. Cooke	David A. Gomes
Gabrielle R. Fernandez	Donald C. LeBlanc
Dorthoy J. Fish	David W. Low
Valarie Joanne Hamilton	Troy D. Medeiros
Brenda Lee Lino	Mark G. Noonan
Sally A. Marks	Don W. Price
Crystal Marie Munroe	Jospeh H. Rebelo
Glady A. Roberts	Phillip A. Robbins
Diane G. Stewart	Robert Manuel Rodriques
Valerie Lee Stewart	Louis Rosado
Holly Lynn Warburton	Barry W. Santos
	John Joseph Sylvia
	Michael A. Silvia
	Timothy J. Teixeira

Tools of the trades awards were presented to the students who excelled in each of the trade areas. In addition, twenty students going on to higher education received a total of $4,000 from the Upper Cape Regional Scholarship Fund. At graduation The Massachusetts Vocational Association Presidential Certificate of Merit for Outstanding Performance and Excellent Craftsmanship was presented to Patricia Andrade of Falmouth, a graduate of the Health Careers Department.

The Regional School District has received financial assistance under Chapter 70 in the amount of $254,326, representing two payments toward the current fiscal year (1983) operating expenses. Also received were the following: $104,736 for transportation; $6,623.71 under PL 81-874 for federally connected pupils; $89,469 under Chapter 71 (16d); and $63,814.81 for the annual construction grant.

The Title I ESEA Grant in the amount of $31,228 was received to provide two full-time tutors and two aides for the supportive services of students in reading and mathematics.

A. PL 94-482 Grant in the amount of $13,473 was received to provide the Electical Department with a solid state project, and the Painting Department with a co `rcial sprayer.

A PL 94-142 Title VI-B Grant in the amount of $12,505 was awarded under Chapter 74, being used to provide an instructional aid and clerical assistance to the Special Needs Program.

A Grant in the amount of $4,875 was awarded under Chapter 74, Apprenticeship Training, for the purpose of Evening School salaries.

Under the Educational Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA) of 1981, Chapter 2, a grant in the amount of $4,854 was awarded to provide a collection of basic skills computer learning programs and materials for the formation of a learning center in the library.

A PL 95-561 Library ESEA IV-B Grant in the amount of $1,601 will be completed this year and has been used to purchase high interest, low vocabulary reading materials.

Gerald E. Caron, Chairman

FALMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

This year brought implementation of a severely restrictive budget and development of a new budget for the second year of Proposition 2 1/2. The faculty and staff demonstrated a high degree of character and professionalism by performing conscientiously and competently despite blows to morale engendered by loss of staff and elimination of some program offerings. The Committee is very proud of its public school teachers and administrators. The new budget approved for 1982-83 reflects increased monies, but the total is still only slightly (2%) more than the total available two years ago. Clearly, financial constraints continue as the overriding consideration in planning our public school program. This being said, efforts continue toward increasing public awareness of the importance of its public school system and fostering widespread interest in its support.

A new evaluation process for instructional staff was developed and its implementation is being closely monitored for effectiveness. A long-range planning process is being developed to assess staffing needs, curriculum, plant maintenance and school building use over the long run. Curriculum evaluation continues, with new social studies and language arts programs for grades K-8. Review of the science curriculum is underway. A new Professional Development Program for teachers and administrators was introduced, and reports so far are that it is being received enthusiastically. An important reason behind these encouraging developments is the energy and effectiveness of our Central Office Administrators. Three of these - the Superintendent, Assistant to the Superintendent, and Business Manager - are new or relatively new to our system. Together with the Personnel Director, they function smoothly as a team which is having noticeably invigorating influence on performance in the schools.

On balance, the sharpest financial jolts appear to have been weathered, the personnel in place are doing a commendable job, the public appears more supportive of its school system, and we can report a new sense of confidence in our ability to provide the quality education the students deserve.

Dorothy Hahn, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

The residents of Falmouth are to be proud of its public school system. It is one which strives for quality in its quest to provide each and every student with the best education possible. Staff, students, and parents once again demonstrated their commitment to the schools by working cooperatively in creating a positive learning environment.

During the year a number of "Action Groups" were established to work on a variety of pertinent issues. Membership for each group included teachers, administrators, and representatives of the community. Issues studied included the evaluation process for teachers and administrators, alternatives to the traditional school calendar, a professional development program for staff, community and public relations, and the annual budget process. As a result of the efforts put forth by the groups, various changes were made for the good of the system.

A comprehensive Staff Development Program for all staff members was instituted. Darby Rioux, a fifth grade teacher at Morse Pond School, was selected to head the Staff Development Committee whose responsibility was to plan a series of courses and workshops. The response by teachers and administrators has been terrific. The program is a fine example of using local resources and talent to provide assistance for the staff.

A new evaluation process for teachers was instituted. Administrators spent a considerable amount of time in training programs to become familiar with its use. The goal of the process is to assist teachers in the improvement if instruction.

Minor adjustments were made in the districts for all elementary schools. It was done to make more effective use of available classroom space, to equalize enrollments in each school, and to reduce transportation costs and time.

A highlight of the year was the First Annual Spelling Bee for grades 4 through 8. It was held as part of the efforts made to emphasize the skill areas of writing and spelling. Enthusiasm for the event was high and students really enjoyed participating.

American Education Week was observed in November with activities planned around the theme "A Strong Nation Needs Strong Schools". Special open houses were held in all schools and a record number of parents visited the schools to meet with teachers, hear curriculum presentations, and observe students at work.

Harry S. Merson, Superintendent of Schools from 1953 to 1971, died in January. Mr. Merson served the system for many years and was well respected for his efforts in working for the good of all children. His contributions will be remembered for many years to come.

The school family was also saddened by the deaths of G. William Lange, a grade five teacher at the Morse Pond School, Jorge D'Aguiar, a custodian at Lawrence School, and Elizabeth Hemenway, a secretary at the high school.

A number of long time employees retired during the year. Teachers leaving were James A Stevens, Music at Lawrence School; Helen Peirce, English at the high school; and Burton W. Cary, English at Lawrence School. Other retirements included Ruth Lewis, secretary; Raymond Bachand and James Correiro, maintenance; Joseph Knych and Manuel Cardoza, Jr., custodians; and Reidun Cavanaugh, Eleanor Van Horn, and Clara Genziano, food service.

On July 1 Mr. Charles J. Fiorino assumed his role as the School Business Administrator. He replaced Edward Sadowski who resigned the position to seek employment in private industry. Mr. Fiorino came to Falmouth from a similar position in the Pentucket Regional School District and School Union 53 in West Newbury, Massachusetts.

Many of our students continued to be recognized for their academic and extra curricular accomplishments. In the academic realm Falmouth students did exceptionally well in such programs as the National Merit Scholarship Program and Mathematics League Competition. The Fine Arts Program is a strength of the system and students continued to be recognized for their efforts in music and dramatic activities. Falmouth's athletic teams once again received much recognition both in league and state competition. Academic and extra curricular programs blend well and provide Falmouth students with many unique opportunities to excel.

Graduation was held in June for the 351 students in the Class of 1982. Approximately 70% of the students went on to further their education and 43% entering four year colleges and 27% going to two year colleges, business and other types of educational programs. Students expressing their desire to seek employment totaled 20%; 7% planned to enter the military, and 3% planned to travel, marry, or were undeclared. Our graduates continue to do well and deserve congratulations for their efforts. The Class of 1982 received $277,662 in scholarship assistance thanks to the support of many community and school groups.

We continue to need the support of all the citizens of the town. We encourage them to become active in the schools by assisting us in any manner possible. Volunteering, providing moral support, voting approval at Town Meeting, and participating in school activities are typical of the assistance we encourage. Now, more than ever, the public schools need the support of the community as a whole. The future is sure to bring with it new challenges. We will do everything possible to meet these challenges to the best of our ability.

Robert V. Antonucci, Superintendent of Schools

Falmouth High School
Class of Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Two

HOUSE A

Sheila Allen
John P. Antone
John H. Binda
Janet M. Bolton
Kim Botelho
Mark Botelho
William Bourget
*Edith Bowles
Aurora Briggs
Sharon Briggs
John Burke
Robert Cabral
Kerri Cardoza
Susan Carr
*Katherine Christman
Christopher Clarida
Jerome Clarida
*Lisa J. Condon
Katherine Conley
Kerry A. Corr
Rui P. Correia
Rebecca A. Costa
Ronald Craft
*Lisa M. Crago
*Conni L. Crocker
Jonathan Croft
Richard Cunha
Debra Marie Cusolito
Lisa A. Cusolito
Daniel A. Delisle
William P. Dillon
*Richard H. Dimmock
Paul A. DeMello
A. Estelle Enos
Leroy Enos
*Edward W. Farrell
Glenn Fazzino
Lorraine Gill
Edwina Gomes
Teresa Grace
Gerald P. Graci
Barbara Grinnell
Richard C. Gumbert
Joanne Happenny
Robert A. Hendricks
Kari Henrikson
Susan R. Hewitt
*Thedore D. Inoue
Cheryl A. Johnson
Paul Thomas Joyce
Richard Kirtley
Michael R. Korzeniecky
David R. Lafond
Kevin J. Lamoureux
Kevin W. Lange
Anne Langevin
*Holly Leach
Patricia A. Leary
Mark A. Leger
*Jacqueline M. Lemay
Timothy Lennox
Robert C. Lloyd
Jeffrey Marotta
Julie A. Marotta
Maryann K. Marschall
Gwendolyn Martyna
Steven McKean
Alice Ann Minassian
Anthony Morris
Patricia Murphy
M. Molly Norton
Laurie A. Orcutt
*Ann Pellegrini
Bernard G. Pelletier, III
Bradley Perry
Judith L. Pimental
Mary L. Pina
Vickie Pina
John L. Potter
Irma Rodriquez
Mark Romiza
Jeananne Rush
Peter A. Sage
Nancy Sadlin
*Karen I. Schmitz
Duane Schouler
Rebecca Lee Selleck
Thomas Shaw
Christopher Silvia
*Jill E. Sousa
Todd M. Souza
Mary E. Sullivan
Heidi Thomson
William C. Tinti
Alison R. Toland
*Mark J Vaccaro
Stephen T. VanKleef
Jimmy Vessels, Jr.
James Volpe
Steven Walsh
Donna R. Weeks
*Daniel H. White
Timothy Woodward

HOUSE B

Steven Almeida
Cynthia Astin
Lisa Bauer
Michael Blanchard
*George Botelho
Christine Bowker
Mark Bowker
*Thomas Britt
Mathew Buehler
Thomas Byrd
Christopher Byron
Liza Cabral
Lyanne Camire
Lorraine Chapline
Douglas Chisholm
Amy E. Clough
*Kristen A. Collis
Kevin Connors
Robert Corey
Dennis M. Corr
*Maria L. Daigle
William Dalton, III
*Ann M. Daunt
Robert G. Dell Isola
Shawna A. DeMello
Farrell Jane Despres
Eric DeWitt
Annmarie Donovan
Timothy J. Doonan
Michele J. Duarte
*Alec Andrew Fink
*Jay J. Fink
*Christa A. Frimout
*Christopher T. Funkhouser
Pedro Garcia
*Paul Scott Geary
*Lauren E. Gibbons
Patrick Gonsalves
*Monica Isabel Gonzalez
*David W. Gregg
Juanita L. Guess
Kathleen Gumbleton
Jonathan D. Hall
*Susan F. Hart
Bruce E. Hazelton
Scott W. Henrique
Carol Ann Hudon
Raymond C. Hudon
Joel T. Irving
Anne S. Janks
Jeffrey M. Jensen
Maura Jepsen
Gregg W. Jordan
Annemarie Josephs
Stephen J. Kearney
Edward P. Kelleher
*John T. Kendall
Brian M. Kenney
*David L. Laird
Melissa L. Larrey
Stephen B. Lawrence
Donna Carol Lewis
*Lino J. Lima
Robert F. Lipp
Kevin Lynch
Catherine Lynds

Jennifer Lynds
Jeffrey S. MacKilligan
*George J. Manning
Philip C. Martin
Gerald H. Matthews
Brett A. Maxwell
Patrick E. McCarthy
*Virginia McCormack
Kathleen A. McEachern
*Richard M. McEvoy
Brian K. McManus
Eric Mello
Stephanie Mello
Antonio R. Millor
Yarek Z. Mlodzinski
Stephen Mone
Patricia S. Moniz
Lisa J. Monteiro
William R. Munson
*Isha A. Mustafa
John Nidositko, III
Raymond Noreau
James C. Nunes
Stephen P. O'Malley
Laurie A. Oser
Mark S. Paine
*Robert M. Paine
Timothy L. Patterson
*Heather H. Payne
David M. Pena
Michelle A. Phelan
David A. Plummer
James B. Puntonio
Patricia L. Ray
Lori Ann Raymond
Michael J. Rezendes
Galen M. Robbins
Richard M. Rohe
Peter A. Rose
Mark A. Schmidt
Todd Shores
John L. Silvia
John Scott Silvia
Kelly A. Smith
Jo Ann Souza
*Justine M. Stokes
*Christopher C. Stulb
Kathleen E. Sullivan
Philomena M. Sullivan
Peter D. Sweeney
Joanne Sylvester
Sylvia J. Sylvester
Kurt N. Tagtmeyer
Frederick J. Taylor
David Tsiakos
Jonathan Wasseth
Mark S. Whelan
George White
John C. Woodwell
Robert N. Wright
Joseph Zmuda

HOUSE C

Scott Adams
Donna Aguilar
A. Ken Andrade
Lynette Andrade
Louise F. Antunes
Charles Baldic
Steven Banner
Michael C. Barrows
Michael J. Barrows
Arinda Bowman
Willard J. Burkhart
Susan G. Callahan
Philip Campbell
Bridget Carroll
*Stephen Church
Michael L. Coronella
Jacqueline M. Costa
Kim DeBettencourt
Christine Delaney
Dorothy DeMello
Jeffrey DeMello
Christopher D'Este
Yvonne M. Deuser
Hector L. Diaz
David DiFrancesco
Warren M. Donnelly
Matthew N. Ducharme
*Ashley N. Edwards
Linda Beth Eklund
Christopher R. Engles
Randolph W. English
Joseph A. Farland, III
Michael A. Ferraro
P. Daniel Ferriera
Teresa J. Finn
Theresa Fish
Cynthia M. Foley
Mark Allan Fragale
Christine Frazier
Kristi A. Garner
Lisa Giannettino
Susan Ann Giannettino
Janice Gill
Kevin Gilmartin
Melvin Gonsalves
Sarah Gregory
Janine Gunther
James Hall, Jr.
Damon T. Handy
Elisabeth Haussmann
Jason D. Heirtzler
David W. Howie
Lynn E. Hubbard
Kimberly Ann Jones
Karen A. Kallio
*Anastasia T. Kanellopoulos
Lesley B. Karlson
Vincent H. Keenan
Brian Kinsella
Joanne E. Labute
Raymond Laliberte
Regina M. Ledwell
Gregory Lemmon
Jacqueline Linhares
Brenda M. Long
Mark Lutz
Deborah R. Manning
Ernest J. Marchisin
Christopher Martiros
*Jeffrey S. McCusker
John P. McKenzie
Dennis J. McLaughlin
Judith A. Mendoza
Maureen R. Mitchell
Patrick S. Mone
Christine M. Morley
Steven A. Murphy
James R. Myette
Robin Oliver
Daniel Pacheco
Michael P. Perry
Michelle P. Perry
Paula D. Peter
Russell S. A. Picard
Janine M. Pimental
Douglas Pocknett
Beth Ann Prada
Roberta D. Press
Elliot D. Rappaport
Megan P. Ridley
Sean Riley
Jessica L. Robideau
Charles Roderick
*Karyn J. Rose
Andrew F. Ross
Lori Ann Rossi
Joanne Salvoni
Lisa M. Savella
Michael Shrader
Timothy D. Skelly
Leslie C. Stoelzle
John T. Stone
Edward L. Studley
Eileen M. Sughrue
Douglas Sylvia
Wanda Sylvia
Robert Tassinari
Marybeth Thompson
Kim M. Thorpe
Michael Verissimo
John R. Vokey
David B. Volkmann
Timothy L. Volkmann
*Daniel H. Webb
Dwain A. West
Penny S. West
Cameron Wieden
Scott R. Williamson
Joanna Wilson

*National Honor Society

INDEX TO REPORTS

	Page
Accountant	133
Balance Sheet	153
Receipts	136
Payments	142
Statement of Appropriations	158
Ambulance Committee	177
Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting, 1982	86
Appropriations — Special Town Meeting, October, 1982	46
Arts Council	200
Assessors' Report	88
Beach Committee	206
Bikeways Committee	206
Births	108
Board of Appeals	183
Budget for 1982 - 1983	79
Building Department	181
Christmas Lighting Committee	200
Civil Defense Agency	178
Claims & Suits	91
Clerk's Report - Licenses	99
Collector of Taxes	172
Conservation Commission	189
Conservation Officer	185
Council on Aging	203
Data Processing Department	194
Deaths	100
Election Vote April 13, 1982	11
Electrical Inspector	182
Falmouth Housing Authority	221
Finance Committee	192
Fire Department	175
Building Needs & Locations Committee	175
Forest Warden	177
Gas Inspector	183
Harbor Master & Waterways	208
Health, Board of	89
Historical Commission	201
Historical Districts Commission	202
Human Services Committee	203
Information and Clerical Center	188
Insurance Committee	201
Jury List	93
Libraries —	
Falmouth Librarian	196
Trustees	197
West Falmouth	199
Woods Hole	198
Marriages	122
Personnel Board	192

Planning Board 191
Plumbing & Gas Inspector 183
Police Department 179
Public Works 209
Nathan S. Ellis, Director 210
Engineering Division 212
Highway & Bridge Division 213
Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds 215
Water & Sewer Division 217
Recreation Department 207
Recycling Committee 195
School Committee Report 224
School Report 225
High School Graduates 227
Sealer of Weights and Measures 184
Selectmen's Report 88
Shellfish Officer 187
Town Committees for 1982 7
Town Meeting Membership 12
Town Officials 3
Treasurer's Report 132
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School 223
Veterans' Council Committee 205
Veterans' Services 204
Warrant, Annual, April 5, 1982 47
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, October 25, 1982 16
Watchman of the Warrant 97
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority 220

NOTES

NOTES

ANNUAL REPORTS

FALMOUTH
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Falmouth, Mass.

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1983

ANNUAL REPORTS

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1983

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1983

MODERATOR

GEORGE H. LEBHERZ, JR.	TERM EXPIRES 1985

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

WM. D. JONES	TERM EXPIRES 1984
LEONARD L. COSTA	" " 1985
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	" " 1986

ASSESSORS

WM. D. JONES	TERM EXPIRES 1984
LEONARD L. COSTA	" " 1985
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	" " 1986

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	TERM EXPIRES 1986

TOWN TREASURER

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	TERM EXPIRES 1986

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

CARRIE H. OLIVER	TERM EXPIRES 1986

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

RICHARD H. BENNETT	TERM EXPIRES 1984
VIRGINIA VALIELA	" " 1985
MANUEL F. RAPOZA	" " 1986

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

ELIZABETH BOTHNER	TERM EXPIRES 1984
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	" " 1984
ROY L. COOKE	" " 1985
JULIA C. TAYLOR	" " 1985
PETRA S. FINNELL	" " 1986
OTIS M. PORTER, JR.	" " 1986

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

DOROTHY PARSHLEY HAHN	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
SCOBA F. RHODES-RESIGNED			
EDWIN MEDEIROS	"	"	1984
ALBERT P. RODERICK, JR.	"	"	1984
JOHN M. CONNOLLY	"	"	1985
JOHN A. DeMELLO	"	"	1985
CATHERINE N. NORTON	"	"	1985
S. ERIC ASENDORF	"	"	1986
DONALD DELINKS	"	"	1986
BRENDA M. WESTGATE	"	"	1986

CONSTABLE

JAMES LINO	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
ELMER F. WHITE	"	"	1984

FALMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

LAURA P. JACKSON	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
HARVEY G. CLAUSON, JR.	"	"	1985
CHARLES G. HAYNES	"	"	1986
ROBERT WILKIE (APPOINTED BY STATE HOUSING BOARD)	"	"	1986
ANTHONY G. GLISTA	"	"	1988

PLANNING BOARD

DANIEL H. AUGUSTA	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
JANET H. HAND	"	"	1984
DeWITT C. JONES, III	"	"	1985
ELIZABETH BUCKBEE LINDTNER	"	"	1986
VICTORIA H. LOWELL	"	"	1986
ROBERT J. COLLINS	"	"	1987
CHARLES A. SWAIN	"	"	1987
RAYMOND TAVARES	"	"	1988
WINNIFRED WOODS	"	"	1988

BEACH COMMITTEE

ELLEN T. MITCHELL	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
EDWARD B. NICKERSON-RESIGNED LOUIS A. TESSIER	"	"	1985
JAMES J. COSTA	"	"	1986

RECREATION COMMITTEE

JOHN M. MALONE	TERM EXPIRES	1984
DOROTHY M. PETERSON	" "	1984
JOHN T. McEVOY	" "	1985
SUSAN PETERSON	" "	1985
EUGENE C. PHILLIPS	" "	1985
JOHN J. CARROLL, JR.	" "	1986
CARLO PENA, SR.	" "	1986

MEMBER OF FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD OF WOODS HOLE, MARTHA'S VINEYARD AND NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

CHARLES G. CACCIOLA TERM EXPIRES 1984

MEMBER OF UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

JOHN C. PIMENTAL	TERM EXPIRES	1984
EDWIN MEDEIROS	" "	1985

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1983

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

ROBERT V. ANTONUCCI

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM B. OWEN

UTILITIES MANAGER OF WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

RICHARD T. WITT

DIRECTOR PUBLIC WELFARE

NILES A PETERSON, JR.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

ASSISTANT TOWN TREASURER

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

CHARLOTTE M. TASHIRO

VISUAL AID COUNSELOR

CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.

GAS AND PLUMBING INSPECTOR

HARRY A. SILVA

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

DAVID W. CARIGNAN

HEALTH AGENT

DAVID W. CARIGNAN

ASSISTANT HEALTH INSPECTORS

MILTON CARLSON
EILLOTT A. SMOLER (FOR THE HOUSING AUTHORITY)

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

PETER C. GOODALE

LOCAL BUILDING INSPECTOR

KENNETH MESERVE

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

EDWIN MEDEIROS

ASSISTANT ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

RICHARD L. OLIVER
STEVEN R. SOARES

ASSISTANT GAS AND PLUMBING INSPECTOR

RICHARD PANTON

CUSTODIAN OF CEMETERIES

GEORGE WISWELL

DOG OFFICER

KEVIN B. MURPHY

CONSERVATION OFFICER

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

ASSISTANT CONSERVATION OFFICERS

WM. E. RICHARDSON III
PAUL L. LELITO
KEVIN B. MURPHY

HARBOR MASTER

HENRY E. MADDEN-RETIRED
RICHARD D. EISENMAN

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTERS

ALBERT SWAIN (WAQUOIT, EEL RIVER, CHILDS RIVER)
ALBERT HAUSER (FALMOUTH HARBOR)
EMIL TIETJE (FALMOUTH HARBOR)
THOMAS SCALLI (GREAT POND)
WILLIAM BAUKNECHT (GREEN POND)
CHARLES RIZZO (GREEN POND)
GAIL SMITH (MEGANSETT)
ALBERT JENNINGS (MEGANSETT)
CALEB FRASER (MEGANSETT)
ELLIOT BILLINGS (QUISSETT)
DAVID FARREN (WILD HARBOR)
JOHN GIBBONS (WILD HARBOR)
EVERETT LANDERS (WEST FALMOUTH)
CHARLES JONES (WEST FALMOUTH)
ALFRED CARIGNAN (EEL POND)

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

HEATHER MCMURTRIE

TOWN COUNSEL

FRANK K. DUFFY, JR.

FENCE VIEWERS

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH
GEOFFRED G. WHITNEY,JR

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

JOHN JUSTASON

ASSISTANT CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

RALPH SWENSON

FOREST WARDEN

JAMES ROGERS

DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS

CLIFFORD B. AMARAL
PAUL BRODEUR
CHARLES A. CLARKIN
RALEIGH COSTA
FREDERICK T. CROCKER
ROBERT ELDREDGE
EDWARD E. HARTIN
ALLEN C. HENRY
JOHN E. JUSTASON
JOHN K. NETTO
RICHARD L. OLIVER
GEORGE W. PACKISH
LAWRENCE F. PALMER
RAYMOND PORTER
RUSSELL E. ROBBINS,SR.

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

GEORGE SOUZA

MEMBER OF BOARD OF REGISTRARS

JAMES T. KARALEKAS
NORMA F. FIGUERIDO
EVERETT HOBSON

ASSISTANT REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS
MARY K. BISHOP
PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU
KATHLEEN DENTON

MEMBER OF THE WOODS HOLE AND MARTHA'S VINEYARD AND NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

JAMES H. SMITH

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

HELGA FRAGALE

BARNSTABLE COUNTY FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD

WM. D. JONES, D.V.M.

CAPE COD REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

HEATHER MCMURTRIE

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE (SELECTMEN'S DESIGNEE)

WM.D. JONES, D.V.M.

HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

CHARLES G. CACCIOLA

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

JOHN J. KIELY
MARIA DOOUDICAN
LORETTA REZENDES
CAROL KOHR

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

MARSHALL L. OTTER
WILLIAM R. CLARKE
CLIFFORD GOEHRING
ALTA MAE STEVENS

CAPE COD JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE, BIKEWAYS SUB COMMITTEE

CLIFFORD GOEHRING

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

WALTER SHAW RESIGNED

FALMOUTH'S MEMBER OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY COSTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

GEORGE HAMPSON
DR. JAMES HAIN (ALTERNATE)

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER

ALICE ROMANO

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMITTEE

FRANK SIMMONS
AUDREY DORSEY
WM. D. JONES, D.V.M.
HARRYETTE ALEXANDER
CHARLES JOHNSON

CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

LEONARD L. COSTA

CAPE COD JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

FRANK R. MILLER
CLEVELAND WHITE (ALTERNATE)

SOUTH CAPE BEACH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

T.W. OSLER ABBOTT

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICE

LEONARD L. COSTA

VETERANS AGENT

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

BURIAL AGENT FOR INDIGENTS VETERANS

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

BOARD OF APPEALS

RAYMOND LABOSSIERE (REGULAR)
JULIE TAYLOR (REGULAR)
ALFRED WELCH III (REGULAR)

CHARLES INNIS (ALTERNATE)
JOSEPH J. COSTA, JR. (ALTERNATE)
MARTIN W. COHEN (ALTERNATE)

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

LEO LIMBERAKIS

COUNCIL ON AGING

ANNA LOPES
EILEENE M. FINELL
MARINA ANDREWS
BEATRICE SCANNELL
VINCENT INNESS
REV. RICHARD CROWELL
REV. JAMES A. MCCARTHY

RAIL SUBCOMMITTEE (BARNSTABLE COUNTY)

WILLARD C. WEANER

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

JAMES V. TONER, III
ELIZABETH E. CHASE
WILLIAM M. DUNKLE
MARY LOU SMITH
NEAL GOOD

HISTORICAL DISTRICT COMMISSION

CLARENCE ANDERSON
DIETER H. SIGL
CHRISTOPHER WISE
NATHALIE CARY
BARBARA BUNKER

CONSERVATION COMMISSION&

LEONARD A. BALLENTINE
MARCEL S. KISTIN-RESIGNED
TERRY COWAN
GEORGE KELLEY
C. DIANE BORETOS
DONALD J. ZINN
BRUCE TRIPP
TOM ABBOTT

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND
INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION

JOHN F. COLLINS
PAUL N.STANTON
ROBERT B. RODERICK
PAUL R. GROSS
JOSEPH MARTYNA
LEONARD L. COSTA

PARKING CLERK

JUDY TYNAN

PARKING MAGISTRATE

CONNIE ANTONELLIS

ARTS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

JIM ANTHONY (ASSOCIATE MEMBER)
L. WILFRED FLEURY
JANET R. MOLLER-RESIGNED
CHARLES R. GADAIRE
JOYCE BOCK
BARBARA FRANCIS
SHIRLEY BENEDICT
ALBERT P. RODERICK
JAMES A. STEVENS
JEAN ADELMAN
MARGARET A.MADDOCKS
HEIDI L. GOOD

VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

HARRY I. CROSS (V.F.W.)
PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU (VETS AGENT)
ROBERT A. TRAYLOR (AMVETS)
GEORGE SPENCER (D.A.V.)
JAMES R. GEHRIS (ALTERNATE FOR DAV)
HAROLD L. RUFF (AMERICAN LEGION)

COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE

THOMAS R. LEBACH

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE NEEDS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND LOCATIONS

LEONARD L. COSTA
MANUAL F. RAPOZA
SUMNER E. HILTON
ERNEST DESOUZA
JAMES ROGERS

FALMOUTH'S INDUSTRIAL FINANCE AUTHORITY

PAUL N. STANTON
ROBERT MARSHALL
JODIE BISHOP
HENRY BEHRENS

WETLANDS RESOURCES STUDY COMMITTEE

NEIL A BENNETT
JOHN M. GIBBONS
HELEN E. GORDON
ROBERT W. HOWARTH
JUDITH G. STETSON

BARNSTABLE COUNTY TRECENTENNARY COMMITTEE

W. REDWOOD WRIGHT
ELIZABETH BUCKEE LINDTNER (ALT.)

POLICE STATION BUILDING AND
NEEDS COMMITTEE (ADVISORY)

PAUL RODRIQUES
JOHN BARRETT
MANUEL RAPOZA
FREDERICK DEMELLO
JOSEPH MOTTA
ROBERT WILSON

TOWN COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS FOR 1983

FINANCE COMMITTEE

WILLIAM L. BANKS	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
GEORGE DeMELLO	"	"	1984
EDWARD JAMES SHEEHAN, JR.	"	"	1984
CAROL C. TYNDALE	"	"	1984
HERBERT L. WILLETT, III	"	"	1984
CHARLES G. CACCIOLA	"	"	1985
ADRIAN C. J. DUFRESNE	"	"	1985
RONALD GARCIA	"	"	1985
PAUL R. KELLEHER	"	"	1985
GARDNER L. LEWIS	"	"	1985
EDGAR A. CENTER	"	"	1986
WILLIAM V. COLLENTRO	"	"	1986
EDWARD MARKS, JR.	"	"	1986
JANET R. ,MOLLER	"	"	1986
JANE C. SOUZA	"	"	1986

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.	TERM	EXPIRES	1984
WM. D. JONES, DVM	"	"	1984
ARTHUR P. VIDAL, JR.	"	"	1984
ELLIOT A. BILLINGS-RESIGNED			
HERBERT WEEKS, JR.	"	"	1985
HENRY J. FERRI	"	"	1985
CHESTER WRIGHT	"	"	1986

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ALICE A. ANDREWS-RESIGNED DONNA McCLUNG
LOIS S. GRIFFIN
MASTER MECHANIC OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

DR. THOMAS SBARRA
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPT.

CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTING COMMITTEE

JOSEPH FIGUERIDO
ADA L. YOUNG
ONE MEMBER OF FALMOUTH GARDEN CLUB, DESIGNATED BY THAT CLUB:

JUDITH REBELLO
HARVEY E. ULRICH
FREDA KARALEKAS

TREE PLANTING COMMITTEE

ONE MEMBER OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
ONE MEMBER OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN
ONE MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD
THE FORESTRY SUPERINTENDENT — WALTER E. SHAW, JR.- RESIGNED
ONE MEMBER OF VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY
ONE MEMBER OF FALMOUTH GARDEN CLUB — FREDA KARALEKAS
(MEMBERS DESIGNATED BY RESPECTIVE GROUPS)

PERSONNEL BOARD

HERBERT H. KORNBLIET	TERM EXPIRES 1984
ROBERT W. TRIBOU	" " 1984
SAMUEL W. VINCENT	" " 1984
AUDREY J. DORSEY	" " 1985
JAMES M. PELSER	" " 1985
MALCOLM ROBERTSON, JR.	" " 1985
ESTHER A. SNYDER	" " 1985
RICHARD PIAZZA	" " 1986
CHRISTOPHER T. WISE	" " 1986

RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTHUR W. COREY, JR. E. WINN DAVIS HELGA FRAGALE

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

MOLLY DICKSON ALLISON
DPW REPRESENTATIVE

GAYE E. CLOUGH-RESIGNED
VALERIE BARBER

CONSERVATION COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE
ELIZABETH LEE
STEVEN MURAWSKI

VIRGINIA VALIELA
CHRISTINE M. WOODING

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

(APPOINTED AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING DECEMBER 15, 1975
TO REPLACE FALMOUTH EMERGENCY AND REFERRAL SERVICE-
FEARS AND SPECIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE)

MARINA ANDREWS
JEAN P. BROCKHURST
JOHN P. DOLEN

MILDRED GARVIN
JEANNE L. GOLDMAN
REV. CHARLES L. HOFFMAN

ANNA MARTIN-JERALD
PAUL F. OLENICK
MARTHA W. VACCARO-RESIGNED
DOLORES PATCH.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 12, 1983

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

Prec. 1 Swoop Building, Woods Hole

Prec. 2 Town Hall, Falmouth

Prec. 3 Morse Pond School, Falmouth

Prec. 4 Teaticket School, Teaticket

Prec. 5 North Falmouth School, North Falmouth

Prec. 6 Falmouth High School, Falmouth

Prec. 7 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth

The polls were open from 8:00 o'clock a. m. until 8:00 o'clock p. m.

The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	734	Prec. 2	659
Prec. 3	569	Prec. 4	647
Prec. 5	691	Prec. 6	781
Prec. 7	817		

The number of Ballots cast were 4898

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:
*Marks candidate elected.

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOTAL
Selectman, for 3 years								
*Heather M. McMurtrie	574	496	379	434	508	540	582	3513
James J. Noone, Jr.	131	135	167	178	152	217	208	1188
Assessor, for 3 years								
*Heather M. McMurtrie	572	493	367	432	499	529	551	3443
James J. Noone, Jr.	132	132	174	176	157	219	229	1219
Town Clerk, for 3 years								
*William H. Callahan	617	568	475	510	562	613	678	4023
Town Treasurer, for 3 years								
*William H. Callahan	613	561	473	502	554	606	664	3973
Collector of Taxes, for 3 years								
*Carrie H. Oliver	432	427	368	393	392	454	532	2998
Shirley M. Waggoner-Eisenman	282	209	190	234	280	303	262	1760
Board of Public Works, for 3 years								
*Manuel F. Rapoza	597	529	461	511	539	635	655	3927
Trustees of Public Library, for 3 years								
*Petra S. Finnell	570	489	394	449	499	552	588	3541
*Otis M. Porter, Jr.	603	502	429	445	506	557	579	3621
School Committee, for 3 years								
Michael J. Crimmins	238	264	230	287	227	319	366	1931
*Donald Delinks	563	442	383	402	462	475	525	3252
*Brenda M. Westgate	574	480	434	466	507	581	608	3650
*S. Eric Asendorf	462	346	321	328	472	441	410	2780
Falmouth Housing Authority, for 5 years								
*Anthony G. Glista	546	495	413	453	477	545	574	3503

Planning Board for 5 years								
*Raymond Tavares	495	421	354	364	414	507	443	2998
Richard C. LeMoine	152	172	192	293	176	328	486	1799
Kevin B. Murphy	235	201	177	189	229	196	123	1350
*Winnifred Woods	331	257	196	191	264	220	347	1806
Beach Committee, for 3 years								
*James J. Costa	496	496	439	477	474	575	574	3531
Beach Committee, for 1 year								
*Ellen T. Mitchell	288	222	191	239	252	343	331	1866
Louis A. Tessier	240	231	176	197	257	209	237	1547
Lawrence Uchmanowicz	116	118	148	119	90	126	144	861
Recreation Committee, for 3 years								
*John J. Carroll, Jr.	557	479	398	439	474	523	579	3449
*Carlo Pena, Sr.	422	389	311	348	370	456	419	2715
Robert J. Reddy	234	189	208	228	242	229	291	1621

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1
FOR 3 years-Elect 12

*William L. Banks	595	*Judith G. Stetson	552
*Megan Jones	566	*Samuel W. Vincent	499
*Victoria H. Lowell	568	*Mary C. Wright	541
*Mary Louise Montgomery	565	Martin W. Cohen	304
*Marie M. Scheffler	400	*Natalie C. Freeman	380
*A. Winfield Schley	502	*Douglas E. Moore	436
*Paul Ferris Smith	529		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Richard H. Bennett	408	*Carlo J. Petrone	388
*Elizabeth H. Bothner	349	*Elizabeth D. Phelps	385
*William H. Callahan	444	*Rebecca Bernstein	274
*Audrey J. Dorsey	394	*James F. Cowan, III	298
*Paul R. Kelleher	385	Michael E. Early	250
*Arthur R. Miller	398	William D. Moorehead	249
*Richard U. Palmer	389	*Harry Clifton Northern, Jr.	281

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Robert E. Arnold	314	*Doris E. Purdy	344
*James F. Carroll	355	*Richard B. Stewart	304
Michael J. Crimmins	260	*Benjamin M. Bevelander	360
*Arthur L. Derbyshire	323	*Catherine D. Boretos	270
*Adrian C. J. Dufresne	424	*Barbara A. Hamrin	304
*John F. Flynn	359	*Catherine M. Uchmanowicz	290
*Gardner L. Lewis	353		

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 3
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Prudence P. Brousseau 419

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Bryan W. Anderson	342	*Richard C. LeMoine	376
*Leonard H. Call	373	*James F. Ridley, Jr.	345
*Domingo Correia	357	Herbert S. Stern	311
*Joseph J. Costa, Jr.	408	*Edmund J. Zmuda	327
*Carl R. Gonsalves	326	*Scott D. Augusta	349
*John J. Heckler	355	*Janet J. Fredericks	334
*Milton E. Kelley, Jr.	366		

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 4
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Dorothy L. Boynton 442

TOWM MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Theodore F. Amaral	412	*Virginia Valiela	448
*Stephen S. Fassett	459	*Phillip D. Way	414
*George R. Hampson	467	*Dean Alan Ayres	336
*Nancy H. Palmer	446	Dayle F. Carroll-Teal	257
*Stephen M. Rappaport	434	Stuart E. Jones, Jr.	241
*Esther A. Snyder	420	*Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner	350
*Julia C. Taylor	394	John C. Powers	238
*Martha W. Vaccaro	432		

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 5
For 2 years (Unexpired Term)

*Leonard L. Costa	263	Sally G. McKinley	145
John J. Flynn	198		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 6
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Joseph K. Corey	429	Dennis B. Butts	210
*James J. Costa	406	*Phyllis A. Day	248
*Marjorie L. Donovan	316	Kevin M. Devlin	203
*Earle V. Flagg	359	Elizabeth I. Dinco	247
*John W. Giabbai	342	William C. Peck	228
*Francisco Tavares	477	Robert J. Reddy	216
*Hazel E. Tavares	436	William A. Sangster	240
*Raymond Tavares	423	*Carol C. Tyndale	266
*Shirley M. Waggoner-Eisenman	370	Gail Lorraine Walsh	211
*Brenda M. Westgate	464		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 7
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Susan E. Augusta	509	*David A. Ross	448
*Joseph A. Briana	491	Roswell H. Baker	394
*Henry W. Brown, Jr.	472	Robert B. Clemence	364
*Charles G. Cacciola	482	*Margaret E. Kendrick	422
*Michael J. Favulli	413	*William C. Kendrick, Jr.	414
*James R. Moor	479	*Bruce S. MacKilligan	413
*Donald S. Nelson	513	*Winnifred Woods	497

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
PRECINCT I QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
William L. Banks	James M. Crossen	William R. Andrews
Natalie C. Freeman	David Estes	William B. Cooper
Megan Jones	Kristianne Graham	Richard H. Dimmock
Victoria H. Lowell	DeWitt C. Jones, III	James Edmund Gifford
Mary Louise Montgomery	Heather M. McMurtrie	Virginia C. Gregg
Douglas E. Moore	John R. Peterson	Freda E. Karalekas
Marie M. Scheffler	Mary Sears	John T. Karalekas
A. Winfield Schley	Norman M. Starosta	Constance Kahler Martyna
Paul Ferris Smith	Alfred L. Welch, III	Joseph C. Martyna
Judith G. Stetson	Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.	Janice E. Von Herzen
Samuel W. Vincent	Herbert L. Willett, III	Joanne R. Voorhis
Mary C. Wright	Christopher T. Wise	W. Redwood Wright

PRECINCT II QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
Richard H. Bennett	Clifford B. Amaral	John W. Archer
Rebecca Bernstein	Cornelia Ann Antonellis	Neil Bennett
Elizabeth H. Bothner	Clayton W. Collins, Jr.	Ernest Cardoza, Jr.
William H. Callahan	Edward H. Fitch	Terence L. Dineen
James F. Cowan, III	Everett E. Hobson	Anthony G. Glista
Audrey J. Dorsey	Jesse C. Miller	Edward E. Handy
Paul R. Kelleher	Anthony J. Mirra	Alfred G. Irish
Arthur R. Miller	Maureen E. Northern	James T. Karalekas
Harry Clifton Northern, Jr.	Russell C. Palmer	John D. McGowan
Richard U. Palmer	Eugene C. Phillips	Elizabeth C. Metcalf
Carlo J. Petrone	Bruce W. Tripp	Norman Thayer
Elizabeth D. Phelps	Dorothy H. Turkington	Frederick T. Turkington

PRECINCT III QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
Robert E. Arnold	Paul N. Anderson	Thomas Q. Atkins
Benjamin M. Bevelander	Carol L. Bissonnette	Quentin H. Banks
Catherine D. Boretos	William J. Buckley, Jr.	Prudence P. Brousseau
James F. Carroll	Carolyn A. Cabral	Milton A. Carlson
Arthur L. Derbyshire	Gayle E. Carroll	Nancy R. Johnson
Adrian C. J. Dufresne	Harold W. Crocker	Richard P. Johnson
John F. Flynn	Kathleen A. Denton	John L. Lynch
Barbara A. Hamrin	Adeline B. Hardy	John M. Malone
Gardner L. Lewis	Margaret A. Murphy	M. June Miller
Doris E. Purdy	Judith P. Robbins	Catherine N. Norton
Richard B. Stewart	Sarah H. Spencer	John C. Pimental
Catherine M. Uchmanowicz		Donald E. Wood

PRECINCT VI QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
Joseph K. Corey	Kenneth P. Andrews	Harold L. Baker, Jr.
James J. Costa	Marina F. Andrews	Franklin J. Botelho
Phyllis A. Day	Tony Andrews	Thomas R. DeCosta
Marjorie L. Donovan	Lynda W. Clark	Stephen L.Finnell
Earle V. Flagg	Michael Duffany	Paul R. Gonsalves
John W. Giabbai	Joseph F. Ferreira	Charles S. Innis
Francisco Tavares	Michael B. McGrath	James Lino
Hazel E. Tavares	Ellen T. Mitchell	Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.
Raymond Tavares	E. Michael Moniz	James S. Pine
Carol C. Tyndale	Lawrence J. Palmer	Scoba F. Rhodes
Shirley M. Waggoner-Eisenman	Manuel F. Rapoza	Jane Clare Souza
Brenda M. Westgate	Henry Teixeira	Douglas R. White

PRECINCT VII QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
Susan E. Augusta	John R. Augusta, III	Jayne B. Abbott
Joseph A. Briana	Cynthia A. Botelho	T. W. Osler Abbott
Henry W. Brown, Jr.	Daniel Botelho	Janet H. Hand
Charles G. Cacciola	Paul J. Breslin	Dorothy R. Kelley
Michael J. Favulli	Jeremiah F. Buckley	Herman Koester, Jr.
Margaret E. Kendrick	Ronald Garcia	Mary A. Mogardo
William C. Kendrick, Jr.	Olin J. Kelley	Ernest Motta
Bruce S. MacKilligan	Richard E. Kendall	Charles A. Swain
James R. Moor	John R. Martin	William P. Sweeney
Donald S. Nelson	Antone Mogardo	Charlotte M. Tashiro
David A. Ross	Ahmed A. Mustafa	Arlene V. Teixeira
Winnifred Woods	Robert Teixeira	

PRECINCT IV QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
Bryan W. Anderson	Emory D. Anderson	John R. Augusta, Jr.
Scott D. Augusta	Daniel H. Augusta	Dorothy L. Boynton
Leonard H. Call	Arthur W. Corey	Robert T. Cafarella
Domingo Correia	Raleigh Costa	Myron J. Gaddis
Joseph J. Costa, Jr.	George DeMello	Janice M. Heckler
Janet J. Fredericks	Joseph Figuerido	Colin B. MacDougall
Carl R. Gonsalves	Gayle G. Lough	Jean B. MacDougall
John J. Heckler	Edward Marks, Jr.	Philip Motta
Milton E. Kelley, Jr.	Edwin Medeiros	Allan F. Robbins
Richard C. LeMoine	Theophilus Moniz	Edward James Sheehan, Jr.
James F. Ridley, Jr.	Irene Souza	Douglas S. Souza
Edmund J. Zmuda	William T. Vieira	Jane L. Walker

PRECINCT V QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985	TERM EXPIRES 1984
Theodore F. Amaral	Richard S. Armstrong	William V. Collentro
Dean Alan Ayres	Leonard A. Ballentine	Robert J. Collins
Stephen S. Fassett	Leonard L. Costa	Joseph A. Coppenrath
George R. Hampson	Robert W. Griffen, Jr.	John A. DeMello
Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner	Wm. D. Jones	William M. Dunkle, Jr.
Nancy H. Palmer	Claire M. Kalinoski	Jacob S. Fassett
Stephen M. Rappaport	Thomas B. Landers, Jr.	Caleb Fraser
Esther A. Snyder	Jean T. Mayo	Dorothy Parshley Hahn
Julia C. Taylor	Janet R. Moller	Arthur T. Henderson
Martha W. Vaccaro	Joseph S. Pine, Jr.	Harold O. McComiskey
Virginia Valiela	Cheryl N. Robb	Nelson O. Price
Phillip D. Way	Frederic W. Schneider	Eric T. Turkington

INDEX OF ARTICLES
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 4, 5, AND 6, 1983

STANDARD ARTICLES

ART: 1. Town Election
ART: 2. Election of Committees at Town Meeting
ART: 3. Town Reports
ART: 4. Authorize Treasurer to Borrow
ART: 5. Authorize the Selectmen to Light the Streets
ART: 6. Authorize the Selectmen to Settle Claims and Suits
ART: 7. Authorize the Selectmen to Hire Appraisers
ART: 8. Fiscal Year 1984 BUDGET
ART: 9. Stabilization Account
ART: 10. Unpaid Bills

PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLES

ART: 11. Harbor Master Dept. - add Clerk S-04
ART: 12. Board of Appeals - Change Clerk S-05 to S-06
ART: 13: Change Pay Scale Chiefs and Police Captains
ART: 14. Implement Contract with DPW workers - 7%
ART: 15. Permanent SAP Employees - 7%
ART: 16. Callmen, Temp, Prov., Summer Police - 7%
ART: 17. Temp., Seasonal, Part-time positions - 7%

SELECTMEN'S ARTICLES

ART: 18. Set Salaries of Elected Officials
ART: 19. Fund line-of-duty injury account
ART: 20. Fund Study of Financial Administration of Town
ART: 21. Approve Lease with Chamber of Commerce

BEACH COMMITTEE ARTICLES

ART: 22. Increase Committee from 3 to 5 Members

LIBRARY ARTICLES

ART: 23. Transfer - State Aid to Lib. Acct.
ART: 24. Transfer - Cherry Sheet Monies to Reg. Lib. Acct.
ART: 25. Fund Automation of Circulation at Library

VETERANS COUNCIL ARTICLES

ART: 26. Fund Refurbishing of War Memorial
ART: 27. Fund new Lights on Memorial Lane

HARBOR MASTER ARTICLES

ART: 28. Transfer Boat Excise Tax to Waterways Fund
ART: 29. Fund Resurfacing of Marina Parking Lot
ART: 30. Adopt Bylaw on Mooring Waiting List
ART: 31. Adopt Bylaw Creating Three Classes of Moorings

DPW ARTICLES

ART: 32. Fund Maintenance of Town Roads
ART: 33. Fund State/Town Share of Ch. 191 of1982
ART: 34. Fund State/Town Share of Ch. 191 of 1981
ART: 35. Fund Easement - Great Pond Bridge Project
ART: 36. Fund Water Main - Old Barnstable Road
ART: 37. Fund Water Main - Plum Hollow Road
ART: 38. Take Easement for Water Mains on Deely Lane
ART: 39. Take Easement for Sewer off Surf Dr.
ART: 40. Petition General Court for Sewer Pumbing Station Easements
ART: 41. Amend Sewer Bylaw

ASSESSORS' ARTICLE

ART: 42. Accept Ch. 597 of 1982 - exempt POWs from Excise Tax

PLANNING BOARD ARTICLES

ART: 43. Adopt Bylaw on ACEC
ART: 44. Redefine Accessory Uses
ART: 45. Define Tidal Ponds
ART: 46. Define Principal Structures
ART: 47. Redefine Lot Area
ART: 48. Prohibit Principal Structures within 50' of water bodies
ART: 49. Amend Purpose of Flood Plain Zoning Bylaw

Open Space Residential Development Articles

ART: 50. Add conditions for refusal to approve plans
ART: 51. Eliminate wetland in computing minimum parcel size
ART: 52. Change in 20,000 district from 2 to 1.67 lots per acre
ART: 53. Amend to include pollutant impacts of other hazards
ART: 54. Increase open space requirements to 35% of parcel

Scientific research and related production articles

ART: 55. Redefine accessory scientific research
ART: 56. Amend LIA & LIB to allow Sci. Res., Prod.,& Sales
ART: 57. Amend BUS to allow Sci. Res. & Prod. by Spec. Permit

MISC. ZONING ARTICLES

ART: 58. Amend non-conforming lot Bylaw
ART: 59. Create moratorium on Time-Sharing Commercial Accommodations
ART: 60. Rezone area at Jones Rd./Gifford St. to Buffer Zone
ART: 61. Prohibit windmills except AGR & LIA, LIB min. 5 acres

ZONING ARTICLES ON PETITION

ART: 62. Woods - Adopt regs on ACEC
ART: 63. McGrath - Grandfather RB lots with 100' width
ART: 64 McGrath - Grandfather various lot sizes
ART: 65. Watson - Amend Bylaw on Scientific res. & Production
ART: 66. DeWitt - Rezone land Jones Rd./Gifford St. to business
ART: 67. DeWitt - Rezone land Rt. 151 AGAA to Bus. 3
ART: 68. Scanlon - Rezone land in Fal. Heights Bus. 3 to RC
ART: 69. Barrett - Rezone land Corte Real Ave. RC to Bus. 3

ART: 70. Gordon - Rezone land in Waquoit from RB to RA
ART: 71. Mendoza - Rezone land Trotting Park Rd. AGB to LIA

OTHER ARTICLES ON PETITION

ART: 72. Wood - Require 2/3 vote adopting Historic Districts
ART: 73. DeMello - Fund Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism
ART: 74. McElroy - Fund Children's Service of Pocasset
ART: 75. McGrath - Fund resurfacing of road race route
ART: 76. McGrath - Earmark cran. bog receipts to Conservation Fund
ART: 77. McGrath - Establish Wetlands Resource Study Committee
ART: 78. McDougall - Replace steps at head of Oak Streeyt
ART: 79. Pacheco - Resurface Fortaleza Dr. & Annette Ave.
ART: 80. Santiago - Install water main Old Barnstable Road
ART: 81. Breslin - Adopt M.G.L., Ch. 41, Sec. 97A
ART: 82 Powers - Fund Study of Megansett Harbor
ART: 83. Cooper - Reorganize Waterways Committee
ART: 84. Cooper - Set Salaries for Selectmen
ART: 85. Cooper - Retrun Mooring Receipts for 5 years

REPORT OF THE 1983
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 4, 5 & 6, 1983
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 12, 1983

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts on April 4, 1983, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:
Arthur T. Henderson Richard U. Palmer Eugene C. Phillips

The officers in attendance were Elmer F. White and James Lino.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:12 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 188 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by A. Winfield Schley, a Town Meeting Member.

REPORT OF THE 1983
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 4, 5 & 6, 1983
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 12, 1983

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts on April 4, 1983, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:
Arthur T. Henderson Richard U. Palmer Eugene C. Phillips

The officers in attendance were Elmer F. White and James Lino.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:12 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 188 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by A. Winfield Schley, a Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles Numbered 1, 2, 3, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further reconsideration.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, that the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION TO ROBERT C. NEAL

Whereas, Robert C. Neal served the town of Falmouth as a Town Meeting member since the representative form was adopted in 1937, a period of 46 years; and became the first "Watchman of the Warrant", traditionally the member to move recess or adjournment, and the one most involved in monologue with the Town Moderator.

Whereas, Bob served his community a record eighteen years as a member of the Finance Committee; and he served as a Water Commissioner and member of the Financial Advisory Committee to the Steamship Authority, Bob served as chairman of the Town's Finance Committee and the Sewer Study Committee and was president of the Falmouth Board of Trade, the Falmouth Rotary Club and the Woods Hole Civic Association.

And, whereas his service to his town was distinguished by hard work, his persuasive delivery, his grand enthusiasm and his love for his fellow townspeople.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Town Meeting express the appreciation of the Town of Falmouth in memorial to Robert C. Neal for his many years of faithful and devoted service.

ART: 1. To elect Town Officers. The result of the Town Election on April 12, is written at the front of this report.

ART: 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

The list of Committees, Boards and Commissions for 1983 is at the front of this report.

At the meeting on April 6, 1983 it was voted unanimously to accept all officers nominated and appointed at this meeting and the various committees are duly installed.

ART: 3. To hear reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

VOTED, to accept all Committee reports in the 1982 Town Report and those heard at this meeting. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983 in accordance with the provisions of M. G. L., Ch. 44, Sec. 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the M. G. L., Ch. 44, Sec. 17. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 4 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with Commonwealth Electric to light the streets for the coming year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 5. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint two appraisers to do the appraising for the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 7. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expense for the ensuing year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does

a) Appropriate from the Parking Meter Fund the sum of.$	30,022
b) Appropriate from the Dog Fund the sum of.....	3,562
c) Appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account the sum of.....	739,000
d) Appropriate from Certified Free Cash the Sum of....	512,797
e) Appropriate from various School Department Accounts:	
from the Lawrence Fund, the sum of.....	2,500
from the Athletic Revolving Fund the sum of.....	13,500
from the P.L. 874 Account the sum of.....	60,000
f) Raise and appropriate the sum of.....	22,392,822

for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated in the budget and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town. Capital Outlay appropriations and Special Projects appropriations are to be expended only for items specifically listed in the detailed departmental budgets and for no other.

Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $45,000 for the purpose of Article 9 as printed. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,309.60 for the purpose of paying the unpaid bill of a prior fiscal year which is owed to the Barnstable County Commissioners for payment of legal services in connection with the layout of Gifford Street in 1977, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $6,309.60 for the purpose of Article 10, as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the S. A. P. to include the following: Under Section 21, Harbor Master, ADD: 1 Clerk S-04, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

REPORT OF THE 1983
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 4, 5 & 6, 1983
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 12, 1983

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts on April 4, 1983, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:
Arthur T. Henderson Richard U. Palmer Eugene C. Phillips

The officers in attendance were Elmer F. White and James Lino.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:12 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 188 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by A. Winfield Schley, a Town Meeting Member. The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles Numbered 1, 2, 3, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further reconsideration.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, that the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION TO ROBERT C. NEAL

Whereas, Robert C. Neal served the town of Falmouth as a Town Meeting member since the representative form was adopted in 1937, a period of 46 years; and became the first "Watchman of the Warrant", traditionally the member to move recess or adjournment, and the one most involved in monologue with the Town Moderator.

Whereas, Bob served his community a record eighteen years as a member of the Finance Committee; and he served as a Water Commissioner and member of the Financial Advisory Committee to the Steamship Authority, Bob served as chairman of the Town's Finance Committee and the Sewer Study Committee and was president of the Falmouth Board of Trade, the Falmouth Rotary Club and the Woods Hole Civic Association.

And, whereas his service to his town was distinguished by hard work, his persuasive delivery, his grand enthusiasm and his love for his fellow townspeople.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Town Meeting express the appreciation of the Town of Falmouth in memorial to Robert C. Neal for his many years of faithful and devoted service.

ART: 1. To elect Town Officers. The result of the Town Election on April 12, is written at the front of this report.

ART: 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

The list of Committees, Boards and Commissions for 1983 is at the front of this report.

At the meeting on April 6, 1983 it was voted unanimously to accept all officers nominated and appointed at this meeting and the various committees are duly installed.

ART: 3. To hear reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

VOTED, to accept all Committee reports in the 1982 Town Report and those heard at this meeting. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983 in accordance with the provisions of M. G. L., Ch. 44, Sec. 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the M. G. L., Ch. 44, Sec. 17. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 4 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with Commonwealth Electric to light the streets for the coming year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 5. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint two appraisers to do the appraising for the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 7. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expense for the ensuing year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does

a) Appropriate from the Parking Meter Fund the sum of.$	30,022
b) Appropriate from the Dog Fund the sum of.....	3,562
c) Appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account the sum of.....	739,000
d) Appropriate from Certified Free Cash the Sum of....	512,797
e) Appropriate from various School Department Accounts:	
from the Lawrence Fund, the sum of.....	2,500
from the Athletic Revolving Fund the sum of.....	13,500
from the P.L. 874 Account the sum of.....	60,000
f) Raise and appropriate the sum of.....	22,392,822

for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated in the budget and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town. Capital Outlay appropriations and Special Projects appropriations are to be expended only for items specifically listed in the detailed departmental budgets and for no other.

Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $45,000 for the purpose of Article 9 as printed. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,309.60 for the purpose of paying the unpaid bill of a prior fiscal year which is owed to the Barnstable County Commissioners for payment of legal services in connection with the layout of Gifford Street in 1977, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $6,309.60 for the purpose of Article 10, as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the S. A. P. to include the following: Under Section 21, Harbor Master, ADD: 1 Clerk S-04, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.
VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,904.00 for the purpose of Article 11 as printed. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the S. A. P. to include the following: Under Section 21. Board of Appeals, DELETE: 1 Clerk, S-05, ADD: 1 Clerk S-06, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $695.00 from available funds(free cash) for the purpose of Article 12. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending Section 21 of the S. A. P. to include the following:
DELETE: P-09 Police Captain $19,191 $20,055 $20,962 $21,933
$22,903;

ADD:	P-10	Police Captain	$22,903	$24,163	$25,492;
DELETE:	F-11	Fire Chief	$26,706	$29,110	$31,730
	P-11	Police Chief			
ADD:	F-12	Fire Chief	$31,730	$33,634	$35,652
	P-12	Police Chief			

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $5,246.00 from available funds(free cash) for the purpose of Article 13. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the Laborers' International Union of North America, AFL-CIO, Local 1249, which would provide for a seven percent (7%) wage increase, a $25 increase in clothing allowance and an increase of $75 at each step of longevity, or do or take any action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $70,836.00 for the purpose of Article 14. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

ART: 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending Section 22 of the S. A. P., which would provide for a seven percent (7%) wage increase to all permanent employees covered by the Plan, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $28,378.00 and transfer from available funds (free cash) the sum of $11,351.00 for the purpose of Article 15. Passed by a majority vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the S. A. P. to provide for a seven percent (7%) wage increase for positions covered under the S. A. P., Section 23, General Group; Call Firemen, Temporary, Provisional and Summer Patrolmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $7,504.00 and transfer from available funds(free cash) the sum of $3,001.00 for the purpose of Article 16. Passed by a majority vote on April 4, a quorum being present.

The time being 10:56 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting be adjourned until the following evening, Tuesday, April 5, 1983, at the same time and place.

TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 5, 1983

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 o'clock p.m. Joseph Corey was sworn in as teller, replacing Arthur T. Henderson. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 173 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Judy Robbins.

ART: 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the S. A. P. so that temporary, seasonal and part-time positions covered under Section 23., Section C., General Group, shall be granted a seven percent (7%) wage increase, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town transfer from available funds (free cash) the sum of $14,354.00 for the purpose of Article 17 as printed. Passed by majority vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 18. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the Elected Officials, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,966.00, and transfer from available funds(free cash) the sum of $1,982.00, said sums to be distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected; and, further that the Town vote to fix the salaries of the elected officals as follows:

Moderator	$ 526.00
Collector of Taxes	18,118.00
Town Clerk	11,819.00
Town Treasurer	11,819.00
Selectman(3)	21,304.00
Assessor(3)	0.00

Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,000 to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by town insurance, who have been injured in the line of duty as specified in M. G. L., Ch. 41, Sec. 111F, said expenditure to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $9,000.00, for the purpose of Article 19. Passed, by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of contracting with a professional consultant to study the financial administration and organization of the Town, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00, for the purpose of Article 20. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 21. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Chamber of Commerce to continue to use the present quarters they now occupy in the Lawrence Academy without payment of an annual rental fee, for a period of two (2) years from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1985. The Chamber of Commerce shall assume financial responsibility for a portion of the cost of utilities and building maintenance, said amount to be negotiated annually by the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Chamber of Commerce.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 21. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth, Chapter 250 Beach Committee, by deleting the phrase "consisting of three (3) members, one member to be elected at each Annual Town Election to serve for the term of three (3) years" and add in its place the phrase "consisting of five (5) members each to be elected for a term of three years." Said additional members shall be elected at the Annual Town Election in April 1984, one additional member to be elected for a three year term and the second additional member to be elected for a two year term, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 22 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 23. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Reserve for Appropriation -- State Aid for Libraries" the sum of $11,820 to "State Aid to Libraries," said sum to be used for general library purposes and expended under the direction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does vote Article 23 for the purpose as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer from the account titled "Reserve for Appropriation -- Regional Public Libraries" to the Cape Cod Regional Library account a sum of money equal to the amount certified on the Cherry Sheet, these moneys accrued on the Cherry Sheet as estimated receipts per M. G. L., Ch. 58, Sec. 25A, and M. G. L., Ch. 59,

Sec. 23, such moneys to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.
VOTED, that the Town does transfer from free cash the sum of $40,000.00 to the Cape Cod Regional Library Account. Said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board of Library Trustees for the purpose of Article 24.

Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to automate the circulation and related clerical activities of the Falmouth Public Library, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 25. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,080 to refurbish the marble war memorial located in front of the library on Main Street, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Veterans Council Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $2,080.00 for the purpose of Article 26 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $400 to permit procurement of new lights and necessary ancillary equipment to replace the lights on Memorial Lane, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Veterans Council Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 27. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 28. To see if the Town will vote to transfer any funds representing 50% of the Boat Excise Tax collected to this date that have not already been transferred, and credit this sum of money to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer from the Reserve for Appropriation Boat Excise Account to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund the sum of $23,574.41 for the purpose of Article 28 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to resurface the existing parking lot and driveways located at the Town's Marina, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 29. Passed by a majority vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Bylaw Governing the Use of the Wharves and Waterways of the Town by changing and/or adding to Section D.2 the following: DELETING the word "continuing" in line 2 and ADDING a new sentence after the word "master" in line 4 as follows: "The waiting list shall expire at the end of each calendar year and it shall be the responsibility of the person whose name is on the list to reapply in writing each year, no later than March 15th, to hold his position on the list," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 30. Passed by a majority vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 31. To see if the Town will vote to add to the present Bylaw Governing the use of the Wharves and Waterways of the Town a new section as follows: D. 3. There shall be three (3) classifications of mooring permits A., B., and C.

A CLASS A PERMIT shall be issued to a particular person and that mooring shall be used by a vessel owned by that person or a member of his family. A CLASS A mooring shall not be sold, traded, rented, or bartered. No mooring permits will be issued to anyone not owning a boat. There shall be a limit of one (1) mooring per person.

A CLASS B PERMIT shall be issued to established, actively operating, boatyards and may be rented. Each boatyard shall submit to the Harbor Master, before August 1st of each year, a list of seasonal mooring occupants as of July 1st of that year. This list shall include the name and mailing address of the owner and the age and the length of the vessel occupying the mooring.

A CLASS C PERMIT shall be issued to all other categories such as, but not limited to, scientific institutions, marine research businesses, boat sales and liveries, marine contractors, commercial fisherman, and Yacht Clubs. Each Yacht Club shall submit to the Harbor Master, before August 1st of each year, a list of seasonal mooring occupants as of July 1st of that year. This list shall include the name and mailing address of the owner and the age and the length of the vessel occupying the mooring. With the exception of specifically designated Yacht Club guest moorings, these moorings shall not be sold, traded, rented, or bartered, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 31. Passed by a majority vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $100,000 for the purpose of widening, hardening, straightening and installing drainage and/or to rebuild major Town streets, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and apppropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the purpose of Article 32 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $37,484 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid Programs under Ch. 191 of the Acts of 1982 of the M. G. L., and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $112,450 under the provisions of Ch. 44, Section 6A, of the M. G. L., to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of
the Board of Public Works.
VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 33. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $44,370 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid Programs under Chapter 732 of the Acts of 1981 of the M. G. L., and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $133,112 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the M. G. L. to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 34. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 35. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to take by eminent domain or purchase easements for slope and construction purposes on both sides of Menauhant Road in conjunction with the replacement of the Great Pond Bridge.

PARCEL	OWNER	AREA OF EASEMENT
1	Alfred A. Keith	3,800 sq. ft.
2	Alfred A. Keith	3,000 sq. ft.
3	Owner Unknown	855 sq. ft.
4	Owner Unknown	260 sq. ft.
5	Owner Unknown	550 sq. ft.
6	Acapesket Improve.Assoc.Inc	2,165 sq. ft.
7	Home Trust, Anthony D. Losordo et al, Trustees	1,235 sq. ft.
8	John & Mabel L. Losordo	750 sq. ft.

The above easements are the same as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Falmouth Plan of Menauhant Road at Great Pond Bridge showing easements for slope and construction purposes" and raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose, or act or do any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for the purpose of Article 35. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $101,000 to install approximately 3,800 lineal feet of 12-inch water main in Old Barnstable Road from Carriage Shop Road northerly to Plum Hollow Road, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works. This water main extension to be installed with an Entrance Fee of $850, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $101,000.00 for the purpose of Article 36 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $159,000 to install water mains in Section One of Plum Hollow including a portion of Plum Hollow Road, a portion of Old Barnstable Road, Flossmore Road, and Pinehurst Road under the Betterment Laws and Provisions of Chapter 40, Section 42-G 42-H, and 42-I of the M. G. L., said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $159,000.00 for the purpose of Article 37 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 38. To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain, easements for a public water system with the perpetual right, privilege, and easement to enter upon and locate, relocate, construct, reconstruct, lay, relay, repair, replace, maintain, operate, remove and inspect water pipes and appurtenances thereto; in, through, under, across and over Deely Lane from Chase Road southwesterly to the end of the road layout, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 38, as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 39. To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain, easements for a public sewer, with the perpetual right, privilege, and easement to enter upon and locate, relocate, construct, reconstruct, lay, re-lay, repair, replace, maintain, operate, remove and inspect sewer pipes and appurtenances thereto: in, through, under, across and over the following private streets and ways as shown on the Assessors plans;

1. Boyer Road from Shore Street westerly to the end of the road layout;
2. Thomas Lane from Surf Drive northerly to Thomas Circle;
3. Fresh River Lane, Lot 15-A and Lot 21;

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 39 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 40. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to grant the Town of Falmouth an easement to use two parcels of park land located as as follows:

PARCEL I.

Beginning at a bound in the South line of Surf Drive;
Thence S 76 degrees 38'00" E in the South line of Surf Drive for a distance of 147.30 feet to a point;
Thence S 28 degrees 15'00" W for a distance of 52.04 feet to a point;
Thence N 72 degrees 56'00" W for a distance of 156.20 feet to a point;
Thence N 27 degrees 51'00" E for a distance of 40.01 feet to a point in the South line of Surf Drive;
Thence S 83 degrees 28'0" E for a distance of 11.92 feet by the South line of Surf Drive to the point of beginning and containing 7,235 square feet more or less.
All as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Proposed Addition To Falmouth Bathing Casino, Falmouth, Scale 20 feet to an inch and dated April 1925, W.A. Gifford, C.E., Falmouth, Mass."

PARCEL II

As shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land at Falmouth, Massachusetts to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for Park purposes," Scale 1" = 40' and dated March 23, 1953, Charles A. White, C.E. and containing 15,360 S.F. more or less of upland and 3,240 S.F. more or less of marsh. See deed from Dorothy D. Nickerson and Alma D. Butterfield, to Town of Falmouth, Barnstable Registry of Deeds Book 841, Page 378. Said parcel being located at the northerly end of Falmouth Harbor off Robbins Road and shown on the Town Assessors' Map Sheet 46, Section 2, Lot 1-C.

Said parcels to be used for the purpose of sewage pumping stations, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 40. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Sewer Bylaw as follows:

Change "ordinance" to "bylaw" where it appears in the following Articles: Article I, Line 2, Definition; Article IV, Section 5, Line 4; Article VII, Section 1, Line 6; Article VIII, Section 1, Line 2; Article VIII, Section 3, Line 2; Article IX, Section 1, Line 1; Article IX, Section 2, Lines 2 & 3; Article X, Section 1, Line 1;

Article I, Section 8, Line 2: ADD "partnership after corporation.

Article III, DELETE in entirety and SUBSTITUTE "superceded by the State Environmental Code, Title Five (5)."

Article IV, Section 2, Sub-section (b), Lines 9-10: Increase fees for permit and inspection, both for residential and commercial as follows: Residential $10.00 Commercial $25.00

Article V, Section 3, Sub-section (d), Line 10: ADD Sub-section (e) "Any waters or wastes with chloride concentration in excess of 500 mg/1."

Article V, Section 4, Sub-section (f), Line 1: CHANGE "phenola" to "phenols".

Article V, Section 5, Sub-section (d), Line 3: DELETE "under the provisions of Section 10 of this article."

Article V, Section 6: DELETE in entirety and SUBSTITUTE "Garages and other establishments where gasoline is used or where wastes containing greases in excessive amounts or any flammable waste, sand, or other harmful ingredients can be discharged and are connected directly or indirectly with public sewers, shall be provided with a suitable trap or separator. All traps or separators shall be of a type and capacity approved by the Director of the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control or his authorized agent, and shall be located so as to be readily and easily accessible for cleaning and inspection."

Article V, Section 9,, Line 8: DELETE sentence which reads, "In the event that no special manhole has been required, the control manhole shall be considered to be the nearest downstream manhole in the public sewer to the point at which the building sewer is connected." SUBSTITUTE with "In the event that no special manhole has been provided the control manhole shall be determined by the Superintendent."

Article V, Section 10: DELETE in entirety

Article VIII, Section 2, Line 4: INCREASE violation fine to $50, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted that the Town does adopt Article 41 as amended as follows:

ART: 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Sewer Bylaw as follows:
Change "ordinance" to "bylaw" where it appears in the following Articles: Article I, Line 2, Definition; Article IV, Section 5, Line 4; Article VII, Section 1, Line 6; Article VIII, Section 1, Line 2; Article VIII, Section 3, Line 2; Article IX,Section 1, Line 1; Article IX, Section 2,Lines 2 & 3; Article X, Section 1, Line 1;
Article I, Section 8, Line 2: ADD "partnership after corporation.

Article III, DELETE in entirety and SUBSTITUTE "superceded by the State Environmental Code, Title Five (5)."
Article IV, Section 2,Sub-section (b), Lines 9-10: Increase fees for permit and inspection, both for residential and commercial as follows: Residential $10.00 Commercial $25.00
Article V, Section 3, Sub-section (d), Line 10: ADD Sub-section (e) "Any waters or wastes with chloride concentration in excess of 500 mg/l."
Article V, Section 4, Sub-section (f), Line 1: CHANGE "phenola" to "Phenols".
Article V, Section 5, Sub-section (d), Line 3: DELETE "under the provisions of Section 10 of this article."
Article V, Section 6: Delete in entirety and substitute: "Garages and other establishments, which are connected directly or indirectly to the public sewers, shall be provided with a suitable trap or separator if gasoline or wastes with a high grease content, or any flammable waste, sand or other harmful ingredients are used and could possible be discharged, intentionally or unintentionally, to the public sewers. All traps or separators shall be of a type and capacity approved by the Director of the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control, or his authorized agent, and shall be located so as to be easily accessible for cleaning and inspection."
Article V, Section 9, Line 8: DELETE sentence which reads,"In the event that no special manhole has been required, the control manhole shall be considered to be the nearest downstream manhole in the public sewer to the point at which the building sewer is connected." SUBSTITUTE with "In the event that no special manhole has been provided the control manhole shall be determined by the Superintendent."
Article V, Section 10: DELETE in entirety.
Article VIII, Section 2, Line 4: INCREASE violation fine to $50, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 41. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 42. To see if the Town will vote to adopt Section 1 of Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982 providing for an exemption of motor vehicle excise tax on vehicles owned and registered by a former prisoner of war, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 42 as printed. Passed by a majority vote on April 5, a quorum being present.
ART: 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to WETLAND REGULATIONS AND THE FLOOD PLAIN ZONE as follows:
1. ADD the following sentence to Section 4330: "No special permit shall be issued in the Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) unless all available means of mitigating or reducing environmental damage have been implemented and any remaining environmental damage is minor or insignificant enough to not irreparably affect the ACEC or its resources."

2. CREATE Section 4462.d) "No special permit shall be issued in the Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) unless all available means of mitigating or reducing environmental damage have been implemented and any remaining environmental damage is minor or insignificant enough to not irreparably affect the ACEC or its resources," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 43 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions, as follows: DELETE the definition of Accessory Use. SUBSTITUTE as below:
Accessory Use: A use of land or building on the same lot with, and customarily incidental but secondary to, a permitted use, except that if more than 30% of the floor area or 50% of the lot area is occupied by such use, it shall no longer be considered accessory, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 44 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions, as follows: CREATE a definition for Tidal Pond as below:
Tidal Pond: Any pond in which action of the oceanic tide causes the water to ebb and flow or the water level therein to rise and fall with some regularity, exclusive of storm tides, hurricane tides or tidal waves, irrespective of any actual incursion or admixing of oceanic salt water, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 45 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions, as follows: CREATE a definition for Principal Structure as below:
Principal Structure: The structure in which the primary use of the lot is conducted; including porches, patios, decks, utility buildings and any other attached projections of the structure, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 46 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions, as follows: DELETE the definition of Lot Area as currently printed. SUBSTITUTE as below:
"Lot Area: The horizontal area of the lot exclusive of any area in a street or recorded way open to public use. Land under any waterbody, bog, swamp, wet meadow or marsh, as defined in Sec. 40, Ch. 131, M. G. L., shall not be included in the lot area required for zoning compliance," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town vote Article 47 as revised and printed below:
LOT AREA: The horizontal area of the lot exclusive of any area in a street or recorded way open to public use. Land under any waterbody, bog, swamp, wet meadow or marsh, as defined in Sec. 40, ch. 131, G.L., shall not be included in the lot area required for zoning compliance. This Definition shall not apply to a lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds as of January 1, 1983 which, at the time of the Zoning Bylaw change, conformed to the then existing requirements for the Zoning District in which it is located.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 47 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to dimensional regulations, as follows: CREATE Section 3454 as below:
Section 3454. No principal structure shall be erected less than fifty (50) feet from the waters of Buzzards Bay, Great Harbor, Vineyard Sound or any tidal ponds, tidal rivers or fresh water ponds. The waters of Buzzards Bay and tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Buzzards Bay shall be determined by the contour line of three (3) feet elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The tidal waters of Great Harbor and Vineyard Sound and all tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Vineyard Sound, shall be determined by the contour of two (2) feet elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The waters of fresh ponds shall be measured from their highest elevation as specified in:
1. The U.S.G.S. Open File Report 80-1008.
a) No Building Permit shall be issued for any principal structure erected on a lot fronting on fresh or tidal waters described above until a Plan certified by a Registered Land Surveyor is furnished to the Building Commissioner. Said Plan shall clearly delineate the distances from the proposed structure to the water body, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

Move Article 48 to amend the Zoning By-law as printed as revised below:

SECTION 3454. No principal structure shall be erected less than fifty (50) feet from the waters of Buzzards Bay, Great Harbor, Vineyard Sound, Nantucket Sound or any tidal ponds, tidal rivers or fresh water ponds. The waters of Buzzards Bay and tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Buzzards Bay shall be determined by the contour line of three (3) feet elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The tidal waters of Great Harbor, Vineyard Sound, Nantucket Sound and all tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Vineyard Sound and Nantucket Sound shall be determined by the contour of two (2) feet elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The waters of fresh ponds shall be measured from their highest elevation as calculated in:

1. The U.S.G.S. Open File Report 80-1008.
a) No Building Permit shall be issued for any principal structure erected on a lot fronting on fresh or tidal waters described above until a Plan certified by a Registered Land Surveyor is furnished to the Building Commissioner. Said Plan shall clearly delineate the distances from the proposed structures to the water body.
Any lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds that has less than a 125 foot depth from the measured water mark to the front, side or rear yards, whichever is greater, shall be eligible to apply to the Board of Appeals for a Special Permit to construct a single family residence. In no case shall the Board of Appeals grant a Special Permit to construct a single family residence less than thirty (30) feet from the measured water's edge. Section 3454 shall apply to any building permit for which application was made to the Building Department after February 1, 1983.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 48 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to flood plains as follows: DELETE Section 4410 as currently printed. SUBSTITUTE as below:

Section 4410. PURPOSE.

The Town of Falmouth, recognizing that it is in the public interest to protect against uncoordinated and unplanned land development which affects marshes, swamps, wetlands, drainage ways, lakes and other watercourses within its boundaries, has established a series of Flood Plain Overlay Districts and Zoning Regulations for construction of structures and for the use of the land within these districts. Such districts are defined as shown on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, as published by the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.
The specific intent of this Regulation is to:

1. Reduce danger to health by protecting surface and ground water supplies from the impairment which results from incompatible land uses by providing safe and sanitary drainage.
2. Permit and encourage planned development of land uses which will not impede the flow of water or cause danger to life or property.
3. Permit and encourage land uses compatible with the preservation of the natural vegetation and marshes.
4. Avoid fast runoff of surface waters from developed areas to prevent pollutants from being carried directly into natural streams, lakes or other water bodies.
5. Prevent the construction of structures in areas unfit for human usage by reason of danger from flooding, unsanitary conditions, pollutant impacts from septic systems, or other hazards.
6. Provide sufficient land area to carry abnormal flows of storm water in periods of heavy precipitation.

DELETE the last sentence in Section 4447. SUBSTITUTE as below:
"Before granting a Special Permit for the alteration of the land form, the Board of Appeals shall duly consider any recommendations by the Conservation Commission, Planning Board and Board of Health," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 49 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Open Space Residential Development, as follows: ADD to Section 6120 as below:
In addition to the minimum requirements and conditions listed herein, the Planning Board may refuse to approve a plan for Open Space Residential Development if in its judgement:

1. Agricultural, farming or similar activity would be unduly .pg; jeopardized through development under the Open Space Residential Development method;

2. The natural integrity of environmentally sensitive areas would be threatened due to this development method;

3. Scenic vistas would be lost, obliterated or substantially diminished due to this development method, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town vote Article 50 as revised and printed below:
After complying with the minimum requirements and conditions listed herein, the Planning Board shall encourage the use of the Open Space Residential Development method if in its judgement:
1. Agricultural, farming or similar activity will be preserved and protected from development;
2. The natural integrity of environmentally sensitive areas will be enhanced; or
3. Scenic vistas will be highlighted and preserved.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 50 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Open Space Residential Development, as follows:
DELETE Section 6121 as written. SUBSTITUTE as below:
Section 6121. The total area of the track covered by the Plan shall be at least ten (10) acres. In determining the total area of the tract for purposes of Open Space Development, no waterbody or bog, swamp, wet meadow or marsh, as defined in M. G. L., Ch. 131, Sec. 40, shall be included, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town vote Article 51 as revised and printed below:
DELETE: Section 6121 as written. SUBSTITUTE as below:
Section 6121. The total area of the track covered by the Plan shall be at least ten (10) acres. In determining the minimum total area of the tract for purposes of Open Space Development, no waterbody or bog, swamp, wet meadow or marsh, as defined in M.G.L., Ch. 131, Sec. 40, shall be included.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 51 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Open Space Residential Development, as below:

DELETE from Section 6124:

"20,000 square foot district - 2 per acre."

SUBSTITUTE as below:

"20,000 square foot district - 1.67 per acre,"

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 52 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Open Space Residential Development, as below:

DELETE Section 6125 as currently printed AND SUBSTITUTE as below:

Section 6125. The minimum lot area permitted shall be 10,000 square feet, except where a greater area may be required by the Board of Health for sanitary reasons, or because of pollutant impacts or other hazards. No lot shall have a minimum average width or depth of less than seventy-five (75) feet except that if any lot shall include or be bounded by wetlands, as referred to above, the lot boundary farthest from such wetlands shall be at no point closer than 100 feet from the edge of such wetlands, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 53 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Open Space Residential Development as below:

DELETE Section 6127 as currently printed. SUBSTITUTE as below:

Section 6127. All the remaining land within the Open Space Residential Development not contained in the lots or within the road right-of-way shall be contiguous in parcels of not less than one (1) acre in area. Parcels of less than one (1) acre in area may be permitted for use as a bicycle path or walkway within the subdivision at the discretion of the Planning Board. Open Space parcels shall have a minimum average width of forty (40) feet. Parcels of lesser width may be permitted at roadway or lot corners at the discretion of the Planning Board. The total area of Open Space shall not be less than thirty-five (35) percent of the gross total area of the development. The following lands shall not be included as a portion of gross total area for the purposes of calculating minimum required Open Space area:

1. Lands under any waterbody or bog, swamp, wet meadow or marsh, as defined in M. G. L., Ch. 131, Sec.40, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town vote Article 54 as revised and printed below:

Section 6127. All the remaining land within the Open Space Residential Development not contained in the lots or within the road right-of-way shall be contiguous in parcels of not less than one (1) acre in area. Parcels of less than one (1) acre in area may be permitted for use as a bicycle path or walkway within the subdivision at the discretion of the Planning Board.

Open space parcels shall have a minimum average width of forty (40) feet. Parcels of lesser width may be permitted at roadway or lot corners at the discretion of the Planning Board. The Total area of open space shall not be less than thirty-five (35) percent of the gross total area of the development. Wetlands, as defined in Section 40, Ch. 131, M.G.L., shall not account for more than fifty (50) percent of the open space area.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 54 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Accessory and Temporary Uses, as below:
DELETE Section 6510 as currently printed. SUBSTITUTE as below:
Section 6510 - Accessory Scientific Use. The Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for a use accessory to scientific research, scientific development or related production activity where such production is not for sale, whether or not on the same parcel as that where such activity is allowed by right, provided that the use shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space, or 2,500 square feet, whichever is lesser; shall not involve the outside storage of materials; and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise detectable on abutting properties, or in any other way substantially derogate from the public good," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.
That the Town vote Article 55 as revised and printed below:

Section 6510 - Accessory Scientific Use. The Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for a use accessory to scientific research, scientific development or related production activity where such production is not for sale, whether or not on the same parcel as that where such activity is allowed by right, provided that it shall not involve genetic engineering and that the applicant for a building or occupancy permit demonstrate to the Building Commissioner and the Board of Health on an annual basis that all Federal, State and Town of Falmouth licenses, permits and standards for the handling, use, storage and disposal of any regulated materials have been obtained or met. Said research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous wastes as a by-product. Such production shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space, or 2,500 square feet, whichever is lesser; shall not involve the outside storage of materials; and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise detectable on abutting properties, or in any other way substantially derogate from the public good.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 55 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to other permitted principal uses in LIGHT INDUSTRIAL "A" and LIGHT INDUSTRIAL "B" DISTRICTS as follows:

DELETE the words "without continuous production" from Sections 3373.e), 3373.g), 3383.e) and 3383.g).

DELETE the words "plants engaged in the manufacturing of electronic products, parts and services." from Sections 3376.h) and 3386.e).

DELETE the words "scientific research (see Section 6510)" from Sections 3376 1) 2 and 3386 g) 3.

DELETE Subsections 3374.c) and 3384.b) AND SUBSTITUTE as below:
Scientific research provided that there shall not be located on the premises any pathogenic, carcinogenic or radioactive materials and shall not involve genetic engineering and/or research and that said research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous waste as a by-product. There may be accessory to said scientific research the production of related materials for the furtherance of such research or for sale. Such production shall be clearly accessory to the primary scientific research activity; shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space, or 4,000 square feet, whichever is the lesser; shall not involve more than 25% of the employees; shall not involve the outside storage of materials; and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise, such as to be detectable on abutting properties, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town vote Article 56 as revised and printed below:

DELETE the words "without continous production" from Sections 3373.e), 3373.g), 3383.e) and 3383.g).
DELETE the words "plants engaged in the manufacturing of electronic products, parts and services" from Sections 3376.h) and 3386.e).
DELETE the words "scientific research (see Section 6510)" from Sections 3376.1)2 and 3386.g)3.
ADD Subsections 3374.c) and 3384.b) as below:
Scientific research provided that it shall not involve genetic engineering and that the applicant for a building or occupancy permit demonstrate to the Building Commissioner and the Board of Health on an annual basis that all Federal, State and Town of Falmouth licenses, permits and standards for the handling, use, storage and disposal of any regulated materials have been obtained or met. Said research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous wastes as a by-product. There may be accessory to said scientific research the production of related materials for the furtherance of such research. Such production shall be clearly accessory to the primary scientific research activity; shall not involve the outside storage of materials; and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise, such as to be detectable on abutting properties.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 56 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to uses allowed on Special Permit from the Board of Appeals in BUSINESS DISTRICTS as follows:
DELETE Subsection 3364.c) as currently printed.
DELETE from Subsection 3366 as follows: "9). Scientific Research (see Section 6510)," AND SUBSTITUTE as below:
"9). Scientific research, provided that there shall not be located on the premises any pathogenic, carcinogenic or radioactive materials and shall not involve genetic engineering and/or research and that said research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous waste as a by-product. There may be accessory to said scientific research the production of related materials for the furtherance of such research. Such production shall not be for

sale. Such production shall be clearly accessory to the primary scientific research activity; shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space, or 2,500 square feet, whichever is lesser; shall not involve more than 25% of the employees; and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise, such as to be detectable on abutting properties, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town vote Article 57 as revised and printed below:
DELETE Subsection 3364.c) as currently printed.
DELETE from Subsection 3366 as below:
"9) Scientific Research (see Section 6510)." SUBSTITUTE as below:
9). Scientific research provided that it shall not involve genetic engineering and that the applicant for a building or occupancy permit demonstrate to the Building Commissioner and the Board of Health on an annual basis that all Federal, State and Town of Falmouth licenses, permits and standards for handling, use, storage and disposal of any regulated materials have been obtained or met. Said research shall not produce toxic and/or hazardous wastes as a by-product. There may be accessory to said scientific research the production of related materials for the furtherance of such research. Such production shall be clearly accessory to the primary scientific research activity; shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space or 2,500 square feet, whichever is lesser; shall not involve more than 25% of the employees and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise, such as to be detectable on abutting properties.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 57 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to non-conforming lots as follows:
AMEND Section 3424 by adding the following: "or if subsequent to 1 January 1981 the lot was no longer held in common ownership and a dwelling was permitted by Special Permit on each of such adjoining lots." AMENDED Section reads as below:
Section 3424. Any lot held in common ownership with such adjoining lots as of 1 January 1981 may be treated as not held in common ownership if, as of 1 January 1981, a dwelling was in existence on all the other commonly held, contiguous lots, or if subsequent to 1 January 1981 the lot was no longer held in common ownership and a dwelling was permitted by Special Permit on each of such adjoining lots, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 58 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, as they pertain to Commercial Accommodations, Section 6200, by CREATING Subsection 6240 to read as follows: "The construction of a new building, or the conversion of any existing building, whether or not a condominium under M. G. L., Ch. 183A, for any use known as time-sharing interval ownership, or otherwise, whereby unit owners are entitled by deed or other recorded instrument to occupancy of the units for only specified, recurring periods of less than one (1) year during the course of one (1) year, is prohibited until October 1, 1984. This Section (6240) shall cease to be effective on October 1, 1984," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, That the Town does adopt Article 59 as printed. Passed by unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map a change in zoning from RESIDENTIAL "C" to BUFFER SPACE DISTRICT in Falmouth Village, described and bounded as follows: On the North by land now or formerly owned by Orleans Center Trust, First National Bank, M. Peters and J. Graiver; on the South by Jones Road; on the East by Gifford Street; on the West by an existing Business 3 zone located at the Westerly property line of land now or formerly owned by Homeport Assocation Trust, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

Voted, that the Town does adopt Article 60 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to WINDMILLS as follows:
DELETE Windmills from Section 3315.5)-Single residence; 3325.5)-General Residence; 3335.5)-Public Use; 3355.5)-Marine; and 3366.10)-Business
DELETE Windmills from Sections 3345.5)-Agricultural; 3376.4)-Light Industrial A; and 3386.5)-Light Industrial B; AND SUBSTITUTE as below:
Windmills, provided that the parcel of land on which the windmill is to be located is no less than five (5) acres in area, and that the windmill be situated so that its closest distance to an abutting property line be no less than 150 feet. See Section 6800., or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 61. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

ART: 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Areas of Critical Environmental Concern by ADDING the following Sections:

4500. AREAS OF CRITICAL ENVIRONMENTAL CONCERN (ACEC).

4510. PURPOSE. The Town of Falmouth, recognizing the need to affirm and strengthen the intent of state legislation establishing Areas of Critical Environmental Concern, namely to protect environmental values significant to flood control, the prevention of storm damage, the protection of waters containing shellfish and fisheries, and other public interests protected by the Wetlands Protection Act (M.G.L., Ch. 131, Sections 40 and 40A) and the Town's Wetlands Protection Bylaw, hereby adopts the following regulations.

4520. GEOGRAPHICAL APPLICABILITY. This article will apply to any Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) within the Town of Falmouth and a buffer zone extending twenty-five (25) feet landward from the edge of the (ACEC). For these lots totally encompassed by the ACEC this article's applicability will be limited to one hundred (100) feet landward of the edge of the wetlands, as defined by M.G.L., Ch. 131, Sections 40 and 40A.

4530. REGULATION OF CONSTRUCTION AND LAND ALTERATION. Within the above-described area, there will be no construction of dwellings; accessory buildings; single family docks, piers or paths, or any structure of any nature for single family use; nor will there be any alternation of slope, grade or contour of the existing land form.

4540. REGULATION OF VEGETATION ALTERATION. Within the area described in Section 4520, there will be no clear-cutting, pruning or alteration of existing vegetation or wildlife habitat, except to provide access to permitted structures such as communal docks, piers or paths., or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Winnifred Woods and others.

That the Town vote Article 62 as revised and printed

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws as they pertain to Areas of Critical Environmental Concern by adding the following Sections and so recording on the Zoning Map the designated Area of Critical Environmental Concern as determined by the Massachusetts Executive Office of Environmental Affairs on November 26, 1979.

4500. AREAS OF CRITICAL ENVIRONMENTAL CONCERN (ACEC)

4510. PURPOSE. The Town of Falmouth, recognizing the need to affirm and strengthen the intent of state legislation establishing Areas of Critical Environmental Concern, namely to protect environmental values significant to flood control, the prevention of storm damage,the protection of waters containing shellfish and fisheries, and other public interests protected by the Wetlands Protection Act (M.G.L. Chapter 131, Sections 40 and 40A) and the Town's Wetlands Protection Bylaw, hereby adopts the following regulations.

4520. GEOGRAPHICAL APPLICABILITY. This Article will apply to any Area of Critical Encironmental Concern (ACEC) within the town of Falmouth and a buffer zone extending twenty-five (25) feet landward from the edge of the ACEC. For those lots or land parcels totally encompassed by the ACEC, this article's applicability will be limited to one hundred (100) feet landward of the edge of the wetlands, as defined by M.G.L. Chapter 131, Sections 40 and 40A.

4530. REGULATION OF CONSTRUCTION. Within the above-described area, there will be no construction of structures other than accessory buildings as defined. This bylaw shall not apply to the issuance of building permits for principal structures on lots shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board on or before April 4, 1983 or lots in existence as of April 4, 1983.
4540. REGULATION OF VEGETATION ALTERATION. Within the area described in Section 4520, there will be no clear-cutting of existing vegetation or alteration of wildlife habitats, except to provide access to permitted .pg; structures. However, this section shall not apply in cases where the Conservation Commission determines that its application would adversely affect the purposes of M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40 or the Town's Wetlands Protection Bylaw.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 62 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 5, a quorum being present.

The time being 10:57 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting be adjourned until the following evening, Wednesday April 6, 1983, at the same time and same place.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 6, 1983

The meeting was called to order at 7:39 o'clock p.m. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 162 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Father Ozig, pastor at St. Anthony's Church.
ART: 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by ADDING Section 3427 to read as below:
3427. Any lot in an RB or AGB zoning district, shown on a plan recorded before January 1, 1975 showing an area of at least 20,000 square feet, shall be eligible for a building permit, by right, as long as the lot width is 100 feet or greater, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Michael McGrath and others.

That the Town vote Article 63 as revised and printed below:
3427. Any lot in an RB or AGB Zoning District, shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds before January 1, 1975, with an area of at least 20,000 square feet, shall be eligible for a building permit by right, as long as the lot width is 100 feet or greater, provided that the lot conforms to all other requirements of the Zoning Bylaw.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 63 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by CHANGING Section 3422 to read as below:
3422. Any lot not held in common ownership with any adjoining land as of January 1, 1981, not protected by Section 3421, shall be eligible to apply for a building permit if the lot has at least: forty thousand square feet of area in an AGAA/RAA District; twenty thousand square feet of area in an AGA/RA/PU district; ten thousand square feet of area in an AGB/RB district; or seven thousand five hundred square feet of area in an RC district. In an AGAA Zoning District the Zoning Board of Appeals may issue a Special Permit authorizing building permits of dwellings on lots as small as 20,000 square feet subject to the provisions of Section 7350 and additionally that there is adequate setbacks to adjacent existing wells, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Michael McGrath and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 64. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by allowing as a permitted use in Business 2, Light Industrial "A" and Light Industrial "B" Districts the following:
"Scientific business pertaining to marine animals, oceanography, or the environment and related scientific research, ancillary productions, consulting and educational activities, provided that such a business is licensed and inspected periodically by a Federal and State Agency to insure that no health or environmental hazards are involved. Such a business must have been required as part of the licensing process to file with either the Federal or State government an environmental impact statement to insure that it will not have a significant adverse environmental impact and be required to file an amended environmental impact statement upon any significant change in its protocol. Such business shall not utilize in excess of 25% of the interior floor space for production; shall not employ more than thirty permanent employees; shall not engage in genetic engineering; shall not involve the outside storage of materials; and shall not produce any noxious odors or excessive noise, such as to be detectable on abutting properties, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Stanley W. Watson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 65. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, and so note on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area of land on the Northeast corner of the intersection of Jones Road and Gifford Street, from Agricultural B - Residential C to Business, said area being more particularly bounded and described as follows:
WESTERLY: by Gifford Street, six hundred (600) feet, more or less;
SOUTHWESTERLY: by the intersection of Gifford Street and Jones Road, one (100) feet, more or less;
SOUTHERLY: by Jones Road, four hundred (400) feet, more or less;
NORTHERLY: by Parcel 38-9-2 as shown on Sheet 38 of the Falmouth Assessors maps, four hundred (400) feet, more or less; and
EASTERLY AGAIN: by Parcel 38-9-2 by various courses and distances together measuring two hundred seventy-five (275) feet, more or less;
NORTHERLY: by a way as shown on said map, one hundred seventy-five (175) feet, more or less.
Being shown as Parcel 38-9-1 Lot A, Parcel 38-9-2 Lot C, Parcel 38-9-2 Lot O, and Parcel 38-9-2 Lot A on the Falmouth Assessors Maps and in the Falmouth Assessors records, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Edward DeWitt and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 66. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, and so note on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Hatchville from Agricultural AA to Business 3, which area is more particularly bounded and described as follows:
Five certain parcels of land, two on the northerly side of Nathan S. Ellis, Highway (Route 151), and three on the southerly side of Nathan S. Ellis Highway (Route 151).

PARCEL ONE

SOUTHWESTERLY by Nathan S. Ellis, Highway, fifteen hundred sixty (1,560) feet, more or less;
NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts two thousand ninety-one (2091) feet more or less ; and
SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of the United States of America, seven hundred twenty-nine (729) feet,more or less.

PARCEL TWO

SOUTHWESTERLY by Nathan S. Ellis Highway, nine hundred nine (909) feet; more or less;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the United States of America, two hundred twenty-five (225) feet, more or less;
NORTHEASTERLY by Cloverfield Way, Five hundred twenty-three (523) feet, more or less; and
SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Simon Stengel, two hundred thirty-eight (238) feet, more or less.

PARCEL THREE

NORTHEASTERLY by Nathan S. Ellis Highway, seven hundred fourteen (714) feet, more or less;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Harry E. Warren, nine hundred twenty-five (925) feet more or less; and

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the United States of America, two hundred seventy-seven (277) feet, more or less.

PARCEL FOUR

NORTHEASTERLY by Nathan S. Ellis Highway and by Old County Road, eighteen hundred eighty-two (1882) feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of the United States of America, two hundred twenty-five feet (225) feet, more or less;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Harry E. Warren, seventeen hundred seventeen (1717) feet; and

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Smith Educational Trust, land now or formerly of Simon Stengel, and land now or formerly of Helen N. Latimer and Mary F. Latimer, seven hundred three (703) feet, more or less.

PARCEL FIVE

NORTHEASTERLY by Nathan S. Ellis Highway, four hundred ninety-one (491) feet, more or less; and

SOUTHERLY AND SOUTHWESTERLY by Old County Road, five hundred fifteen (515) feet; more or less.

All five parcels of land are shown on a plan entitled Proposed Zoning Change prepared for Simon Stengel, North Falmouth,Mass. Scale 1 inch = 100 feet; dated April 7, 1982, Holmes and McGrath, Inc., Civil Engineers and Land Surveyors, 220 Main Street, Falmouth, Ma. 02540, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Edward Dewitt and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 67. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map a portion of Falmouth Heights, from Business Three (3) and Public Use to Residential C described as follows:

AREA 1: Area 1 is a Business Three (3) District with a 25' (ft.) public use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Deacons Avenue; on the Northeast side by Grand Avenue, for a distance of approximately 5,000' (ft.); and on the Southwest side by property now or formerly owned by Nicholas Vardack.

AREA 2: Area 2 is a Business Three (3) Zone with a 25' (ft.) Public Use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Grand Avenue; on the Northeast side by Chapel Park Avenue for a distance of approximately 225' (ft.); on the Southeast side by land now or formerly owned by Charles T. and Ethel L. Alferes and Levi R. Rainville: and on the Southwest side by Quinsigamond Avenue.
AREA 3: Area 3 is a Business Three (3) Zone with a 25' (ft.) Public Use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Grand Avenue; on the Northeast side by Quinsigamond Avenue for a distance of approximately 225' (ft.) on the Southeast side by land now or formerly owned by Louis Logue; and on the Southwest side by Wachusetts Avenue.
AREA 4: Area 4 is a Business Three (3) Zone with a 25' (ft.) Public Use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Grand Avenue; on the Northeast side by Wachusetts Avenue for a distance of approximatley 225' (ft.); on the Southeast side by land now or formerly owned by Agnes D. Vieira and Albin A. Klasoskus; and on the Southwest side by Melrose Avenue, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Mrs. Leonard J. Scanlon and others.

Voted that the Town vote Article 68 as revised and printed:

ART: 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map a portion of Falmouth Heights, from Business Three (3) and Public Use to Residential C described as follows:
AREA 1: Area 1 is a Business Three (3) District with a 25' (ft.) public use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Deacons Avenue; on the Northeast side by Grand Avenue, for a distance of approximately 5,000' (ft.); and on the Southwest side by property now or formerly owned by Nicholas Vardack.
AREA 3: Area 3 is a Business Three (3) Zone with a 25' (ft.) Public Use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Grand Avenue; on the Northeast side by Quinsigamond Avenue for a distance of approximately 225' (ft.) on the Southeast side by land now or formerly owned by Louis Logue; and on the Southwest side by Wachusetts Avenue.
AREA 4: Area 4 is a Business Three (3) Zone with a 25' (ft.) Public Use strip located on Grand Avenue. It is bounded on the Northwest side by Grand Avenue; on the Northeast side by Wachusetts Avenue for a distance of approximately 225' (ft.); on the Southeast side by land now or formerly owned by Agnes D. Vieira and Albin A Klasoskus; and on the Southwest side by Melrose Avenue, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Mrs. Leonard J. Scanlon and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for no recommendation of Article 68 for the following reason:

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 68 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning the area on Route 28 in East Falmouth from Residential C to Business 3. The area to be rezoned is bounded and described as follows:
SOUTHWESTERLY by Waquoit Road (State Highway, Route 28), sixty and 43/100 (60.43) feet;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Joseph Souza Aranjo, one hundred forty-one and 11/100 (141.11) feet;
NORTHEASTERLY by lot 1, one hundred and 00/100 (100.00) feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY by Corte Real Avenue, one hundred two and 48/100 (102.48) feet; and
SOUTHERLY by a curve with 39.03 foot radius forming the intersection of Corte Real Avenue and Waquoit Road, sixty-one and 84/100 (61.84) feet.
Being LOT B containing 13,990 square feet as shown on plan of land entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Cranberry Village, Section I, East Falmouth, Mass. for Cape Cod Homes, Inc., Scale in. = 40 ft. July 14, 1955, Charles N. Savery Company Engineers & Surveyors, Cotuit" duly filed in Plan Book 122, Page 77, Barnstable Registry of Deeds, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Robert E. Barrett and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 69. Passed by a majority vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Town Zoning Map a change from Residential B to Residential A, the following area bounded and described as follows: on the West by Metoxit Road; on the North by Route 28; on the East by Red Brook Road and existing Residential A District; on the South by existing Residential A District, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Helen Gordon and others.

That the Town vote Article 70 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 70 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, and so note on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area of land on Billy Mitchell Drive from Agricultural B to Light Industrial A; said area being more particularly bounded and described as follows:
BEGINNING at a point at the intersection of Lots 2 and 1 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned and Trotting Park Road as shown on said plan;
THENCE North 59 degrees 22' West by Lots 1 and 2 shown on said plan, one hundred and fifteen (115) feet;

THENCE South 29 degrees 10' West by Lot 1 as shown on said plan, ninety-two and 50/100 (92.50) feet;
THENCE North 59 degrees 22' West by the land now or formerly of Manuel DeGrass, one hundred and 06/100 (100.06) feet to a cement bound;
THENCE North 83 degrees 57' West by said DeGrass land, two hundred forty-five and 41/100 (245.41) feet to a cement bound;
THENCE North 1 degree 52' West by the said Hazelton land, one hundred sixty-six (166) feet;
THENCE North 5 degrees 38' East by the said Hazelton land, one hundred and fifty (150) feet;
THENCE South 80 degrees 46' 05" East by the land now or formerly of Marie Cohen, eight hundred twenty-eight and 41/100 (828.41) feet to a cement bound at the intersection of Trotting Park Road as shown on said plan.
THENCE Along Trotting Park Road by Lots 5,4,3 and 2 as shown on said plan, four hundred thirty-eight and 11/100 (438.11) feet to the point of beginning. Being shown as Lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Falmouth, Massachusetts for John Bauer Scale: 1 inch = 60 feet December 16, 1967," said plan being recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 218, Page 9, including the forty foot right of way as shown on said plan, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Donald F. Mendoza,Jr., and Donald F.Mendoza, Sr., and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 71. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 72. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to Petition the Great and General Court to amend Chapter 654 of the Acts of 1975 by adding thereto a new Section 3A, which shall read as follows:
3A. There shall be no new Historical Districts established in any of the various village areas of the Town of Falmouth, and there shall be no amendments to any of the Historical Districts created in Section 3 of Chapter 654, unless authorized by a two-thirds vote of Falmouth Town Meeting, being the same required for all other zoning changes, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Donald E. Wood and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 72. Passed by a majority vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,800 to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of John F. DeMello and others for the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 73. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $10,000 to be expended to Children's Services of Pocasset, Inc., for mental health services rendered or to be rendered to children and their families of the Town by the Children's Clinic at the Thorne Memorial Building at Pocasset under the direction of the Falmouth Human Services, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Children's Service at Pocasset, Inc., Nella W. McElroy and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 74. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000 for resurfacing portions of Church Street, Nobska Road, Oyster Pond Road, and Surf Drive, being the route of the Falmouth Road Race, said areas to be designated by the Department of Public Works, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On Petition of Michael McGrath and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 75. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 76. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of any future receipts or income from the Town Cranberry Bogs to the Conservation Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Michael McGrath and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 76. Passed by a majority vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 77. To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Selectmen to appoint a Committee, called the Wetlands Resources Study Committee, to study the Town Wetlands Bylaw, the Wetlands Protection Act, the management of Town Wetlands Resources, the duties and functions of the Natural Resource Officers and the planning and policy making for the preservation of the Towns Wetlands Resources. Said Committee shall examine the above matters in an integrated manner and report to the 1984 Annual Town Meeting with its recommendations and any changes the Committee might propose, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Michael McGrath and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 77. Passed by unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for labor and materials to replace the wooden stairs at the head of Oak Street leading down to the Town's Public Beach on the westerly shores of Great Pond, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Jean B. MacDougall and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 78. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage where necessary on Annette Avenue and Fortaleza Drive the entire length of both streets, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Manual Pacheco, Jr. and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 79. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to install approximately 5,100 lineal feet of 12-inch water mains and appurtenances in Old Barnstable Road from the end of the existing water main at Lodengreen Drive northerly to Carriage Shop Road, said water main extension to be subject to an entrance fee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Edward Santiago and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 80. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 81. To see if the Town will vote to accept M. G. L., Chapter 41, Section 97A and repeal M. G. L., Chapter 41, Section 97, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Paul J. Breslin and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 81. Passed by a majority vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund and/or direct the Falmouth Waterways Committee to appropriate and expend up to the sum of $2600 for the purpose of an engineering study of Megansett Harbor which would determine the feasibility, costs, and geographical limits of dredging necessary to restore said harbor to the 1954 project limits used for dredging operations of that year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of John C. Powers and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 82. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 83. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the present Waterways Committee and establish a new Waterways Committee to continue the functions of the present Waterways Committee. The new Committee Members shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen or his/her designate, and the Harbor Master as permanent members; seven other members shall be elected, with one member from each voting precinct, for a term of three years. All Waterways Committee members shall serve without compensation, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of William B. Cooper, Jr., and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 83. Passed by a majority vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 84. To see if the Town will vote to establish the minimum salary of a Selectmen at $25,000 per year; to raise and appropriate the funds necessary, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of William B. Cooper, Jr., and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 84. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

ART: 85. To see if the Town will vote to return the money illegally collected as a mooring fee; at $10 per permit per year, for the years 1977-1982. Section D1 of the Bylaw (AN 57-1980) Governing the use of Wharves and Waterways of the Town, specified no annual charge for a mooring permit, per year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of William B. Cooper, Jr., and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 85. Passed by a unanimous vote on April 6, a quorum being present.

All of the business of the Town having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 10:41 o'clock p.m.

William H. Callahan, Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
Amounts Raised By Taxation in Addition to Budget

Fiscal 1983 - 1984

ACCOUNTS	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Stabilization	9	45,000.00
Unpaid Bills	10	6,309.60
Salary-Harbor Master	11	4,904.00
Salary-D.P.W.	14	70,836.00
Salary-Non-Union	15	28,378.00
Salary-Temporary	16	7,504.00
Salary-Elected Officials	18	4,966.00
Medical Expense-Police & Fire	19	9,000.00
Financial Study-Contractual	20	10,000.00
Veterans Memorial-Refurbish	26	2,080.00
Roads-Harden, Widen, Straighten	32	100,000.00
Easement-Menauhant Road	35	200.00
Water Main-Plum Hollow	36	101,000.00
Water Main-Plum Hollow	37	159,000.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION
IN ADDITION TO BUDGET $549,177.60
AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
From: Reserve for Appropriations, State Aid for Libraries	23	11,820.00
To: State Aid To Libraries		
From: Reserve for Appropriations, Boat Excise Account	28	23,574.41
To: Municipal Waterways Improvement & Maintenance fund		
From: Dog Fund	8	3,562.00
To: Salaries & Wages Library		
From: Lawrence Fund	8	2,500.00
From: Public 874	8	60,000.00
From: Atheletic Revolving Fund	8	13,500.00
To: School Dept. Budget		
From: Parking Meter Fees	8	30,022.00
To: Parking Dept. Budget		

APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS
OTHER THAN FREE CASH $144,978.41

ACCOUNT		ARTICLE	AMOUNT
From:	Free Cash		
To:	Salary-Appeals Board	12	695.00
To:	Salary-Police & Fire	13	5,246.00
To:	Non-Union-Salary	15	11,351.00
To:	Temporary Employees-Salary	16	3,001.00
To:	Temporary Seasonal-Salary	17	14,354.00
To:	Salary-Elected Officials	18	1,982.00
To:	Cape Cod Regional Library	24	40,000.00
To:	School Dept. Budget	8	512,797.00

APPROPRIATED FROM - FREE CASH $589,426.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS $734,404.41

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
APPROPRIATIONS RAISED BY TAXATION:

BUDGET 1983 - 1984	22,392,822.00	
SPECIAL ARTICLES	549,177.60	
	22,941,999.60	
APPROPRIATIONS FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		734,404.41
APPROPRIATED FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		739,000.00
TOTAL		$24,415,404.01

BUDGET FOR 1983-1984 TO BE RAISED FOR TAXATION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SELECTMANS DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	$	77,549		
Other Expenses		9,448		
##Selectmen's Counsel##		10,500		
			$	97,497
ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	$	87,718		
Other Expenses		17,010		
##Revaluation##		25,000		
			$	129,728
TOWN ACCOUNTANT				
Salaries and Wages	$	67,742		
Other Expenses		4,800		
##Mandated Accounting System##		150		
			$	72,692
TOWN CLERK-TREASURER				
Salaries and Wages	$	84,402		
Other Expenses		8,060		
Adding Machine		107		
##Legal Expense-Tax Titles##		15,000		
			$	107,569
PERSONNEL BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	$	32,507		
Other Expenses		2,450		
			$	34,957
FINANCE COMMITTEE				
Salaries and Wages	$	11,096		
Other Expenses		4,783		
			$	15,879
COLLECTOR OF TAXES				
Salaries and Wages	$	85,295		
Other Expenses		26,080		
Typewriter		1,550		
##Legal Expense-Tax Taking##	$	15,000		
			$	127,925
REGISTRAR OF VOTERS				
Salaries and Wages	$	24,069		
Other Expenses		4,080		
VT-100 Lease		780		
			$	28,929
TOWN MEETING & ELECTION EXPENSE				
Salaries and Wages	$	15,292		
Other Expenses		19,800		
			$	35,092

PLANNING BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	$	28,582		
Other Expenses		3,350		
##Professional Services##		3,000		
			$	34,932
TOWN INFORMATION AND CLERICAL				
Salaries and Wages	$	15,313		
Other Expenses		3,685		
			$	18,998
BOARD OF APPEALS				
Salaries and Wages	$	12,598		
Other Expenses		2,625		
File Cabinets		314		
			$	15,537
TOWN HALL				
Salaries and Wages	$	39,469		
Other Expenses		25,530		
Fuel and Power Expenses		15,250		
			$	80,249
TOWN HALL ANNEX				
Other Expenses	$	750		
Fuel and Power Expenses		2,700		
			$	3,450
DATA PROCESSING				
Salaries and Wages	$	25,305		
Other Expenses		15,628		
Disk Pack		3,000		
Air Conditioner		685		
##Programming##		5,000		
			$	49,618
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			$	853,052

PROTECTION — PEOPLE & PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	$	1,393,415		
Incentive & EMT Pay		27,200		
Other Expenses		99,761		
Fuel & Power Expenses		84,753		
Cruisers		61,320		
Cruiser Radios		5,808		
Portable Radio		650		
Oxygen Equipment		1,513		
			$	1,674,420
PARKING METER DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	$	18,629 *		
Other Expenses		1,100		
##Parking Ticket Processing##		20,000 @		
			$	39,729

* $10,022.00 to be appropriated from Parking Meter Fees
@ $20,000.00 to be appropriated from Parking Meter Fees

FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,450,967		
Educational Incentive	5,500		
EMT & Paramedic Pay	36,000		
Other Expenses	83,225		
Fuel & Power Expenses	52,500		
Clothing & Prot. Gear	13,000		
Mechanics Equipment	1,900		
Ambulance - EMS	2,975		
Fire Alarm	1,500		
Equipment	3,075		
		$	1,650,642
BUILDING DEPARTMENT			
Salaries and Wages	$ 101,312		
Other Expenses	14,550		
##Consultant##	500		
		$	116,362
CIVIL DEFENSE			
Other Expenses	$ 1,765		
Fuel & Power Expenses	175		
Antenna Installation	300		
		$	2,240
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES			
Salaries and Wages	$ 3,420		
Other Expenses	1,100		
		$	4,520
CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
Other Expenses	$ 1,855		
##Seedlings##	200		
##Contractual Services##	100		
		$	2,155
CONSERVATION OFFICER			
Salaries and Wages	$ 73,855		
Other Expenses	6,125		
Fuel & Power Expenses	5,360		
##Travel & Auto##	4,700		
##M.S.P.C.A.##	1,320		
##Propagation of Fish & Game##	1,320		
		$	92,680
SHELLFISH WARDEN			
Salaries and Wages	$ 20,925		
Other Expenses	2,897		
##Propagation of Shellfish##	19,308		
		$	43,130
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PEOPLE AND PROPERTY		$	3,625,878

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

D.P.W. ADMINISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	$	125,672		
Other Expenses		13,875		
			$	139,547
HIGHWAY DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	$	453,036		
Other Expenses		73,800		
Fuel & Power Expenses		35,340		
Misc. Equipment		1,200		
##Sealcoating##		60,000		
##Drainage##		10,000		
##Sidewalk Maintenance##		7,000		
##Crack Filling##		10,000		
##Infra-red Patching##		5,000		
			$	655,376
SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL				
Salaries and Wages	$	15,000		
Other Expenses		50,000		
Fuel & Power Expenses		9,000		
Hopper-Sander		7,500		
			$	81,500
TREE WARDEN, PARKS & GROUNDS				
Salaries and Wages	$	254,254		
Other Expenses		39,050		
Fuel & Power Expenses		11,600		
Rotary Mowers		1,700		
Chain Saws		1,000		
Leaf Blower		600		
##Shade Trees##		1,000		
##Contractual Services##		10,000		
##School Grounds Improvement##		20,000		
##Dutch Elm Disease Control##		12,500		
			$	351,704
TOWN DISPOSAL AREA				
Salaries and Wages	$	23,872		
Other Expenses		5,400		
Fuel & Power Expenses		1,350		
##Contract Operation##		94,500		
##Cover Material##		10,000		
			$	135,122
WATER - ADMINISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	$	354,091		
Other Expenses		104,710		
Fuel & Power Expenses		159,435		
Extentions and Hydrants		48,000		
Legal Expenses		2,500		
Miscellaneous Equipment		1,500		
##Ashmont Well##		6,200		
			$	676,436

SEWER DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	$	28,794		
Other Expenses		7,500		
Fuel & Power Expenses		5,280		
Typewriter		985		
Filing Cabinet		175		
##Professional Services##		5,000		
##Sewer Cleaning##		2,000		
			$	49,734
CEMETARY CARE				
Salaries and Wages	$	3,312		
Other Expenses		1,200		
Fuel & Power Expenses		1,000		
Misc. Tool Replacement		700		
			$	6,212
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS				$ 2,095,631

HUMAN SERVICES

HEALTH DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	$	34,088		
Other Expenses		3,994		
##Contractual Services##		4,500		
##Flu Vaccine##		1,700		
			$	44,282
COLLECTION OF GARBAGE & REFUSE				
##Contract##	$	206,284		
			$	206,284
HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE				
Salaries and Wages	$	56,281		
Other Expenses		3,720		
Phone Answering Machine		200		
##Cape Cod Mental Health##		5,000		
##CC Child Developmt Program##		4,350		
##Nauset Workshop##		7,175		
##Legal Services of CC##		1,400		
##CC Council on Alcoholism##		5,000		
##Typing Services##		200		
##Childrens Serv. of Pocasset##		5,000		
			$	88,326
VETERANS BENEFITS				
Salaries and Wages	$	18,568		
Other Expenses		2,575		
##Mass. Vet. Agents Conf.##		400		
##Ordinary Benefits##		30,000		
##Grave Maintenance##		500		
			$	52,043

COUNCIL ON AGING				
Salaries and Wages	$	16,502		
Other Expenses		12,343		
Fuel & Power Expenses		3,400		
			$ 32,245	
CLINICS AND NURSES				
##Contractual Services##			$ 33,000	
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES				$ 456,180

LIBRARIES

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY				
Salaries and Wages	$	269,224 *		
Other Expenses		86,479		
Fuel & Power Expenses		33,267		
			$ 388,970	
* $ 3,562.00 to be appropriated from Dog Fund Receipts				
WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY				
Other Expenses			$ 7,500	
WOODS HOLE LIBRARY				
Other Expenses			$ 7,500	
TOTAL LIBRARIES				$ 403,970

BEACH, RECREATION & WATERWAYS

BEACH COMMITTEE				
Salaries and Wages	$	132,169		
Other Expenses		10,650		
Fuel & Power Expenses		3,450		
Dump Truck		12,500		
##Contractual Services#		4,500		
			$ 163,269	
RECREATION COMMITTEE				
Salaries and Wages	$	62,693		
Other Expenses		43,590		
Fuel & Power Expenses		11,250		
Rear Doors - Gym		3,000		
##Commodores##		1,900		
			$ 122,433	

HARBORMASTER & WATERWAYS				
Salaries and Wages	$	43,228		
Other Expenses		16,650		
Fuel & Power Expenses		13,500		
Chains, Lights & Buoys		1,500		
			$ 74,878	
TOTAL BEACH, RECREATION & WATERWAYS				$ 360,580

BENEFITS AND PENSIONS

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS				
Annual Increment	$	45,775		
Sick Leave Buy-Back		6,000		
Unemployment Compensation		30,000		
			$ 81,775	
EMPLOYEES GROUP INSURANCE				
Town - BC/BS	$	324,710		
- LTD		13,432		
- Life & Accident		2,704		
School - BC/BS		281,506		
- LTD		27,444		
- Life & Accident		3,540		
			$ 653,336	
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT				
Clerk Administrator	$	17,032		
Other Expenses		4,250		
Legal and Professional		3,193		
##Pensions##		577,725		
##Retirement Fund##		60,000		
			$ 662,200	
NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT				
Police Department	$	22,021		
Fire Department		42,600		
D.P.W.		27,246		
Town Clerk-Treasurer		13,158		
School		34,160		
			$ 139,185	
ANNUITIES				
Police Department	$	2,812		
Fire Department		4,415		
Building Department		4,269		
			$ 11,496	
TOTAL BENEFITS AND PENSIONS			$	1,547,992

GENERAL DEBT AND INTEREST

DEBT & INTEREST		
Maturing General Debt	$ 1,125,000 *	
Interest on General Debt	232,853	
Interest on Temporary Loa	80,000	
Sewer Project Interest	198,000	
TOTAL GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST		$ 1,635,853

* $739,000 to be applied from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds

UNCLASSIFIED

RECYCLING COMMITTEE			
Labor	$ 2,943		
Other Expenses	615		
Fuel & Power Expenses	325		
		$	3,883
RESERVE FUND		$	200,000
SELECTMEN'S MISCELLANEOUS			
Advertising	$ 5,000		
Appraisers	1,000		
Christmas Parade	500		
Christmas Tree Lighting	1,800		
Claims & Suits	1,500		
Davisville Cemetary	450		
Demolish Dilapidated Bldgs	2,000		
General Cemetary Care	1,000		
Green Head Fly Control	1,026		
Holiday Flag Raising	200		
Overall Town Insurance	350,000		
Paramedic Program	5,382		
Selectmen's Legal Services	40,000		
Street Lights	190,000		
Woods Hole Cemetary	850		
		$	600,708
VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE			
Other Expenses		$	2,000
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED			$ 806,591

SCHOOLS

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Operating Costs	$ 360,374		
Capital Costs	45,949		
		$	406,323

FALMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages	$ 8,827,233 *	
Other Expenses	2,692,147	
Capital Outlay	38,223	
Out of State Travel	4,550	
		$ 11,562,153

* Revenues of $588,797.00 to be applied

a) Lawrence Fund	$ 2,500
b) Athletic Revolving Fund	$ 13,500
c) P.L. 874 Account	$ 60,000
d) Certified Free Cash	$ 512,797

TOTAL SCHOOLS	$ 11,968,476
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 23,754,203

Capital items designated by ** ** - Special Projects by ## ##

INDEX
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
November 15, 1983

SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, HEALTH

ART: 1. Town Hall Computer Equipment
ART: 2. Unpaid Bills
ART: 3. Accept Extension of Technology Park Drive
ART: 4. Bourne's Pond Project
ART: 5. Amend Assessors Bylaw
ART: 6. Publish Assessors List
ART: 7. Revaluation
ART: 8. Typewriter - Health Department
ART: 9. Hazardous Waste Collection
ART: 10. Deputy Harbor Master - 12 Months
ART: 11. Transfer Property to Con. Comm.
ART: 12. Drainage Easement - Oakridge Rd.

POLICE AND FIRE

ART: 13. Police--Capital Outlay
ART: 14. Fire--Capital Outlay
ART: 15. Fire Plans For 3 Bay Garage

PERSONNEL

ART: 16. Reclassification
ART: 17. Sewer Clerk
ART: 18. Callmen Wage Increase
ART: 19. Arbitration Settlements

SCHOOL, LIBRARY

ART: 20. School--Capital And Maintenance
ART: 21. Library--Capital
ART: 22. Regional Library Funding
ART: 23. State Aid Library

CONSERVATION, PLANNING

ART: 24. Conservation Fund
ART: 25. Typewriter--Planning Board
ART: 26. Ventilation System 3rd Floor Town Hall

COUNCIL ON AGING AND HUMAN SERVICES

ART: 27. Part Time Clerk, Council on Aging
ART: 28. Part Time Clerk, Human Services
ART: 29. Human Services, Funding Request

BEACH, WATERWAYS, RECREATION

ART: 30. Beach--Capital Outlay
ART: 31. Waterways--Capital Outlay
ART: 32. Boat Excise Transfer
ART: 33. Recreation--Lights Fuller Field

RETIREMENT

ART: 34. Pension Fund

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ART: 35. D.P.W. Capital Outlay
ART: 36. Water Main North Falmouth Highway
ART: 37. Study, Ashumet Well
ART: 38. State Aid Roads '81
ART: 39. State Aid Roads '82
ART: 40. Fund Two Laborers _ Tree Dept.
ART: 41. Amend Sewer Vote-Silver Beach
ART: 42. Sewer Easement

ZONING ARTICLES, PLANNING BOARD

ART: 43. Re-define Dwelling and Dwelling Unit
ART: 44. Re-define Commercial Accommodations
ART: 45. Define Time Sharing & Interval Ownership Dwelling Unit
ART: 46. Establish Lot Sizes for Commercial Accommodations
ART: 47. Establish Maximum Building Heights in AG Zones
ART: 49. Commercial Accommodations in Water Resource Districts
ART: 50. Cooking Facilities in Commercial Accommodations
ART: 51. Major Plan Review
ART: 52. Historic District Extension.

ZONING ARTICLES, ON PETITION

ART: 53. Mello--Flax Pond RC - RA
ART: 54. Mello--Flax Pond RC - RA
ART: 55. Burwell--Bramblebush RA - B3

PETITION ARTICLES

ART: 56. Casey - Seatbelts in School Buses
ART: 57. Moylan - Resurface Shorewood Drive
ART: 58. Innis - Remove Police Chief - Civil Service
ART: 59. Ryan - Recind M.G.L. Ch. 148, Sec. 26C
ART: 60. Ryan - Bylaw on Smoke Detectors

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
HELD ON NOVEMBER 15 AND 16, 1983

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed,the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth,Massachusetts, on November 15, 1983 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The Officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:33 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 210 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Booard.

Thereupon, the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the Bylaw having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, That the next session and succeeding sessions of the Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock pm.
Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following Articles were voted on a Blanket Vote, by unanimous vote, a Quorum being present:

Articles, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,12,13,14,15,16,17,19,20,22,25,26,28,29, 32,33,34,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,44,45,47,48,49,51,54,55,56,57.

ART: 1 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purchase and installation of the following data processing equipment:

1. A central processing unit and related equipment to expand the capability of the existing central computer system.
2. One letter quality printer to be used in Town Hall
3. One computer terminal for the Town Clerk/Treas. Office
4. One computer terminal for the Selectmen's Office

Said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and Other Departments.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $138,500. for the purposes of Article 1; to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the following items:

1. A central processing unit and related equipment	$135,150.
2. One letter quality printer	1,050.
3. One computer terminal for the Town Clerk/Treas.	1,150.
4. One computer terminal for the Selectmen	1,150.

Passed unanimously November 15, 1983, quorum being present.

ART: 2 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for Fiscal 1983 unpaid bills received too late for payment from the 1983 appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

1. Tyler and Reynolds-Legal Services Planning Board-$1,381.50
2. Commonwealth Electric-Streetlights Selectmen-$35.14
3. P.S. Ideal Fuel-Energy Town Hall-$92.98
4. Colonial Gas Co.--Energy Town Hall-$26.39

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,536.01 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 2. Passed November 15, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 3 To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in extending the layout of Technology Park Drive beginning at the 1982 layout and ending at Station 24 + 00 as a Town Way, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and Falmouth Economic Development and Industrial Corporation.

VOTED: Article 3 as printed. Passed November 15.

ART: 4 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the sums previously voted in Article 13 of the September 1978 Special Town Meeting for the design and construction of the new inlet at Bourne's Pond and the sum previously voted in Article 4 of the April 1980 Special Town Meeting for the design and construction of the relocation of Menhaunt Road, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the remaining sum of $127,000 of Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and the sum of $104,466. from the Waterways Improvement Fund previously voted as Article 13 of the September 1978 Special Town Meeting and to transfer the remaining sum of $169,000. previously voted as Article 4 of the April 1980 Special Town Meeting into a combined account to accomplish the purposes of Article 4 as printed.
Passed November 15.

ART: 5 To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 202 of the Town Bylaws (Cf. G.L. C.41, ss. 24-30A) which presently reads: " The Assessors shall publish a complete valuation list of the taxable real property within the Town at least once in every three years and all tax abatements shall be published every year. Said list shall include the name and address of each record owner, a brief description or designation of each parcel, the assessed value of land, the assessed value of each building or buildings, if any, and such other information as the Assessors may consider of public interest."

BY DELETING THE ABOVE AND SUBSTITUTING IN ITS PLACE:
"The Assessors shall make available, at each public library within the Town, and at the Town Hall, a complete valuation list of the taxable real property within the town every year and all tax abatements shall be similarly made available every year. Said lists shall include the name and address of each record owner, a brief description or designation of each parcel, the assessed value of the land, the assessed value of each building or buildings, if any, and such other information as the Assessors may consider of public interest.", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Finance Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 202 of the Town Bylaws for the purposes of Article 5.
Passed November 15.

ART: 6 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $7,392. for the purpose of publishing the complete valuation list of the taxable real property within the Town to comply with the Town Bylaw adopted in 1957, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed November 15.

ART: 7 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000. for the purpose of completing the revaluation, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors for the purposes of Article 7. Passed November 15.

ART: 8 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $828. to purchase a typewriter for the Health Department, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Health.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $828 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purposes of Article 8. Passed November 15.

ART: 9 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,200. as the Town's share to join the Barnstable County Household Hazardous Waste Collection Program, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Health.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $1,200. from Certified Free Cash to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purposes of Article 9. Passed November 15.

ART: 10 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,526. to be added to the salaries/wages account of the Harbormaster's Department for the purpose of funding the position of Deputy Harbormaster for 12 months instead of 10 months, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town does vote to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $2,526.00 for the purpose of Article 10, as printed.
Passed, November 15, by majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 11 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the jurisdiction of the Town property located on the westerly shore of Great Bay which was given to the inhabitants of the Town by Henry J. Lefevre and was recorded as Land Court Certificate No. 16496 in Book No. 120, Page No. 36, on May 11, 1954 in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the jurisdiction of the property described in Article 11, from the Board of Selectmen to the Conservation Commission.
Passed, November 15, by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Article 11 as printed.

ART: 12 To see if the Town will vote to abandon a drainage easement now located on the center line of Lot 49A Oakridge Road and accept from William B. Kelly, owner of lot 49A, an easement for drainage purposes over Lot 49A which shall be 15 feet in width and run along and be contiguous to the Easterly boundary of Lot 49A with the drainage pipe, if required, to be

installed within five feet on the Easterly boundary of Lot 49A as shown on a plan recorded in Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 349, Page 17. The Town shall have the right of access along said easement for the purpose of maintaining the same, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote Article 12 as amended and printed below:

To see if the Town will vote to abandon a drainage easement now located on the center line of Lot 49A Oakridge Road and accept from Lawrence and Marlene Marsh, owner of lot 49A, an easement for drainage purposes over Lot 49A which shall be 15 feet in width and run along and be contiguous to the Easterly boundary of Lot 49A with the drainage pipe, if required, to be installed within five feet on the Easterly boundary of Lot 49A as shown on a plan recorded in Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 349, Page 17. The Town shall have tthe right of access along said easement for the purpose of maintaining the same, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed November 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 13 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $24,315. for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Chief of Police, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

1. Two (2) Motorola portable radios and chargers $1,492.
2. One (1) Infra-red breathalyzer machine $4,200.
3. Six (6) Page System boxes and service contract $1,758.
4. Two (2) cameras for monitoring system $1,865.
5. Repairs to Police Station $15,000.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $22,557. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Chief of Police for the following items:

1. Two radios	$ 1,492.
2. Breathalyzer	4,200.
3. Page system	0.
4. Two monitoring cameras	1,865.
5. Building repairs	15,000.

Passed November 15.

ART: 14 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $52,820. for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief, or do or take any other action in this matter. On Request of the Fire Chief.

1. To purchase a new Deputy Chief's Car $10,000.
2. For body repairs to Engines 22 and 25 $21,600.
3. To purchase a large diameter hose and assorted fittings $17,000.
4. To purchase a computer printer and associated hardware $3,000.
5. To purchase two complete wet suits for the Scuba Team $1,220.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $35,803. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief for the following items:

1. 1 Deputy Chief's car	$10,974.
2. Body repairs	11,600.
3. Large diameter hose (5 inch)	13,229.
4. Computer equipment	0.
5. Wet suits	0.

Passed November 15.

ART: 15 To see if the Town will vote to transfer $2,500. from Article 12 of the Special Town Meeting held in April 1980, for preliminary plans for a 3-bay garage at Headquarters, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Stations Buildings and Location Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Stations Buildings and Location Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $2,500. from Article 12 of the Special Town Meeting of April, 1980 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief for the purposes of Article 15.
Passed November 15.

ART: 16 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,828. to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.
Under Section 21. Classification Plan for Positions in the Service of the Town of Falmouth: Change the following position grades:

Delete: Custodian, Police Department, AW-03
Add: Custodian, Police Department, AW-04
Delete: Clerks (2), Police Central Records, A3-04
Add: Clerks (2), Police Central Records, A3-05
Delete: Administrative Clerk, Police Department, A3-05
Add: Administrative Secretary, Police Department, A3-06
Delete: Administrative Clerk, Water Department, A3-05
Add: Administrative Secretary, Water Department, A3-06
Delete: Accounts Maintenance Clerk, Accountants Office, A3-06
Add: Assistant Town Accountant, Accountants Office, A3-07
Delete: Clerk, Building Department, A3-04
Add: Administrative Clerk, Building Department, A3-05

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to change the position grades as listed in Article 16, and to transfer the sum of $365. from Certified Free Cash to the Salaries and Wages Account of the Building Department. Passed November 15.

ART: 17 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan under Section 21. Department of Public Works, Water and Sewer Division Add: 1 Administrative Clerk-Sewer S-05, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan for the purposes Article 17. Passed November 15.

ART: 18 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the salary and wage account of the Fire Department Budget, for the purpose of implementing a salary increase for Callmen in the Fire Department, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.

VOTED: That the town does vote to implement the Salary Administration Plan for the Fire Department Callmen, for the purpose of Article 18. Passed November 15.

ART: 19 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purpose of complying with the decision of the Board of Conciliation and Arbitration in the following matters, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board and Board of Selectmen.

1. George Cole: $475. EMT Specialization Pay for the year 1982
2. Wayne Ferreira: $23,550. Wages and Benefits as ordered by the Board of Conciliation and Arbitration

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $24,025. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 19. Passed November 15.

ART: 20 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $287,400. for the purposes listed below, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

MAJOR MAINTENANCE

A. ALL SCHOOLS	
1. Maintenance of outside grounds and fields	$20,000.
2. Floor and rug replacement-2nd phase	25,000.
B. FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL	
1. Re-staining exterior of the school	10,000.
2. Refinish entrance - field house floor	6,000.
C. LAWRENCE SCHOOL	
1. Roof repair (auditorium and rooms 205-239)	3,000.
2. Corridor lights replacement - 1st phase	4,000.
3. Rebuild heating control valves - 1st phase	5,000.
4. Replace exterior doors - 1st phase	9,000.
5. Replace exterior wooden windows	100,000.
D. NORTH FALMOUTH SCHOOL	
1. Replace exterior front doors	2,200.
2. Roof repair	2,000.

E. MULLEN-HALL SCHOOL	
1. Refurbish bathrooms in Hall School	4,000.
F. EAST FALMOUTH SCHOOL	
1. Replace corridor lights - 1st phase	2,000.
G. MORSE POND SCHOOL	
1. Remove asbestos in boiler room	5,200.
TOTAL MAJOR MAINTENANCE	197,400.
MINOR MAINTENANCE AND SUPPLIES	40,000.
CAPITAL OUTLAY	50,000.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $60,000. from Certified Free Cash to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Committee for the initial phase of the window replacement program at the Lawrence School as requested in Article 20; and that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $142,000. from Certified Free Cash to be expended under the jurisdiction, and at the descretion of, the School Committee for the purposes of Article 20. Passed November 15.

ART: 21 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purposes listed below, said money to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

1. Telephone System, Main Library	[$ 7,700.]
2. Maintenance and Equipment in Main, North and East Branch Libraries	[8,431.]
3. Computerized Library System.	[173,700.]

VOTED: That the town does transfer From Certified Free Cash the sum of $26,117.00 for the following purposes:

1. Maintenance and Equipment	$4,441.00
2. Computerized Library System	21,676.00

Passed November 15, majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 22 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds to the Cape Cod Regional Library account the sum of $36,093. such monies certified on the cherry sheet as per M.G.L., Ch. 58, Sec. 25A and M. G. L., Ch. 59, Sec. 23, these monies to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $36,093. from Certified Free Cash to the Cape Cod Regional Library Account, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Library Trustees. Passed November 15.

ART: 23 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,853. the amount listed on line B.15 of the FY'84 cherry sheet as "Additional Aid to Public Libraries" estimated receipts to the State Grant in Aid account, these monies to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED: That the Town does, transfer From Certified Free Cash the sum of $6,853, to the State Aid to Libraries Accounts, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees for the purpose of starting up the computerized library system as voted in Article 21. Passed November 15, by a unanimious vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 24 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $36,465., to be placed in the Town of Falmouth Conservation Fund to be expended for any purpose including purchase of land, as authorized by M.G.L., Ch. 40, Sec. 8c, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $36,465.00 from Certified Free Cash to the Town of Falmouth Conservation Fund to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission for the purposes of Article 24. Passed November 15. Majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 25 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $795. for the purpose of purchasing an electric typewriter, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $795. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board for the purposes of Article 25. Passed November 15.

ART: 26 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install a ventilation system in the third floor of Town Hall, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board and the Finance Committee.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed November 15.

ART: 27 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,200. to be placed in the Salaries/Wages Account of the Council on Aging Budget for the purpose of a part-time, temporary clerk, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Council on Aging, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Council on Aging.

VOTED: That the town does transfer from Certified Free Cash, the sum of $3,200.00, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Council of Aging, for the purpose of Article 27. Passed, November 15. Majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 28 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,000. to be placed in the Salaries/Wages Account of the Human Services Budget for a part time clerk said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Human Services Committee.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed November 15.

ART: 29 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,386. for the purposes listed, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Human Services Committee.

1. Communication equipment $1,086.
2. Education for staff/committee $300.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,386. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Human Services Committee for the purposes of Article 29. Passed November 15.

ART: 30 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $100,194. for the purposes listed below, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Beach Committee.

1. Parking Lots $74,645.
2. Concession Screens $2,000.
3. Megansett Steps and Railings $3,500.
4. Surf Drive Bath House $7,000.
5. Fencing for dune propagation $13,049.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $35,549. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee for the following items:

1. Parking lots repair	$10,000.
2. Concession Screens	2,000.
3. Megansett Steps and Railings	3,500.
4. Surf Drive Bath House	7,000.
5. Fencing for dune propagation	13,049.

Passed November 15, majority vote, a quorum being present.

The time being 10:53 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting be adjourned until the following evening, Wednesday, November 16, 1983, at the same time and place.

Wednesday Evening, November 16, 1983

The meeting was called to order at 7:38 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 181 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Paulino Rodrigues.

The following Resolutions were offered by the Board of Selectmen:

RESOLUTION

It is altogether fitting and proper at this meeting we should recognize Representative Jeremiah F. Cahir who as a State Representative maintains professionalism and standards of high caliber, gives unselfishly of his time and knowledge to the constituency he serves. By this he demonstrates his responsibility to the community. He is accessible to the public and serves their needs in his capacity as State Representative. The Board of Selectmen urge the Town of Falmouth to pay tribute to his dedication and all citizens of the Town to mark this occasion with SPECIAL OBSERVANCE in recognition of the numerous services he has provided. The Board of Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth proclaim THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983 as a day of recognition for STATE REPRESENTATIVE JEREMIAH F. CAHIR.

Be it therefore resolved, that these remarks be spread upon the minutes of this meeting and hereby preserved for the guidance and edification of all present citizens and those to follow over the years.

RESOLUTION

It is altogether fitting and proper at this meeting we should recognize Francis W. Keating who has practiced law, served as Town Counsel and Judge. He is dedicated to the community and has provided civic unity. We are proud of his leadership and achievements that have benefitted the citizens of the Town of Falmouth. The Board of Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth proclaim THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983 as a DAY OF RECOGNITION FOR JUDGE FRANCIS W. KEATING and urge all citizens of the Town to participate in this observance.

Be it therefore resolved, that these remarks be spread upon the minutes of this meeting and hereby preserved for the guidance and edification of all present citizens and those to follow over the years.

ART: 31 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

1. Resurface the existing Parking Lot, Driveways, and Walkways located at the Town's Marina $36,915.
2. Repair or replace piles and piers at the Town Marina $236,000.
3. Remodel and enlarge the existing Service Building at the Town Marina.[$197,642.]

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $210,000. to repair or replace piles and piers at the Town Marina and transfer from Certified Free Cash, the sum of $36,915.00, to resurface the existing parking lot driveways and walkways located at the Town's Marina, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee. Passed November 15. A majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 32 To see if the Town will vote to transfer any funds representing 50% of the Boat Excise tax collected to this date that have not already been transferred, and credit this sum of money to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $32,987.80 from "Reserve for Appropriation - Boat Excise Account" to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, said sum as recorded on the Town Accountant's General Ledger Accounts Report dated October 31, 1983. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee. Passed November 15.

ART: 33 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $17,041. for the installation of fixtures and lights to replace the existing infield ones at Guv Fuller Field, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Babe Ruth League, the Baseball Club and the Recreation Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $17,041. from Certified Free Cash to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Committee for the purposes requested in Article 33. Passed November 15.

ART: 34 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Pension Investment Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Retirement Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $100,000. from Certified Free Cash to be added to the current balance of the Unfunded Pension Investment Fund. Said sum to be invested under the jurisdiction of the Town Treasurer. Passed November 15.

ART: 35 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

ADMINISTRATION & ENGINEERING DIVISION	
1. Ziess Automatic Level (NI-2) or comparable w/tripod	[935.]
WATER AND SEWER DIVISION	
1. Air Compressor	[9,264.]
2. One-half Ton Pickup Truck	[7,850.]
3. Electric Office Typewriter	[828.]
4. Replacement of Existing Steam Boiler	$ 4,000.
5. Replacement of Roof at Long Pond Pumping Station	$ 5,800.
HIGHWAY DIVISION	
1. Three Yard Loader	[64,434.]
2. Power Street Sweeper	[92,500.]
3. Hotbox Patching Unit	[5,200.)
4. Skid Steer Loader	[16,723.]

TREE WARDEN, PARKS, AND SCHOOL GROUNDS DIVISION

1. Mowing Tractor with Accessories	[19,995.]
2. Six Toro Reels for Mowing Tractor	[5,850.]
3. 32,000 GVW Flatbed Truck with Accessories	[51,143.]
DISPOSAL AREA	
1. Contract Operations	$ 15,453.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $124,367.00 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the following items:

ADMINISTRATION & ENGINEERING DIVISION	
1. Ziess Automatic Level w/tripod	$ 935.
WATER AND SEWER DIVISION	
1. Air Compressor	0.
2. One-half Ton Pickup Truck	7,850.
3. Electric Office Typewriter	828.
4. Steam Boiler Replacement	4,000.
5. Long Pond Pumping Station Roof Replacement	5,800.
HIGHWAY DIVISION	
1. Three Yard Loader	58,456.
2. Power Street Seeper	0.
3. Hotbox Patching Unit	5,200.
4. Skid Steer Loader	0.
TREE WARDEN, PARKS and SCHOOL GROUNDS	
1. Mowing Tractor with Accessories	19,995.
2. Six Toro Reels for Mowing Tractor	5,850.
3. 32,000 GVW Flatbed Truck with Accessories	0.
DISPOSAL AREA	
1. Contract Operation	15,453.

Passed November 16.

ART: 36 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $86,000. to install approximately 2,400 lineal feet of 12 inch water mains in North Falmouth Highway (Route 28A) from Heather Lane north to the Bourne Town Line and approximately 1,200 lineal feet of 8 inch water main from the end of the existing water main in North Main Street North to the North Falmouth Highway (Route 28A) said water main extension to be subject to an entrance fee of $850., said sum to be expended under the jursidiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $17,836.00 and vote to transfer the sum of $68,164.00 from Certified Free Cash, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the purposes of Article 36. Passed November 16.

ART: 37 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $172,000. be used with available State funds on a reimbursement basis for the purpose of conducting a groundwater study of the Ashumet Well Aquifer to determine if the Ashumet Well can be returned to full productive use, and to authorize the Board of Public Works to apply for, receive and expend available State funds for this purpose, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $172,000. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the purposes of Article 37. Passed November 15.

ART: 38 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $44,370. to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid programs under Chapter 732 of the Acts of 1981 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $133,112. under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A of the M. G. L. to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes. Said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $44,370. from Certified Free Cash to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid programs under Chapter 732 of the Acts of 1981 of the M.G.L., and in addition authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, when necessary, the sum of $133,112., under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A of the M.G.L. to meet the State's share of the work, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes. Said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the purposes of Article 38. Passed November 15.

ART: 39 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $37,484. to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid programs under Chapter 191 of the acts of 1982 of the M. G. L., and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $112,450 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the M. G. L., to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for the purposes of Article 39. Said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $37,484. from Certified Free Cash to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local Highway Aid programs under Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1982 of the M.G.L., and in addition to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, when necessary, the sum of $112,450. under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the M.G.L., to meet the State's share of the work; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes. Said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the purposes of Article 39. Passed November 15.

ART: 40 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,451. to be added to the Tree Warden, Parks and Schools Division salaries and wages budget for the purpose of funding two (2) laborers, one W-04 and one W-03, beginning April 1, 1984, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed November 15.

ART: 41 To see if the Town will vote to amend the September 9, 1981 Special Town Meeting Vote on Article 4 as follows: Paragraph 1, Subsection 3, DELETE "the design and construction of a Cluster Sewerage System for the New Silver Beach area." Funds appropriated for the purpose of Subsection 3 shall remain a part of the total project funding and be appropriately disposed of at the completion of the Sewer Construction Program included in Article 4, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED:That the Town vote Article 41 as printed. Passed November 15, unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 42 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $5,000. for the purpose of taking by eminent domain or purchase, easements for a public sewer, with the perpetual right, privilege, and easement to enter upon and locate, relocate, construct, reconstruct, lay, relay, repair, replace, maintain, operate, remove and inspect sewer pipes and appurtenances thereto; in, through, under, across and over the following private properties:

PARCEL 1. Land of James D. Cronin and Lenore A. Cronin
A permanent easement, twenty (20) feet in width, in Falmouth, Massachusetts described as follows:
BEGINNING at a point at the northwesterly corner of Parcel 1 which point is on the southwesterly sideline of Beebe Acres Road and is an arc distance of fifteen and 47/100 (15.47) feet, with a radius of eighty-eight and 82/100 (88.82) feet from a concrete bound;
THENCE: running South 01 degree 23'08" East, a distance of one hundred thirty-five and 34/100 (135.34) feet;
THENCE: South 85 degrees 09'34" East, by Parcel 2, a distance of twenty and 12/100 (20.12) feet,
THENCE: North 01 degree 23'08" West, a distance of one hundred thirty-two and 02/100 (132.02) feet;
THENCE: Northwesterly, by a curve to the right with a radius of eighty-eight and 82/100 (88.82) feet, an arc distance of twenty and 79/100 (20.79) feet, by the sideline of Beebe Acres Road to the point of beginning.
CONTAINING 2,682 plus or minus square feet and being shown as the permanent easement on Parcel 1 as shown on a plan entitled
"PLAN OF LAND OF EASEMENTS TO BE ACQUIRED BY TOWN OF FALMOUTH FOR MUNICIPAL SEWER PURPOSES IN FALMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS" Scale: 1" = 40' Date: Dec. 1, 1982" by Holmes and McGrath, Inc.

Also a temporary easement, five (5) feet in width, lying south-westerly of the above described permanent easement. Said temporary easement is described as follows:
BEGINNING at the intersection of the southwesterly sideline of the above described permanent easement with the sideline of Beebe Acres Road;
THENCE: running South 01 degree 23'8" East, by the sideline of the above described permanent easement, a distance of one hundred thirty-five and 34/100 (135.34) feet;
THENCE: North 85 degrees 08'34" West, by Parcel 2, a distance of five and 03/100 (5.03) feet;
THENCE: North 01 degree 23'08" West, a distance of one hundred thirty-seven and 01/100 (137.01) feet;
THENCE: Southeasterly, by a curved line with a radius of eighty-eight and 82/100 (88.82) feet, an arc distance of five and 47/100 (5.47) feet, by the sideline of Beebe Acres Road, to the point of beginning.
CONTAINING 681 plus or minus square feet and shown as temporary easement labelled T.E.1A on the above described plan.

Also an additional temporary easement, five (5) feet in width, lying northeasterly of the above described permanent easement. Said temporary easement described as follows:

BEGINNING at the intersection of the northeasterly sideline of the above described permanent easement with the sideline of Beebe Acres Road;
THENCE: running South 01 degree 23'08" East, by the sideline of the above described permanent easement, a distance of one hundred thirty-two and 02/100 (132.02) feet;
THENCE: South 85 degrees 08'34" West by Parcel 2, a distance of five and 03/100 (5.03) feet;
THENCE: North 01 degree 23'08" West, a distance of one hundred thirty-one and 95/100 (131.95) feet;
THENCE: Northwesterly, by a curved line with a radius of eighty-eight and 82/100 (88.82) feet, an arc distance of five and 04/100 (5.04) feet, by the sideline of Beebe Acres Road, to the point of beginning.
CONTAINING 660 plus or minus square feet and shown as a temporary easement labelled T.E.1B on the above described plan.

PARCEL 2. Land of Robert Masuret and Ardis Masuret
A permanent easement, twenty (20) feet in width, in Falmouth, Massachusetts, described as follows:
BEGINNING at a point on the northerly sideline of Fresh River Lane, which point is five and 03/100 (5.03) feet northwesterly from the southeasterly corner of land of Robert Masuret and Ardis Masuret;
THENCE: running North 01 degree 23'08" West, a distance of one hundred and 60/100 (100.60) feet;
THENCE: North 85 degrees 08'34" West, by Parcel 1, a distance of twenty and 12/100 (20.12) feet;
THENCE: South 01 degree 23'08" East, a distance of one hundred and 60/100 (100.60) feet;
THENCE: South 85 degrees 08'34" East, by the sideline of Fresh River Lane, a distance of twenty and 12/100 (20.12) feet to the point of beginning.

CONTAINING 2,012 plus or minus square feet and being shown as the permanent easement on Parcel 2 on a plan entitled "PLAN OF LAND OF EASEMENTS TO BE ACQUIRED BY TOWN OF FALMOUTH FOR MUNICIPAL SEWER PURPOSES IN WOODS HOLE FALMOUTH MASS. Scale: 1" = 40' Date: Dec. 1, 1982" by Holmes and McGrath, Inc.

Also a temporary easement, five (5) feet in width, lying southwesterly of the above described permanent easement. Said temporary easement is described as follows:
BEGINNING at the intersection of the southwesterly sideline of the above described permanent easement with the sideline of Fresh River Lane;
THENCE: running North 85 degrees 08'34" West, by the sideline of Fresh River Lane, a distance of five and 03/100 (5.03) feet;
THENCE: North 01 degree 23'08" West, a distance of one hundred and 60/100 (100.60) feet;
THENCE: South 85 degrees 08'34" East, by Parcel 1, a distance of five and 03/100 (5.03) feet;
THENCE: South 01 degree 23'08" East, by the sideline of the above described permanent easement, a distance of one hundred and 60/100 (100.60) feet, to the point of beginning. Containing 503 plus or minus square feet and shown as a temporary easement labelled T.E.2A on the above described plan.

Also a temporary easement, five (5) feet in width, lying northeasterly of the above described permanent easement. Said temporary easement is described as follows:
BEGINNING at the intersection of the northerly sideline of the above described permanent easement with the sideline of Fresh River Lane;
THENCE: running North 01 degree 23'08" West, by the sideline of the above described permanent easement, a distance of one hundred and 60/100 (100.60) feet;
THENCE: South 85 degrees 08'34" East, by Parcel 1, a distance of five and 03/100 (5.03) feet;
THENCE: South 01 degree 23'08" East, a distance of one hundred and 60/100 (100.60) feet, to the southeasterly corner of Parcel 2;
THENCE: North 85 degrees 08'34" West, by the sideline of Fresh River Lane, a distance of five and 03/100 (5.03) feet, to the point of beginning. Containing 503 plus or minus square feet and being shown as a temporary easement labelled T.E.2B on the above described plan, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000. to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the purposes of Article 42. Passed November 15, unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 43 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions as follows: ADD to Article II, Definitions the following:

DWELLING: A building or portion thereof used exclusively for residential occupancy including one-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings, but not including commercial accommodations, used, or intended for use by single or multiple families, as the case may be, for living, sleeping, cooking and eating.
DWELLING UNIT: A room or enclosed floor space within a dwelling used or intended for use by one family or household for living, sleeping, cooking and eating, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Town vote to adopt Article 43 as amended and printed below:

DELETE the definitions of DWELLING and DWELLING UNIT as currently printed. SUBSTITUTE as below:

DWELLING: A building or portion thereof used exclusively for residential occupancy including one-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings, but not including commercial accommodations, used, or intended for use by single or multiple families, as the case may be, for living, sleeping, cooking and eating.

DWELLING UNIT: A room or enclosed floor space within a dwelling used or intended for use by one family or household for living, sleeping, cooking and eating.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 43 as revised. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 16.

ART: 44 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions as follows:
DELETE the definition of COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS as currently printed and substitute as below:

COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS: Premises for rental to transient guests, including boarding, lodging, or tourist home, motel, hotel or inn, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 44 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 45 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions as follows:
CREATE a Definition for TIME SHARING and TIME INTERVAL OWNERSHIP DWELLING UNIT as below:

TIME SHARING OR TIME INTERVAL OWNERSHIP DWELLING UNIT: A dwelling unit in which the exclusive right of use, possession or ownership circulates among various owners or lessees thereof in accordance with a fixed or floating time schedule on a periodically recurring basis, whether such use, possession or occupancy is subject to either: (a) A Time-Share Estate, in which ownership or leasehold estate in property is devoted to a time-share fee (tenants in common, time span ownership, interval ownership) and a time share lease: or (b) Time-Share Use, including any contractual right of exclusive occupancy which does not fall within the definition of Time-Share Estate including, but not limited to a vacation license, prepaid hotel reservation, club membership, limited partnership or vacation bond. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 45 as printed. Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 46 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to lots for Commercial Accommodations, as follows:
DELETE: Sections 3442. a),a)1) and a)2) as currently printed and SUBSTITUTE as below:

3442. LOTS FOR COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS.

a) Except in Business or Light Industrial Districts, lots for boarding and lodging houses, hotels, inns and motels shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

1) FOR COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS containing five (5) or fewer guest units the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area, in square feet, required for a single residence in the district where the building is to be located and shall otherwise conform to the regulations of the Zoning District in which it is located.

2) FOR COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS containing six (6) to fifteen (15) guest units, inclusive, the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area, in square feet, required for a single residence in the district where the building is to be located, plus an additional one-fifth (1/5) of the minimum area required for a single residence in the district for each guest unit over five (5).

3) FOR COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS containing more than fifteen (15) guest units, the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area, in square feet, required for a single residence in the district where the building is located, plus an additional one-tenth (1/10) of the minimum area required for a single family residence in the district for each guest unit over fifteen (15).

4) FOR COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS lawfully in existence and operating as a commercial accommodation as of August 26, 1983, the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area in square feet required for a single residence in the district where the building is to be located, plus an additional one-tenth (1/10) of the minimum area required for a single residence in the district where the building is located, except where Section 3442.c) would apply, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

That the Town Vote Article 46 as amended and printed below:

3442. Lots for Commercial Accommodations.

a) Except in Business or Light Industrial districts, lots for boarding and lodging houses, hotels, inns and motels shall conform to the following minimum requirements:
1) For commercial accommodations containing five (5) or fewer guest units, the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area, in square feet, required for a single residence in the district where the building is to be located and shall otherwise conform to the regulations of the zoning district in which it is located.
2) For commercial accommodations containing six (6) to fifteen (15) guest units, inclusive, the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area, in square feet, required for a single residence in the district where the building is to be located, plus an additional one-fifth (1/5) of the minimum area required for a single residence in the district for each guest unit over five (5).
3) For commercial accommodations containing more than fifteen (15) guest units, the lot must meet the requirements of a)1) and a)2) above, plus an additional one-tenth (1/10) of the minimum area required for a single family residence in the district for each guest unit over fifteen (15). 4) For commercial accommodations lawfully in existence and operating as a commercial accommodation as of August 26, 1983 the lot shall contain not less than the minimum area in square feet required for a single residence in the district where the building is to be located, plus an additional one-tenth (1/10) of the minimum area required for a single residence in the district where the building is located for each guest unit over five (5) except where Section 3442.c) would apply.

VOTED: That the Town does Adopt Article 46 as revised. By a counted vote, 170 in favor, 5 against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3). Passed on November 16.

ART: 47 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT as follows:
DELETE Section 3471 as printed and SUBSTITUTE as below:

3471: In AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS, only dwellings and commercial accommodations are so limited, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 47 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 48 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to MAXIMUM LOT COVERAGE as follows:

DELETE requirements for lot coverage in Section 3461 for Residence B,C and Agricultural B,C as printed and SUBSTITUTE as below:
Residence B,C, Agriculture B,C,

By Structures	By Structures & Paving
35%	55%

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 48 as printed. Passed by a unamious vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 49 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to WATER RESOURCE PROTECTION DISTRICTS as follows:

ADD to Section 4121 the words:

"Commercial Accommodations" after the words "trucking or bus terminals or airports".

CORRECTED SECTION to read as follows:

4121. USE REGULATIONS. The following uses are prohibited: junk yard, solid waste disposal, public sewage treatment facilities with on site disposal of effluent, unless tertiary treated, car washes, coin-op or commercial laundries, trucking or bus terminals, airports or commercial accommodations. Subsurface hazardous chemical, gasoline and oil storage in corrodible containers is prohibited, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 49 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 50 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS as follows:

DELETE Section 6210 as currently printed and SUBSTITUTE as below:

6210. Cooking Facilities. Commercial accommodations, as distinct from apartment houses, where permitted under this Bylaw, shall contain no arrangements of any description for private cooking or housekeeping. This prohibition shall not apply to any commercial accommodation other than hotels which, as of August 26, 1983, was lawfully in existence and operating as a commercial accommodation. And, where permitted under this Bylaw, the Board of Appeals may grant requests for cooking or housekeeping facilities within commercial accommodations other than hotels lawfully in existence and operating as a commercial accommodation if:

a) The Board of Appeals determines that the size and number of cooking or housekeeping facilities to be constructed will not violate the intent of Section 7350 of the Zoning Bylaws, and;

b) The Board of Appeals determines that the addition of cooking or housekeeping facilities will not change the nature of the use as commercial accommodations, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 50 as printed by a counted vote 153 in favor 16 against. The motion prevailed, by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present. Passed on November 16.

ART: 51 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Major Plan Review as : DELETE Section 7170, Major Plan Review, as printed and SUBSTITUTE as below:

7170. MAJOR PLAN REVIEW

7171. PURPOSE

The purpose of major plan review is to ensure that the design and layout of certain developments permitted as a matter of right or by special permit will constitute suitable development and will not result in a detriment to the neighborhood or the environment. In considering a site plan the Planning Board shall assure:

a. Protection of adjacent areas against detrimental or offensive uses on the site by provisions of adequate surface water drainage, buffers against lighting, sight, sound, dust, vibration, and allowance of sun, light and air;

b. convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent areas;

c. adequacy of facilities for handling and disposal of refuse and other production by-products;

d. protection of environmental features on the site and in adjacent areas.

7172. APPLICABILITY.

Any development or change in use which would under the Parking Schedule "Table of Minimum Requirements" of Section 5240 require five (5) or more parking spaces, regardless of the number of parking spaces existing on the premises, shall be subject to major plan review by the Planning Board, irrespective of whether the number of parking spaces to be created shall be reduced by action of the Board of Appeals or otherwise.

7173. PROCEDURE.

Applications for building permits for construction subject to Major Plan Review shall be accompanied by four (4) prints of the plans of the proposal. The Building Inspector shall forward three (3) copies to the Planning Board for its review, and shall not approve any application subject to this section without receipt of written plan approval by the Planning Board or its designated agent, unless 30 days elapse from the date of transmittal of plans to the Board without receipt of such review from the Planning Board. Special permit applications, subject to Major Plan Review, shall be reviewed in accordance with the provisions of Section 7170, except that the referral of the three copies of the plan need not occur upon application but, at the discretion of the Board of Appeals, at any appropriate time during the special permit granting process.

7174. DRAWING REQUIREMENTS

Plans subject to Major Plan Review shall be prepared by a registered Architect, Landscape Architect, or Professional Engineer. The site plan shall be prepared at a scale no greater than 1" = 40', and shall show all existing and proposed buildings, existing and proposed contour elevations, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, facilities for sewage, refuse and other waste disposal and for surface water drainage, wetlands, surface water, areas subject to the 100-year flood, and landscape features such as fences, walls, planting areas, walks and lighting, both existing and proposed. The site plan shall also show the relation of the above features to adjacent ways and properties, and contain a locus map at a scale not greater than 1" = 2,000'. The site plan shall also show all contiguous land owned by the applicant or by the owner of the property.

The applicant shall submit such material as may be required regarding measures proposed to prevent pollution of surface or groundwater, soil erosion, increased runoff, changes in groundwater level, and flooding.

The applicant shall submit such material as may be required regarding design features intended to integrate the proposed new development into the existing landscape, to enhance aesthetic assets, and to screen objectionable features from neighbors.

The applicant shall submit such material as may be required regarding the projected traffic flow patterns into and upon the site for both vehicles and pedestrians and an estimate of the projected number of motor vehicle trips to and from the site for an average day and for peak hours.

7175. DECISION.

Plans shall be approved provided that the Planning Board determines that, subject to any conditions they may impose, the requirements of Section 5320 will be satisfied, and that no other conflicts between the proposal and the Zoning Bylaws have been observed, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 51 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 52 To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Selectmen to petition the State Legislature to amend the Historic District established by Ch. 654 of the Acts of 1975 as follows:
Expand eastward the present Historic District ending at the northwesterly boundary of the United States Postal Service lot on Main Street to include two strips 200 feet wide on the northerly and southerly side of Main Street, extending approximately 1,650 feet to the easterly side of Shore Street, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 52 as printed. Passed by a majority vote, quorum being present. Passed on November 16.

ART: 53 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws on a plan of land shown as being prepared for George and Charles Botelho. Scale 1" = 80', 12-8-69. Prepared by Norman Grossman, Civil Engineer, and so record on the Town Zoning Map a change from Residential C. to Residential A. Said area is bounded and described as follows:
On the west by John Parker Road, Luciano Botelho Way, and a Parcel of land shown as conservation and labeled Parcel 12 on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5.

On the north by a Parcel shown as 13, Parcel 13B, and Parcel one all being shown on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5.
On the east by Old Meetinghouse Road as shown on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5.

On the south by Flax Pond Road, Flax Pond and Parcel 3A being shown as Conservation on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28 Section 5, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Frank Mello and others.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 53 as printed. By a counted vote 143 in favor, 25 against. The motion prevailed. By the necessary two-thirds (2/3) , a quorum being present. Passed on November 16.

ART: 54 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws, and so record on the Town Zoning Map a change from Residential C. to Residential A. Said area is bounded and described as follows:
On the West by Flax Pond and a Parcel of Land shown as Parcel 5B on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5, Parcel 5B
On the North by Kenneth and Sharon Jaquith, Parcel 3B on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet, Number 28, Section 5.
On the East by Old Meetinghouse Road
On the South by Parker Road.
Said Parcel being approximately 12.1 acres in area.
In addition to include a change in the Zoning of Parcels 5A and 5B from Residential C. to Residential A. said Parcels being bordered by:
On the North by Flax Pond as shown on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5.
On the East by a Parcel of land, shown as 4 on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5.
On the South by Parker Road.

On the West by Parcel 6 as shown on the Falmouth Assessors Sheet Number 28, Section 5, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Frank Mello and other.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 54 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 55 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, and so record on the Zoning Map by rezoning from Residential A to Business 3 an area in Falmouth center bounded and described as follows:
BEGINNING at the northerly corner of the parcel to be rezoned;
THENCE southeasterly in various courses by land of Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., zoned Public Use, 1,217.57 feet, more or less;
THENCE southwesterly, generally, by land now or formerly of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, 701.96 feet, more or less;
THENCE northwesterly in various courses by land now or formerly of Josiah K. Lilly, III, zoned Business 2, 1,184.80 feet, more or less;
THENCE northeasterly in various courses by land of Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., zoned Public Use, 697.93 feet, more or less.
The above described property is shown as Parcels A and B on a plan entitled "Plan of Land and Right of Way in Central Falmouth, Mass., for James M. Pafford, Inc." recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 194 Page 35, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of E. Langdon Burwell and Others.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 55 as printed. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on November 15.

ART: 56 To see if the Town will vote to urge the School Committee and Selectmen to pass a Town ordinance requiring all school bus owners/companies to provide the minimum safety feature of seatbelts in their vehicle(s), if they are to be allowed to bid for contracts with the Town of Falmouth School Department, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Yvonne Casey and others.

VOTED: Indefinite Postponement. Passed November 15.

ART: 57 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage when necessary on Shorewood Drive from Route 28, southerly for approximately nine tenths of a mile, to an earthen embankment located between the intersection of Edgewood Drive with Shorewood Drive and the intersection of Starboard Drive with Shorewood Drive, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Shorewood Beach Association, John J. Moylan and others.

VOTED: Indefinite Postponement. Passed November 15.

ART: 58 To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to remove the position of Chief of Police of the Town of Falmouth from the provision of General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 52, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Charles S. Innis, Jr. and others.

VOTED: That the Town vote to direct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to remove the position of Chief of Police of the Town of Falmouth from the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 52 for the purposes of Article 58. Passed November 16, a majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 59 To see if the Town will vote to rescind its prior acceptance of Chapter 148, Section 26C of the Massachusetts General Laws given at a Special Town Meeting on December 12, 1979, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Resort Owners Assn., Paul J. Ryan and others.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed November 16.

ART: 60 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw which would require the installation and maintenance of automatic smoke detector equipment in all existing apartment houses containing six or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by Ss. 26A and 26B of the M.G.L., Chapter 148. The installation of these smoke detectors is intended primarily for the protection of life by indicating abnormal conditions and secondarily to summon assistance.

This article covers minimum design, performance, location, mounting, testing, and maintenance requirements of automatic smoke detectors. Nothing in this article is intended to prevent the use of new methods or devices, provided, however, that sufficient data are submitted to the enforcement authority to demonstrate that the new method or device is equivalent (in quality, effectiveness, durability, and safety) to that prescribed in this article.

This article shall not apply to those installations for which the head of the local Fire Department has given installation approval prior to the effective date of this article. The Town Building Department shall enforce the provisions of this article.

DEFINITIONS:

a. APARTMENT HOUSES - Buildings containing six or more dwelling units with independent cooking and bathroom facilities, whether designed as apartment houses, tenement, garden apartments, condominium, or by any other name.
b. HOTELS AND FAMILY HOTELS - Buildings or groups of buildings under the same management in which there are more than 15 sleeping accommodations for hire, primarily used by transients who are lodged with or without meals, whether designated as a hotel, inn, club, motel, or by any other name.
c. BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSES - A building in which rooms for living purposes are offered for rent, with or without meals, by the day, week or month, to five or more persons other than members of the family of the proprietor. There may be separate cooking facilties for individual occupants.
d. DWELLING UNIT - A single living unit consisting of one or more rooms and providing complete independent living facilities for one or more persons including permanent provisions of living, sleeping, cooking, and sanitation.

e. AUTOMATICE SMOKE DETECTOR - A device which automatically detects the visible or invisible particles of combustion and automatically initiates an audible alarm that can be effectively heard above the maximum noise level obtained under normal conditions of occupancy.

f. APPROVAL - This term means equipment or materials listed or labeled or included on a list published by an organization acceptable to the Board of Fire Prevention Regulations or the State Fire Marshal which organization is concerned with product evaluation, maintains periodic inspections or production of listed equipment or materials, and whose listing states either that the equipment or material meets appropriate standards or has been tested and found suitable for use in a specified manner. Complete information regarding the fire protection devices, equipment, and systems shall be submitted to the Town Building Department for approval prior to beginning any installation of the detectors. The information submitted shall include equipment specifications and a one line riser diagram showing the location of all devices and controls.

POWER SUPPLY SOURCES:

a. GENERAL

1. All power supplies shall be sufficient to operate the alarm signal(s) for at least four continuous minutes.

2. For electrically powered devices, an AC primary power source shall be utilized. However, in existing buildings where the Town Building Department finds that circumstances prohibit the use of wiring, the head of the Fire Department may permit a monitorized battery as the primary source of power inside a dwelling unit. The circumstances that may be considered include, but are not limited to, the structural design of the building, the economic cost to the owner, the likelihood of fire at the locus, and the type of material used in the structure of the building.

b. PRIMARY POWER SUPPLY (AC)

1. An AC primary source of electric power shall be a dependable commercial light and power supply source. A visible "Power On" indicator shall be provided.

2. All detector systems designed for operations on a voltage in excess of 30 volts shall be installed in accordance with the latest Massachusetts Electical Code, 527 CMR 12.00.

3. A restraining means shall be used at the plug in of any cord connected installation, and shall be clearly identified as a terminal for a fire protective signaling circuit.

4. Fire warning equipment shall not be subject to loss of power by a wall switch.

5. Neither loss nor restoration of primary power shall cause an alarm signal.

c. PRIMARY POWER SUPPLY (MONITORED BATTERY) - Where allowed and approved by the head of the Fire Department, fire warning equipment may be powered by a battery provided that the battery is monitored to assure that the following conditions are met:

1. All power requirements are met for at least one year's life, including weekly testing.

2. A distinctive audible trouble signal is given before the battery is incapable of operating (from aging, terminal corrosions, etc.) the device for alarm purposes.

3. For a unit employing a lock in alarm feature, automatic transfer is provided from alarm to a trouble condition.

4. The unit is capable of producing an alarm signal for at least four minutes at the battery voltage at which a trouble signal is normally obtained followed by seven days of trouble signal operation.

5. The audible trouble signal is produced at least once every minute for seven days.

6. The monitored batteries meeting these specifications are clearly identified on the unit near the battery compartment.

EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE

a. SMOKE DETECTORS - Each smoke detector shall detect abnormal quantities of smoke that may occur in a building and shall properly operate in the normal environmental conditions of said building. Smoke detectors shall detect smoke having a minimum obscuration of four percent per foot (optical density of 0.0177 per foot).

b. ALARM AUDIBILITY AND RESPONSIBILITY - All alarm sounding devices shall have a minimum rating of 85 dBa (adjusted decibels) at 10 feet.

c. CONTROL EQUIPMENT

1. The control equipment shall be automatically restored on restoration of electrical power.

2. If a reset switch is provided, it shall be a self restoring type.

3. Any alarm silencing switch or an audible trouble silencing switch shall not be provided unless its silenced position is indicated by a readily apparent signal.

4. Each electrical fire warning system and single station smoke detector shall have an integral test means to permit the owner to check the system and sensitivity.

INSTALLATION

a. GENERAL

1. All equipment shall be installed in a workmanlike manner.

2. All devices shall be so located and mounted that accidental operation will not be caused by jarring or vibration.

3. Installed fire warning equipment shall be mounted so as to be supported independently of its attachment to wires.

4. All installation wiring shall be in accordance with the requirements of the manufacturer of the equipment connected to the said wiring.

b. DETECTOR LOCATION AND SPACING

1. All automatic smoke detectors located in lobbies, common corridors, hallway, and stairways of a building subject to these regulations shall be interconnected thereby within the building producing a simultaneous series of audible alarms throughout the entire building.

2. All lobbies, common corridors, hallways and exitway access discharge routes shall be provided with automatic 115V smoke detectors with no more than a thirty (30) foot spacing between detectors.

3. In buildings having more than one level serviced by an open stairway with the building, a detector shall be located on the ceiling on the uppermost level of the stairwell, and a detector shall be located on the ceiling of the lowest level.

4. A smoke detector installed in a stairwell shall be so located as to assure that smoke rising in the stairwell cannot be prevented from reaching the detector by an intervening door or obstruction.

5. A smoke detector installed to detect a fire in the basement shall be located in close proximity to the stairwell leading to the floor above.

6. Every Dwelling Unit shall be equiped with an approved 115 volt smoke detector located in each sleeping area of said unit. For Dwelling Units with more than one separate sleeping area connected by a common hall, one such smoke detector may be located in said hall.

7. The smoke detector installed on a story without a separate sleeping area shall be located in close proximity to the stairway leading to the floor above.

8. Smoke detectors shall be located on or near the ceiling.

9. Smoke detectors in rooms with ceiling slopes greater than 1 foot rise per 8 feet horizontally shall be located at the high side of the room.

10. A smoke detector shall not be required to be located in or within six (6) feet of a kitchen, cooking area, or garage.

MAINTENANCE AND TESTING

a. GENERAL

1. Each automatic detector shall be continuously maintained in reliable operating condition at all times, and such periodic inspections and tests shall be made as are necessary to assure proper maintenance as specified.

2. Detectors shall be under the supervision of a responsible person who shall cause proper tests to be made at specific intervals and have general charge of all alterations and additions.

3. In any test, all persons who would automatically receive an alarm shall be notified so that an unnecessary response shall not take place.

4. After installation, a visual inspection of all detectors shall be made to insure that they are properly located.

5. After installation, each detector shall be checked to insure that it is properly connected and powered in accordance with the manufacturer's recommendations.

b. INITIAL INSTALLATION TESTS

1. To assure that each smoke detector is operative, it shall be tested, in place in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions.

2. Instruments for checking the sensitivity of some detectors are available from the manufacturer. When using these, the manufacturer's recommended test instructions shall be followed.

c. PERIODIC TEST

1. Smoke detectors shall be tested annually in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions.

2. A permanent record showing all details of the test including the name of the inspector, type, number, location and the results of detectors tested on a specific date shall be kept by the building owner, and a copy shall be submitted to the head of the Fire Department.

d. CLEANING AND MAINTENANCE

Ionization and photoelectric smoke detectors may require periodic cleaning to remove dust or dirt which has accummulated. The frequency of cleaning will depend on the local ambient conditions. For each detector, the cleaning, checking, operation, and sensitivity adjustment shall be attempted only after consulting the manufacturer's instructions.

e. TEST FOLLOWING AN ALARM - Detectors shall be restored to service as promptly as possible after each test or alarm, and shall be kept in normal condition for operation. Devices requiring resetting or replacement shall be reset or replaced as promptly as possible after each test or alarm.

ACCEPTANCE

a. ACCEPTANCE TEST

1. Upon completion of the system, the installer, in the presence of the owner, shall test each self-restoring device for proper operation. He shall then instruct the owner on the operation and maintenance of the system.

2. Upon completion of the installation, a satisfactory test of the fire detectors shall be made in the presence of the head of the Fire Department or his designee.

3. All apparatus shall be restored to normal as promptly as possible after each alarm test.

b. GENERAL

1. Before requesting final approval of the installation by the head of the Fire Deparment, the installing contractor shall furnish a written statement to the effect the the detectors have been installed in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications.

2. The installation of such devices shall be completed within six months of the approval of plans by the Town Building Department, or do or take any other action this matter. On request of Resort Owners Assn., Paul J. Ryan and others.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

All of the business of the Town Meeting having been completed it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 11:20 p.m.

William H. Callahan, Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
Amounts Raised By Taxation in Addition to Budget-Fiscal 1983-1984

Account	Article	Amount
Computer Equipment	1	138,500.00
Unpaid Bills	2	1,536.01
Assessors Revaluation	7	25,000.00
Health Department	8	828.00
Police Department	13	22,557.00
Fire Department	14	35,803.00
Personnel Board	19	24,025.00
Planning Board	25	795.00
Human Services	29	1,386.00
Beach Committee	30	35,549.00
Waterways Committee	31	210,000.00
D.P.W.-Equipment	35	124,367.00
D.P.W.-Water Equipment	36	17,836.00
D.P.W.-Water Department	37	172,000.00
D.P.W.-Water Department	42	5,000.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		$815182.01

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Account	Article	Amount
From: Bourne's Pond Inlet	4	127,000.00
From: Waterways Improvement Fund	4	104,466.00
From: Article 4 Special Town Meeting-4/80	4	169,000.00
To: Bourne's Pond-New Inlet		
From: Article 12 Special Town Meeting-4/80	15	2,500.00
To: Fire Stations		
Building and Location Committee		
From: Reserve for Appropriation		
Boat Excise Account	32	32,987.80
To: Municipal Waterways		
Improvement and Maintenance Fund Account		
APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS OTHER THAN FREE CASH		$435,953.80

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH

Account	Article	Amount
From: Free Cash		
To: Board of Health	9	1,200.00
To: Harbormaster Salaries & Wages	10	2,526.00
To: Building Department Salaries & Wages	16	365.00
To: School Department	20	202,000.00
To: Library-Capital Outlay	21	26,117.00
To: Cape Cod Regional Libraries	22	36,093.00
To: State Aid		
To Libraries Account	23	6,853.00

To:	Conservation Committee	24	36,465.00
To:	Council on Aging Salaries & Wages	27	3,200.00
To:	Waterways Committee	31	36,915.00
To:	Recreation Committee	33	17,041.00
To:	Pension Investment Fund	34	100,000.00
To:	D.P.W.-Water Department	36	68,164.00
To:	D.P.W.-Highway Department	38	44,370.00
To:	D.P.W.-Highway Department	39	37,484.00

TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH $618.793.00

TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS $1,054,746.80

	Account	Article	Amount
From:	Borrowing		
To:	D.P.W.-Highway Department Ch. 732-1981	38	133,112.00
To:	D.P.W.-Highway Department Ch. 191-1982	39	112,450.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY BORROWING $245,562.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised By Taxation	815,182.01
Appropriations From Available Funds	1,054,746.80
Appropriations By Borrowing	245,562.00
TOTALS	$2,115,490.81

WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

In 1983 there were two Town Meetings; Annual Town Meeting held on April 4, 1983, and a Special Town Meeting on November 15, 1983. At the Annual Town Meeting there were 85 Articles, 59 of which passed. At the Special Town Meeting there were 60 Articles, 52 of which were passed. Of those 111 Articles passed, here is their present progress:

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - APRIL 4, 1983

Arts. 1 - 10 Standard Articles-implemented
Arts. 11 & 17 Personnel Board-implemented
Arts. 18 & 19 Selectmen-implemented
Art. 20 Selecmen-Specs being prepared
Art. 21 Chamber of Commerce-lease signed
Art. 22 Beach Committee-additional members to be elected at 1984 Town Election
Arts. 23 & 24 Library-funds in account
Arts. 26 Veterans Council Committee-Memorial refurbished
Art. 28 Boat Excise-funds transfered
Art. 32 DPW-continuing program
Art. 35 DPW-Easement completed
Arts. 36 & 37 Plum Hollow Water-project completed
Arts. 38 & 40 Easements for sewer-pending Town Counsel
Art. 41 Sewer Bylaw-implemented
Art. 42 Assessors-implemented
Arts. 43-64, 68 & 70 Zoning bylaw amendments-implemented
Art. 77 Wetlands Resources Study Committee-appointed and conducting study

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING - NOVEMBER 15, 1983

Art. 1 Computer Equipment-on order
Art. 2 Unpaid Bills-paid
Art. 3 Road Layout-filed
Art. 4 Bournes Pond-funds combined in one account
Art. 5 Assessors Bylaw amendment
Art. 7 Revaluation-work in progress
Art. 8 Typewriter-purchased
Art. 9 Hazardous Waste Collection Program-funds not yet expended-new collection date scheduled for spring 84
Art. 10 Deputy Harbormaster-now 12 months position
Art. 11 Land now under jurisdiction of Conservation Commission
Art. 12 Easement exchanged
Art. 13 Police Department-radios received, cameras ordered, breathalyzer being bid, inside reparirs to station done, outside work to be done in spring of 84
Art. 14 Fire Department-Deputy Chief's car ordered, bids out for repair work, hose purchased
Art. 15 Architect engaged to draw plans
Arts.16-19 Personnel Board-implemented

Art. 20 School-bids advertised, some work in progress
Art. 21 Library-items for maintenance ordered and received computerized project in progress.
Art. 22 Library-regional library-implemented
Art. 23 Library-funds not expended-bids pending
Art. 24 Conservation-funds added to Conservation Fund in Mass. Municipal Deposit Trust
Art. 25 Planning Board-typewriter purchased
Art. 27 Council on Aging-Clerk began duties January 4, 1984
Art. 29 Human Services-(1) estimates expected on communication equipment (2) funds to be used for Social Service Conferences
Art. 30 Beach-fence installed December 1983, all other projects expected to be completed by June 84
Art. 31 Waterways-Marina-work in progress
Art. 32 Boat Excise-funds transfered
Art. 33 Recreation-lights at Fuller Field-to go on bid in 1984
Art. 34 Pension fund-funds transfered to Pension Fund
Art. 35 DPW-Materials purchased and work in progress. Bids for equipment to be advertised in Spring of 1984. Disposal area work in progress-contract expires 10/31/85
Art. 36 DPW-Water Main, North Falmouth-work in progress
Art. 37 DPW-Groundwater study-Ashumet well aquifer-funds not expended-awaiting state grant
Arts.38 & 39 Highway Funds-work progressing
Art. 41 Sewer Plan amended-delete Silver Beach
Art. 42 Sewer easement-pending Town Counsel
Arts.43-51 & 43-55 Zoning amendments-implemented
Art. 52 Historic District Extension-to be petitioned to General Court
Art 58 General Court Approved-Ch. 698 of 1983 removed Chief of Police from Civil Service

Charlotte M. Tashiro, Watchman of the Warrant

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

During the year 1983, the Annual Town Meeting held on April 4,1983 and action was taken on 85 Articles. A Special Town Meeting consisting of 60 Articles was held on November 15, 1983. Where applicable the Selectmen have complied with the directives of these Town Meetings.

Again during 1983 the Selectmen did not recommend the acceptance of any road layouts due to continuing fiscal restraints. A letter was sent to all petitioners who requested acceptance of roads informing them that the Selectmen had not included any road acceptance in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, but hoped that in the near future the Selectmen with the Local Department of Public Works could formulate a plan to undertake road repairs through a bond issue.

In April of 1983 Heather McMurtrie was re-elected to her third term as Selectman. During the year the Town was saddened by the passing of retired Acting Police Chief, Leonard E. Martin and Town Accountant Allan F. Ryan.

At the Special Town Meeting held in November 1983, it was voted to purchase a separate computer system for the Town. The central processing unit is being installed in Town Hall.

Henry W. Breen who was appointed Chief of Police in 1982 resigned in September 1983. Following his resigation Captain Paulino Rodriques was appointed as Acting Chief of Police. At the Special Town Meeting in November of 1983 it was voted to remove the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service. In December of 1983, by Special Act of the legislature, the position of the Chief of Police in the Town of Falmouth was exempted from the provisions of the Civil Service Law.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank all of those who have served on Town Boards and Committees during 1983.

Wm. D. Jones, D.V.M., Chairman

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The following report is based on figures for the Fiscal Year, from July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1983.

The taxable land in the Town of Falmouth is as follows:

Value of Land	$355,135,000.00
Value of Building	$545,872,800.00
Total value of Real Estate	$901,007,800.00

Value of Personal Property	$ 39,259,220.00
TOTAL VALUATION	$940,267,020.00
Tax on Real Estate	$16,488,442.74
Tax on Personal Property	$ 718,443.73
TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED	$17,206,886.47

RATE OF TAXATION
$18.30 on $1,000.00
General Rate $8.99
School Rate $9.31

SUPPLEMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

Value of Land	-0-
Value of Buildings	$47,700.00
Total value of Real Estate	$47,700.00
Value of Personal Property	-0-
TOTAL VALUATION SUPPLEMENTAL ASSESSMENTS	$47,700.00
Tax on Real Estate	$872.91
Tax on Personal Property	-0-
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES ASSESSED	$872.91

WATER LIENS

Committed in 1982	$7,231.52

1982 BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

Apportioned Betterments	$19,358.87
Water Main Extension	$ 9,715.76
Committed Interest	$16,124.09

STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS

TYPE	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Widows & Minors	3	$525.00
Blind	22	$ 9,617.37
Veteran	452	$92,956.52
Elderly	216	$104,202.80
Widow (Clause 42, 43)	1	$700.00
TOTAL EXEMPTIONS	694	$208,001.69

Heather McMurtrie, Chairman

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

A supply of serums and vaccines for the control of communicable diseases is maintained in the Health Department. These materials are supplied to the Health Department by the State Department of Public Health at no cost and are dispensed, on request, to local physicians, the Falmouth Hospital, the Falmouth School Department nursing staff and Nursing Services under contract to the Health Department.

The state provided 90% of the vaccine required at the annual flu clinics conducted by the Health Department for Falmouth residents. The Board of Health purchased additional vaccine to complement the State allotment.

The Health Department performed complete inspections of all food service and drinking establishments during 1982. The Barnstable County Health Department provided the services of 2 part-time inspectors to assist in the restaurant inspection program during the summer season. This assistance was in addition to the usual technical assistance provided by the County throughout the year.

On May 31, 1983, under the Authority of MGL 111, Section 31, a Board of Health Regulation became effective which requires a special permit for any non-domestic, non-agricultural, licensed or unlicensed application of certain pesticides that are potential contaminants of ground or surface water.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In Office	403 Hrs.	Meetings Attended	11

INSPECTION SERVICE

Disposal Sewage	564	Swimming Pools	41
Water Supplies	30	Housing	25
Perc Tests	695	Sub-Division	2
Garbage & Refuse	110	Camps & Motels	6
		Restaurants	281
Rental Insp.	780	Markets	18
Dogs-Quarantined	45		

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED

Animal Bites	51	Syphilis	0
Gonorrhea	12	Salmonella	12

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Disposal Sewage	589	Massage	4
Commercial Disp.	23	Rental	811
Installer's Permits	69	Mobile Vend.	22
Septage Hauler	7	Special Permits	2
Stable Licenses	2		
Motel & Cabin	7	Funeral Directors	2
Refuse	2	Burial Permits	522
Swimming Pools	44	Ice Cream	11
Sale of Title 5	17		

TOTAL FEES COLLECTED: $27,638.25

David Carignan, Health Agent
Leonard L. Costa, Chairman

CLAIMS AND SUITS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1983

The following is my report of January 1, 1983, through December 31, 1983, of the claims and suits brought or made against the Town of Falmouth. I make no reference to old cases still pending referred to in a prior Annual Report unless changed, but I include new claims and suits which originated in 1983.

DISPOSITION OF CASES FROM PRIOR REPORTS:

Packish v. Town of Falmouth. U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals entered judgment in favor of the Town.

Cohen v. Planning Board. Superior Court entered judgment in favor of the Planning Board.

Wyman v. Board of Appeals. Superior Court entered judgment in favor of the Board of Appeals.

Haddad v. Planning Board. Action dismissed.

Herosian v. Board of Appeals. Withdrawn voluntarily by plaintiff.

Rose v. Town of Falmouth. Land damage case in Superior Court. Court confirmed master's report on issue of title and case now going forward on the issue of damages.

Driscoll v. Board of Appeals. Dismissed by the Court for lack of activity.

Mareb v. Board of Health. Parties filed voluntary stipulation of dismissal.

Planning Board v. Board of Appeals. Parties entered into an agreement for judgment terminating the case.

Brooks v. Board of Appeals. Parties filed voluntary stipulation of dismissal.

Town of Falmouth v. New England Telephone. Recovered $771.51 to reimburse the Town for monies paid to injured employee.

Coonamessett Inn et al v. James F. Rogers, Chief of the Fire Department. Appeals Court ruled in favor of the Fire Chief who is now enforcing smoke and heat detector laws in commercial accommodations.

Cape Resort Hotels, Inc. v. Building Inspector et al. Supreme Judicial Court entered judgment modifying judgment of Superior Court. Building Inspector filed petition for contempt of Superior Court which is held in abeyance while matter is referred to Board of Appeals.

Clauson v. Board of Selectmen. Case tried before Superior Court. Decision in favor of plaintiff. Matter referred back to the Board of Selectmen for action consistent with judgment.

Watson Realty Trust v. Board of Appeals. Parties filed stipulation for dismissal.

Conservation Commission v. Tedeschi Realty Trust and DEQE. Superior Court entered judgment for defendants and Conservation Commission has appealed to the Appeal Court where case is awaiting hearing.

Asack v. Board of Appeals. Case dismissed for lack of activity.

NEW CALIMS AND SUITS FILED IN 1983

Cook v. McManamin. Action against police officer for personal injury arising our of automobile accident involving a police cruiser. Referred to insurance for defense.

Building Inspector v. RC's Lounge. Building Inspector brought complaint in U.S. Bankruptcy Court for permission to demolish RC's Lounge on Sandwich Road. Awaiting hearing scheduled for January, 1984.

Maypack Corporation et al. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Ferreira v. Town of Falmouth. Claim of firefighter for benefits for line of duty injury and referred to labor counsel for appropriate action.

Vaughan v. Planning Board. Suit against Planning Board regarding Wings Pond subdivision voluntarily withdrawn by plaintiff.

Texeira v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals regarding parking school buses in residential zone. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Chang v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a grant of a special permit. Superior Court entered partial summary judgment in favor of the Board of Appeals.

Wright and Jacoubs v. Board of Appeals. Suit aginst Board of Appeals regarding subdivision off Hayway Road. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Freeman v. Board of Selectmen. Suit against the Board of Selectmen arising out of grant of a special permit granted Green Pond Yacht Service, Inc. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Travers and Leear v. Town of Falmouth. Suit by two police officers for reinstatement after dismissal for failure to pass psychological test. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Town of Falmouth v. Johns Manville Co. Class action suit on behalf of many Towns seeking damages for TCE contamination in water pipes.

Adamson v. Town of Falmouth. Suit by police officer for reinstatement after dismissal for failure to pass psychological test. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Cape Resort Hotel, Inc. v. Board of Appeals. Suit against the Board of Appeals arising out of grant of special permit to operate restaurant. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Troynak v. Town of Falmouth. Suit in Superior Court for personal injuries referred to insurance company for defense.

In addition to the above matters, road layouts have been made and appearances have been made before various administrative agencies of the Commonwealth. Many opinions have been rendered and meetings attended at the request of various town boards and departments.

Frank K. Duffy, Jr.,Town Counsel

JURORS 1983

The following is a list of jurors that were drawn for jury duty in the year 1983. The complete list of all those eligible to serve are available for inspection in the Town Clerk's Office.

NAME AND ADDRESS	OCCUPATION	AGE
Sylvester, Carol Ann 40 Alma Road	Lead Person	28
Lowe, Barbara 112 Hill Road	Physician	34
Clauson, George H. III 507 Hatchville Road	Auto Salesman	33
Clayton, Lawrence T. 4 Irving Road	Psychologist	40
Clements, Frieda W. 20 Nichols Road	Housewife	68
Conboy, Louise E. 21 Ocean View Avenue	Retired	69
Coffin, Peter B. 61 Gansett Road	Self-Employed	27
Cole, George D. 177 Main Street	Mechanic	27
Concannon, Peter Charles 507 Central Avenue	Student	21
Contis, Mabel A. 22 Muriel Lane	Cashier	66
Cady, Jane S. 63 Fairway Lane	Retired	66
Canner, Arlene 51 Thomas Lane	WQRC	34
Cary, Seth 751 West Falmouth Hwy.	Student	19
Carrier, Mark S. 151 No. Falmouth Hwy.	Student	27
Chambers, Eve Greengate Apts.	Asst. Registrar	62
Champagne, Eleanore M. 10 Arch Road	Housewife	62
Albertine Ronald J. 45 Central Park Avenue	Retail	34
Allen, Elizabeth S. 26 Shore Street	Retired	69
Costa, David M. 46 Pine Ridge Road	App Plumber	20

Crane, Kenneth M. 4 Randolph Street	Appliance Tech.	21
Deoliveirâ, Aelia D. 34 Old Barnstable Road	Housewife	31
Deuser, Barbara A. 130 Sippewissett Road		47
Dionne, Regina M. 7 Arch Road	Housewife	69
Duggan, Edward 145 Antlers Shore Drive	Retired	69
Dululio, Dominic P. 324 Maravista Avenue	Consultant	66
Evenden, Phyllis 56 Pebble Lane	Housewife	43
Fameli, Virginia M. 64 Wickertree Road	Housewife	43
Farrell, Helen F. 56 Tanglewood Drive	Housewife	67
Ferreira, Patricia 64 Gifford Street	Housewife	43
Flaherty, John F. 9 Fowler Lane	Retired	64
Flick, Susan 27 Homestead Lane	Homemaker	30
Foresman, Lois C. 111 Childs River Road	Retired	68
Forrestel, Patricia Lynn Jacques Loe Road	Draftsperson	29
Frazier, Sinikka Rita 34 Kathy Ann Lane	Secretary	34
Furfey, Frances E. 56 Rose Morin Drive	Retired	68
Furtado, Philip A. 325 Sandwich Road	Policeman	42
Gehris, James R. 57 Antlers Shores Drive	Retired	55
Gill, Deborah R. 15 Little Rock Avenue	Waitress	28
Gilmour, Althine L. 22 Narragansett Street	Housewife	70
Gomes, Elvira 669 E. Falmouth Hwy.	Housewife	60
Grinnell, Charles R. III 25 Terry Lou Avenue	Plumber	46
Harvey, Frances 209 Central Avenue	Retired	73
Heffernan, Kathleen 9 Vernon Aveue	RN	24
Hoar, Lynne M. 38 Wood Rise	Hwy/Secy.	39
Jaysane, Edward R. 113 Kompass Drive	Retired	77

Jaworski, Mary C.	At Home	33
30 Spring Bars Road		
Kertyzak, Michael J. Jr.	Teacher	31
45 Canterbury Lane		
Konner, Jane H.	Housewife	49
25 Moonakis Road		
Kutney E. Douglas	Inn Keeper	37
333 Grand Avenue		
Lawrence, Larry M.	Student	21
33 Oakwood Avenue		
Leary, Alan J.	Salesman	33
28 Meadow Lane		
Livingston, Stella J.	Dietician	40
20 Wing Road		
Mayo, Brian K.	Benthos	23
75 Old Barnstable Road		
McCarthy, William Walter	Retired	62
3 Portside Circle		
McMenamy, Louis M.	Restaurateur	40
214 Meadow Neck Road		
Mitchell, Louise	At Home	32
17 Amvets Avenue		
Moore, Sheila A.	Student	31
17 Minot Street		
Moorehead,Robert Richard	Student	19
87 Hamlin Avenue		
Motta, Mario	Retired	62
25 Federick Road		
Patch, Kenneth J.	Gen. ManAger	43
66 Fresh River Lane		
Pelletier, Robert Edward	Iron Worker	47
27 Irving Road		
Phelps, Michael E.	Mng. Editor	36
84 Hamlin Avenue		
Pignolo, Irene M.	Self Employed	59
151 Edgewater Drive West		
Pilla, Angelina	Hw/Clerk	51
28 Terrence Avenue		
Pina, Kevin	Student	19
615 Sandwich Road		
Podgoursky, B. Marina	At Home	69
371 West Falmouth Highway		
Prudy, Doris E.	Housewife	63
90 Hudson Street		

Reardon, Lorraine 102 Shorewood Drive	Assembler	60
Rowe, Elior F. 25 Depot Avenue	Hairdresser	61
Scozzari, Robert J. 34 Regis Road	Sales Manager	40
Shephard, Frank C. 30 Old Dock Road	Editor	37
Shepard, Lee F. 26 Carrott Hill Road	Student	18
Shepherd, Daniel F. 21 Seapit Road	Comm. Fisherman	23
Sherlock, Gloria 32 Longfellow Road	Student	23
Silva, Dalerie 14 Kathy Ann Lane	Student	21
Singleton, William D. Jr. 155 Jericho Path	Marketing Consl	31
Sisson, Carolyn M. 12 Backus River Road	Clerk	34
Smith, Claire M. 54 Two Ponds Road	Housewife	46
Smith, Francis H. 60 Falmouth Heights Road	Plumber	34
Soares, Mathew V. 28 Annette Avenue	Student	19
Soque, Maurice B. 447 Boxberry Hill Road	Student	19
Spencer, George F. 58 County Road	Plumber	66
Stanton, Paul N. 44 Shaker Lane	Boatyard Owner	64
Sutton, Paul 462 Sandwich Roa	Student	18
Swenson, Ralph K. John Parker Road	FCC Radio Tech.	23
Wilson, Ellen V. 20 Braeside Road	Housewife	44

DOG LICENSES FOR COUNTY

Dog Licenses Issued From December 1, 1982 to December 1, 1983

876	MALES	$3.00	$2,628.00
170	FEMALES	$6.00	$1,020.00
607	SPAYED FEMALES	$3.00	$1,821.00
14	KENNEL	$10.00	$ 140.00
7	KENNEL	$25.00	$ 175.00
2	KENNEL	$50.00	$ 100.00
1676		TOTAL	$5,884.00
		LESS FEES	$1,257.00
		TOTAL	$4,627.00
		SALE OF DOGS	$ 45.00

REMITTED BARNSTABLE COUNTY $4,672.00

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR DIVISION OF
FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
1983 Licenses Issued During Year

No.	Description	Price	Received
292	Resident Citizen Fishing	$12.50	$3,650.00
174	Resident Citizen Hunting	$12.50	$2,175.00
97	Resident Citizen Sporting	$19.50	$1,891.50
7	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	$ 6.50	$ 45.50
17	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	$17.50	$ 297.50
9	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	$11.50	$ 103.50
2	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting	$23.50	$ 47.00
3	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	$ 8.50	$ 25.50
2	Resident Citizen Trapping	$20.50	$ 41.00
8	Duplicates	$ 2.00	$ 16.00
1	Resident Alien Hunting	$19.50	$ 19.50
1	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting	$48.50	$ 48.50
98	Resident Citizen Sporting,over 70yrs.	FREE	---------
2	Resident Citizen Fishing-Paraplegic, Blind, or Mentally Retarded	FREE	---------
1	Resident Citizen Hunting, Paraplegic	FREE	---------
21	Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69	$ 6.25	$ 131.25
6	Resident Citizen Hunting,Age 65-69	$ 6.25	$ 37.50
9	Resident Citizen Sporting,Age 65-69	$ 9.75	$ 87.75
22	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp	$ 5.10	$ 112.20
116	Waterfowl Stamp	$ 1.25	$ 145.00
	TOTALS		$8,874.20
	Less Fees		351.70

Remitted to Division of Fisheries and Wildlife $8,522.50

William H. Callahan, Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1983

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
1	Asa Omari Martin Jearld	Ambrose ., Jr. & Anna C. (Martin)
1	Angela Michelle Woods	Charles J. & Denise C. (Dixon)
2	Joseph Warren Farrell	Louis M. & Carolyn R. (Girth)
2	Tiffany Lynn Searle	Kevin L. & Brenda M. (Costa)
4	Bridget Ann Lehy	Kevin M. & Patricia A. (Doonan)
4	Lindsay Elizabeth Soares	Steven R. & Charlene F. (Lynch)
5	Geoffrey Kenneth Peckham	Stephen B., Sr. & Linda L. (Leonard)
6	Mary Ellen Louise Marrs	Timothy W. & Rhonda C. (DeLoach)
6	Jamie Lynn Tessicini	Peter T. & Deborah A. (Criasia)
9	Michael Albert Chase	Robert P. & Elsa M. (Larcombe)
9	Steven Andrew Metcalf	Christopher A. & Lisa M. (Cutillo)
10	Isaiah Studley Shorrock	John W. & Judith A. (Studley)
12	Natalie Constance Penicaud	Dominique J. & Margaret S. (Mayhew)
13	Alexandra McCollam Hoffman	Charles L. & Ellendale (McCollam)
13	Jason Vincent Willmott	Vincent R. & Catherine J. (Emerson)
14	Donia Lee Gildersleeve	Robert S. & Donna L. (King)
15	Suzanne Joan Crabtree	William R. & Marilyn J. (Conto)
16	Crystal Anne Martin	David W. & Deborah A. (Cabral)
19	Adam Michael Fougere	Michael F. & Cynthia L. (Crowell)
19	Sarah Ellen Tovet	James D. & Karen E. (Repose)
20	Kathryn Ruth Studley	Joseph S. & LaVada A. (Costa)
21	Shawn Michael Docekal	Keven L. & Bridget M. (Monty)
21	Jessica Howe O'Neil	Gerald F. & Rosemary C. (Howe)
21	Emanuel Avila Silveira	Manuel S. & Luisa C. (Avila)
21	Thomas Andrew Stack	James D. & Beverly M. (Hunt)
22	Justin Michael Marks	Timothy & Laureen F. (Goulart)
22	Cody Joshua Strom	Walter J. & Cathleen M. (Cook)
30	Sandra Marie Hepworth	Richard A. & Anne C. (Fitzpatrick)
31	Catherine Ann Arbusto	Frank B., Jr. & Marcy (Amador)
31	Gregory Isaac Greenberg	Larry S. & Pauline A. (Pano)
31	Zachary Arthur Kirwin	Peter D. & Mary A. (Mahoney)
31	Erin Amanda Martin	Paul V. & Mary V. (Halloran)
February:		
1	Derek Oliver Day	Michael O. & Billie J. (Cleveland)
3	Lauren Marie Shepard	Andrew N., Jr. & Diana M. (Vasichko)
3	Arianne Marie Sleightholm	Richard S., Jr. & Lorie A. (Goodwin)
3	Brock Brennan Staples	Thomas E. & Deborah L. (Keefe)
3	Cole Douglas Tessier	Theodore L. & Lorna J. (Corbett)
5	Stephanie Ann Jester	Brian S. & Tammy A. (Furtado)
6	Matthew Brian Joyner	Gerald L. & Constance V. (Tibbetts)
7	Brian Charles Luke	Gregory C., Jr. & Sandra J. (McGillvary)
8	Joshua Michael Anderson	John M. & Cynthia J. (Heal)
8	John Marshall Anderson, Jr.	John M. & Cynthia J. (Heal)
8	Ryan Matthew Jeglinski	James F. & Marleen E. (Harlow)

8	Noah Abram Hoercher Parkin	Jeffrey S. & Susan J. (Hoercher)
8	Adam Nathan Schwartz	Michael O. & Sandra L. (Bryant)
11	Peter John Tavilla	Charles & Dawn M. (Baldasaro)
13	Melissa Lee Brown	Gregory W. & Patricia A. (Buckley)
16	Lindsay Nicole Perry	Matthew G. & Cynthia A. (Archambault)
18	Elizabeth Winn Hughes Davis	Earl W. & Linda (Hughes)
18	Daniel John Knowlton	Richard C., Jr. & Susan E. (Andrews)
18	Richard Carvell Knowlton, III	Richard C., Jr. & Susan E. (Andrews)
19	Matthew Robert Farwell	George L. & Kathleen M. (Caulfield)
21	Jodie Elizabeth Battles	Frank J. & Lynn M. (Cash)
21	Jonathan George Buzzard	Richard C. & Ok Cha (Kim)
22	Bethany Evy-Marie Harris	John H., Jr. & Evelyn M. (Ramos)
23	Melissa Ann Frost	John P. & Sharon M. (Tyni)
23	Cortney Marie Williams	George C., II & Winifred A. (Earle)
26	Robin Margaret Hamblin	Sheldon C. & Donna S. (Nelson)
27	Gerald Anthony Lima	Raul F. & Cheryl B. (Monaco)
28	Christopher Osborne Landers-Cauley	John E. & Diana L. (Landers)
28	Jessica Elizabeth Villiard	Keith R. & Elizabeth A. (Jokinen)
28	Nicole Carol Villiard	Keith R. & Elizabeth A. (Jokinen)

March:

2	Hannah Rose Circe	Ronald C. & Sharon L. (Swift)
2	Michael Paul Latour	Paul J. & Michelle L. (Renaud)
2	Jeffrey Keyth Bradford Sylvia	Jeffrey B. & Mary L. (Marshall)
2	Melissa Marie Winstein	Daniel L. & Pamela F. (LeClaire)
3	Kathryn Coe Harrington	James W. & Rebecca (Ohnsman)
3	David William Ostrom	William M. & Judith A. (Allsopp)
3	Paul William Ouellette	Geofrey & Jeannette M. (Sampson)
4	Stephen Frederick Ellis	Mark S. & Diane H. (Sherman)
4	Michelle Renee Tuffias	Michael A. & Robin R. (Bulterman)
9	Jessica Ann Delgado	Nelson J. & Mary C. (Dolan)
9	Zachary Roger Hebert	Roger R. & Linda L. (Lempicki)
9	John Ryan Huether	John F. & Barbara S. (Sanford)
9	Jeri-Lynn Rita Sewell	Gerald A. & Mary V. (Rose)
9	Jane Demarest Stimpson	Christopher W. & Patricia J. (Demarest)
10	Racheal Elizabeth Munafo	Paul A. & Carol B. (ZuWallack)
12	Sarah Elizabeth Daigle	Peter M. & Grace M. (Donnelly)
14	Julianna Marie Lodge	Richard B. & Patricia A. (Chisholm)
16	Elizabeth Yuk Ching Wong	Yok F. & Siu C. (Lau)
17	Kristen Anne Frederoski	Harry S. & Cynthia R. (Phillips)
17	Cynthia Barbara Klimm	Mark J. & Linda S. (Johnson)
17	Scott Paul Scala	William P. & Kathleen A. (Ingram)
17	Brian Jarred Sharpe	Bruce A. & Ellen M. (Frye)
18	Jacob Adam Booth	Thomas & Diane V. (Houle)
18	Daniel Leroy Charles Melix	David L. & Deborah A. (Christie)
20	Reece Alexander Pacheco	Robert S. & Rita M. (Macedo)
21	Jesse James Avellino	James D. & Verna L. (Cannon)
21	Rebekah Jeanne Primeaux	Victor P. & Cindy J. (Hile)
22	Brianna Caitlin Buckley	Robert A. & Maureen P. (Fay)
23	Michael Calvin Miranda	Manuel Sr., & Kathleen D. (Frye)

25	Jacob Owen Harvey	Seth & Lois E. (Crocker)
26	Natasha Rose Carvalho	Mario A. & Joann D. (Balla)
26	John Patrick Cummings, Jr.	John P. & Virginia E. (McKernan)
26	Stephanie Ann Jollymore	Peter H. & Jean M. (Calvert)
26	Erica Mendes Silva	Jose G. & Maria L. (Mendes)
28	Jamie Lee Baird	Gerald G. & Denise A. (Lynch)
28	Allison Elaine Colon	Hector M. & Joyce R. (Gaetan)
28	Jessica Ashley Jones	Fred K. & Phyllis W. (Welfeld)
29	James Lawrence Duffany	Paul V. & Marcia J. (Antonellis)
30	Joseph Junior Gomes, II	Joseph & Ann L. (Dickerson)
30	Christine Iris Moore	Wendell D. & Elizabeth A. (Popieniuck)

April:

1	Adam Roc Masterson	Raymond J. & Jane M. (Levine)
1	Jessica Ellen Hoeflick	Fred J. & Sally F. (Seabury)
1	James Joseph Tocci	James G. & Lynn-Ann B. (Johnson)
4	Amy Malinda Hansen	David E. & Jennifer L. (French)
5	Stephen Luther Perkins, Jr.	Stephen L. & Marcia L. (Handy)
5	Rebecca Helen Vayda	Edward J., Jr. & Margaret H. (Haas)
7	Elizabeth Ann Beazley	Peter K. & Amy S. (Zimpel)
7	Kristin Sara Paltz	Stephen J. & Simone M. (Saliba)
7	Paul Matthew Roser	Richard A. & Patricia M. (Clark)
8	Katelynne Elizabeth Killen	William E. & Rosemary E. (Landry)
8	Garrett Andrew Morris	Robert W. & Judith B. (Dahlen)
9	Brett Evan Johnson	Larz S. & Lisa A. (Baltz)
9	Jessica Leigh Sabora	Stephen C. & Faith A. (Ellis)
10	Heather Marie Oliva	Marc J. & Jacqueline G. (Kenny)
10	Nicole Ann Robidoux	Paul E. & Lorrie A. (Stevens)
12	Hallie Spring Ballou	Howard K. & Maura (Wholley)
12	Melissa Anne Colbert	Edward M.,III & Rosemary L. (Flanagan)
12	Joseph Anthony-Tata Mehtala	Ronald O., Jr. & Sharon L. (Tata)
12	Daniel Joseph Williams	Danny E. & Dorothy A. (Martin)
13	Mary Alice Perry	Charles J. & Janet E. (Powers)
14	Christian Lee Chandler	Terry C. & Cheryl F. (Zachry)
14	Gregory Mark LeBlanc	Mark L. & Joyce L. (Andrew)
16	Andrew Robert Clay	John R. & Molly (Cochran)
16	Lisa Ingrid Davis	Raymond E. & Linda E. (Pascone)
16	Maria Elena Villa	Dennis K. & Marion J. (Doucette)
17	Joel Robert Jason	Manuel H., Jr. & JoEllen F. (Gullickson)
17	Rachel Darby Leyland	Andrew C. & Patricia A. (Darby)
18	Ariel James Shepley	Scot P. & Heather S. (Shepley)
20	Amanda Louise Burt	Stephen M. & Cynthia L. (Osgood)
20	Rayna Mae Lederman	Perry & Joan P. (Goldfarb)
21	Angela Christine Luckraft	Michael P. & Paula M. (Stansfield)
22	Laurel Jean Sawyer	Michael J. & Sandra J. (Lemaire)
23	Amanda Leigh Walbeck	Joseph L. & Elaine R. (Lawton)
24	Justin Guy Richard	Joseph G. & Amy L. (Forziati)
24	Melanie Marie Weismann	James A. & Jeannine A. (Quintal)
25	Rebecca Ann Levy	Bruce F. & Lynne R. (Robin)
25	Brendan James Patrick Sloan	John R. & Frances P. (Flaherty)
26	Daisy Lynn Brown	George L. & Terrilee (Love)

26	Thomas Patrick Tully	Timothy P. & Beverly L. (Oliver)
28	Thomas Joseph Brown	Stephen D. & Christine M. (Pierce)
30	Brian Keith Duley	Gilbert E., III & Brenda L. (Mathis)

May:

1	Corey Anne Taylor	Peter F. & Darlene M. (McNeill)
3	Jeanette Marie Filling	Charles E., III & Michele L. (Harrison)
4	Penelope Anastasia Christo	Chris E. & Dimitra (Loukerseu)
5	Nicholas Dean Meyer	Ronald D. & Linda A. (Domanico)
6	Michelle Lynn Gaskill	Donald L. & Francine (Allard)
7	Kaylan Danielle Fronius	Scott A. & Denise C. (d'Hedouville)
7	Lauren Amanda Glaser	Raymond W. & Mary J. (Mann)
7	Bethany Alison Nickerson	Charles E. & Nancy M. (Halloran)
7	Kimberly Anne Snoderly	John W. & Amy L. (Hazlett)
8	Francis Joseph Barrett, IV	Francis J., III & Sheryl A. (Morris)
9	Daniel William Purser	William F. & Susan M. (Emanuelson)
10	Joanne O'Donnell	Peter F. & Angela M. (Ruocco)
11	Stacey Elizabeth Coyne	Gary W. & Mary J. (McInnis)
11	Patrick Gerald Morency	Paul L. & Bernadette M. (Reilly)
12	Adam Micheal Davis	Mark A. & Deborah M. (Costello)
12	Bree Kelly Doyle	Stephen J. & Janet L. (Shockley)
13	Miles Heathcote Anders	Adrian J. & Maureen R. (Mulkerrin)
14	Tiffany Lee Goulart	Ronald F. & Deborah E. (Correira)
14	Julia Catherine Sargent	James W. & Carly (O'Donnell)
15	Laura Ann Raymond	Keith W. & Suzanne N. (Baugh)
16	Allen John Fonseca	Steven J. & Kyong S. (Chong)
16	Jessica Jamieson Haynes	Gary C. & Rita M. (Barney)
16	Nathan Piskor Twichell	David C., Jr. & Nancy C. (Piskor)
16	Gabriel Richard Wood	Robert A. & Cynthia M. (Johnson)
17	Melissa Cathryn Ross	Raoul D., Jr. & Carole M. (Brassard)
18	Aaron Joseph Greenblott	Walter A. & Maureen P. (King)
18	Jessica Lee Howard	William A., Jr. & Linda L. (Perzanowski)
18	Toby Anderson Manuel	James H. & Toni B. (Whitten)
20	Candace Helena Donlavage	David A. & Natalie (Amorin)
20	Brian Patrick O'Connor	Sean P. & Barbara J. (Yungman)
21	Gretchen Ann Fetscher	Charles T. & Lisa A. (Esperson)
22	Briana Heywood	Benjamin W. & Kim M. (Lewis)
23	Kate Lorraine Goodwin	Wayne B. & Cary L. (Baumlin)
23	Kyle Robert Stead	Robert E. & Constance (McLean)
24	Kate Etta Doyle	John P., III & Janet A. (Murphy)
25	Molly Howes Parmenter	Richard A. & Lucinda (Howes)
26	Elisha Nicholas Page	Stephen G. & Elizabeth A. (O'Brien)
27	Bethany Nicole Chase	Franklin R. & Susan A. (Daniel)
28	Lisa Marie Nink	Robert D. & Alice M. (Fabiszak)
30	Colleen Anne Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A. (O'Neil)
31	Angela Renee Pierce	Clifford W. & Margaret M. (Feeney)
31	Arthur Emiel Reyenger	Dana G. & Stacy T. (Smith)

June:

1	Shaun Michael Geary	David M. & Martha E. (Milford)
3	Gregory Scott Martinage	Timothy J. & Joan (Savino)
4	Caroline Louise Tempesta	Paul A. & Maureen L. (Kerin)
6	Nathan Joseph Dudley	Paul F. & Christine M. (Fitzgerald)
7	Jamie Lee Berry	Robert J. & Marcia L. (Gove)
8	Christopher Mark McCauley	Mark C. & Pamela A. (Souza)
8	Zackary Richard Rooney	Richard J. & Laura E. (Seabury)
8	Adam Steven Ross	Dana M. & Kim (Rich)
8	Benjamin Preston Sawdo	Richard P. & Cynthia L. (Noyes)
10	Marybeth Adrianne Cady	Kevin M. & Linda A. (Ermisch)
10	Sarah Jane Spring	Samuel D. & Jane F. (Harrison)
11	Alexandra Szechenyi Leonard	Jonathan A. & Monique S. (Szechenyi)
12	Eliza Parker Eldredge	Kenneth & Jill (Gaitenby)
15	Amanda Murphy Catania	William V. & Maureen M. (Murphy)
17	Julie Brynn Hocking	James B. & Shelley L. (Cartwright)
17	David William Swift	Stephen L. & Linda E. (Bisienere)
18	Andrew Palmer Kirk	Joseph P. & Rebecca W. (Palmer)
19	Michelle Arguson Westphal	Mark R. & Julie A. (Arguson)
20	Kevin Jeffrey Roy	Jeffrey T. & Linda A. (Hartley)
21	John Michael Domingos	Barry J. & Janice M. (Urbano)
21	Brandon Christopher Warren	Robert E., Jr. & Frances K. (Converse)
22	Ty Oliver Clarke	Tracy P. & Kem (Alexander)
22	Scotty Lyn Smith	Jack D. & Mary M. (Frank)
24	Monica Elizabeth Brann	Charles O., III & Susan E. (Phillips)
25	Fay Cynthia Smith	Alden D. & Winder C. (Crocker)
26	Jennifer Tilghman Lineaweaver	Timothy H. & Kimberly A. (Barlow)
28	Leanne Giordano	Richard E. & Nancy C. (Rogers)
29	Kevin Jeffrey Rubino	Jeffrey K. & Patricia A. (McMullen)
29	Ross Orrin Saur	Thad A. & Beverly J. (Fernandes)

July:

1	Laura Ann Stockham	Gary L. & Rose E. (Smithline)
5	Angus Curran Lyall	Alexander W. & Carol F. (Curran)
6	Jason Michael Cleary	David A. & Deborah A. (Troiani)
6	Mary Jean McKinnon	Frederic W., III & Betsy E. (McElroy)
6	Daniel Albert Joseph Pisz	Brian A., Sr & Debra L. (Souza)
8	Crystal Annette DeLeon	Steven O. & Katherine C. (Kolbinskie)
8	George Luis Rose	Francis L. & Susan E. (Rose)
9	Charles Freeman Curtis	John F. & Susan (Thomas)
9	Andrew Livingston Curtis	John F. & Susan (Thomas)
9	Mary Samantha Garabedian	Armen & Sandra R. (Glassman)
10	Katie Elizabeth Barrett	James K. & Susan E. (Wagner)
10	Michelle Lee Earle	James H., Jr. & Janice F. (King)
10	Brandon Scott Medeiros	Edward A., II & Leslie D. (Berry)
10	Lea O'Brien Paganelli	Paul G. & Kerry E. (O'Brien)
11	Jillian Mary Becker	Dennis E., Jr. & Elizabeth A. (Hermans)
11	Thomas James Henderson	Robert B. & Kathleen A. (Henault)
11	Glenn McKay Kinahan	John G. & Janet (McKay)

11	Jonathan David Wessner	Thomas R. & Julie J. (Quelle)
12	Shawnna Rogers Burt	Alan R. & Dawn M. (Rogers)
12	Devin Matthew Kennedy	Mark H. & Mary K. (Flanagan)
13	Kelly Dwayne Pratt	Dwayne K. & Lydia (Kelly)
14	Kelly Patricia Farina	Dean J., Jr. & Heather L. (Mitchell)
15	Matthew Kyle Garrity	Thomas M. & Jerri M. (Kline)
15	Colleen Anne McCauley	Joseph H., III & Julie A. (Toran)
15	Carl Joseph Santos	Steven B. & Catherine M. (Chisholm)
16	Sarah Marie Fernandes	Peter E. & Cheryl A. (Olson)
17	Sarah Jane Servis	Leonard J. & Jane C. (Beatty)
17	Ashley Dawn Theriault	Paul L. & Aylene S. (Scott)
18	Mario Silva Cunha	Eutimio E. & Maria A. (Silva)
18	Jessica Lee Devergilio	Richard J. & Betty E. (Schubauer)
20	Andrew James Breivogel	Donn K. & Lisa S. (Lawrence)
20	Jon Ryan Connell	Thomas R. & Kathleen (Wholley)
24	Kelley Marie Brocato	Sam, Jr. & Judith A. (Curley)
24	Kevin Michael Judd	Daniel R. & Gayle M. (Bachini)
24	John Charles Wheeler	Robert L. & Patricia K. (Wright)
25	Kara Michele Garcia	Frank S., Jr. & Gloria J. (Martin)
25	Peter Galt Goldsborough	Robert G. & Salley H. (Mavor)
26	Timothy Paul Kotchian	Paul & Heather A. (Borden)
26	Stephen Mark Young	Mark W. & Susan H. (Hadley)
27	Daniel Salvatore Brennan	Richard J. & Irene L. (Jardin)
27	David John Lonergan, Jr.	David J. & Starr B. (Crispin)
27	Ryan Michael Varao	John M. & Carol A. (Johnson)
28	Adam David Raymer	Paul H. & Kathleen R. (Goehring)
29	Jessica Lynn DeSouza	Jeffrey A. & Evelyn J. (Eastman)
30	Todd Alexander Willoughby	Paul L. & Barbara A. (Habekost)
31	Donald William Averett	Donald L. & Kim A. (Douglas)

August:

2	Mariah Grace Helfrich	John V.K., III & Sally S. (Clemence)
2	Margaret Speddy Robb	James M. & Cheryl M. (Nedrow)
2	Holly Anne Scott	Gregory A. & Nancy M. (Beltrame)
3	Adam Michael Boettcher	Carl A. & Carol E. (Dingee)
3	Jennifer Marie Lyons	John T. & Debra M. (Souza)
3	Stephanie Hope Jane Townsend	Roy W. & Donna S. (Nuttall)
5	Scott Michael Dubey	Michael J. & Brenda A. (Cowie)
7	Sabrina Lee Zinno	James L. & Michele A. (Williams)
9	Nicole Renee Bergeron	Emile M. & Laura M. (Deslauriers)
12	Megan Sue Lopez	Mark V. & Donna J. (Whited)
12	Lyndsay Margaret Owirka	Guy J. & Lisa S. (Griffith)
12	Jennie Rose Smith	James A. & Paula J. (Goss)
14	Lyndsey Tayler Fazzino	Matthew S. & Patricia S. (Moniz)
14	Lisa Marie Tailby	Bruce P. & Denise M. (Howard)
15	David Gregg Ficher	Antonio P. & Maria A. (Silva)
15	Amy Elisabeth Lowe	Frederick W., III & Barbara R. (Fortier)
15	Whitney Lee Robbins	William B. & Mary E. (Mainey)
16	Jarred Paul Bolduc	Richard R. & Cindy L. (Church)
16	Ryan Scott Rivers	Freddie & Jeanette T. (Rivard)
17	Rodney Walcott Ames, Jr.	Rodney W. & Nancy J. (Boyd)

17	Michael Stephen Murphy	Stephen & Catherine A. (Costa)
18	Tina Marie Armstead	Patrick L. & Laura C. (Rainey)
19	Bryan Andrew Curran	Robert J. & Mary M. (Pfeiffer)
21	Nicole Lynn Allen	Wayne L. & Holly L. (Warburton)
21	Gabriela Patricia Goings	Harold D., III & Maria E. (Arelleano)
21	Elise Onthank Hamel	Stephen C. & Pauline R. (Cloutier)
22	Peter Arthur Buguey Dionne	Richard A. & Suzanne M. (Buguey)
22	Sean Patrick O'Regan	David P. & Jeanne M. (McClary)
23	Cherilyn Conn	Ronald G. & Nancy R. (Waight)
24	Matthew James Limberakis	James G. & Cynthia R. (Shepherd)
26	Benjamin Forbes Hannigan	Paul F. & Karen A. (Empey)
27	Sophia Ivonne Germany	James R. & Georgia M. (Dickens)
27	Kellie Elizabeth Lehy	Spencer J. & Kim E. (Olson)
28	Rhiannon May Riley	Roy J. & Tracey A. (Sheehan)
28	Travis Paul Watson	Gregory C. & Deborah L. (Hoskins)
29	Joshua Allen Fritz	David R. & Janice M. (Dutra)
29	Arthur Gaudet, Jr.	Paul A. & April L. (Boynton)
29	Heidi Lee Gummow	Clive B. & Diane D. (Bolton)
30	Daniel Richard Buguey	Richard D. & Janice A. (Schneider)
30	Samantha Jean Gurtler	Kevin M. & Lynda A. (Persico)
31	Sarah Irene Morgan Duffel	Mark E. & Deborah L. (Holman)

September:

1	Rebecca Lee Allen	Timothy C. & Gloria M. (Enos)
1	Lauren Elizabeth Tucker	Edward J. & Paula J. (Chadinha)
2	Desiree Elizabeth Daniels	Stephen J. & Shari L. (Pimental)
3	Constance Laurel Witte	Harry C. & Constance H. (Chamberlin)
4	Mary-Frances Chisholm	William M. & Patricia A. (Claffie)
4	Timothy Patrick Lyver	Paul M. & Michele M. (Conlon)
7	James Peter Atkinson	Herbert S., Jr. & Anita L. (Almeida)
7	Courtney Lynn Crane	Kenneth M. & Sandra A. (Tavares)
7	Alexandria Lee Wakanabo	Robert D. & Vickie M. (Costa)
11	Lucie Caroline Eldred Lederhendler	Israel I. & Kathleen R. (Eldred)
11	Lindsey Nicole Mayhorn	Ronald & Lois J. (Beattie)
12	Ashley Lynn Cartwright	Stephen W. & Diana L. (Chandler)
12	Erin Edith Healy	Stephen F. & Robin M. (Hunter)
14	Jillian DiPietro	Edward D., Jr. & Debra J. (Kondell)
15	Victoria Anne Baron	William H. & Luzia M. (daRosa)
15	Jennifer Louise Mastros	Thomas J. & Judy L. (Lewis)
15	Stephen William Troyanos	William J. & Sandra J. (Bradley)
16	Ashley Taylor Cole	Lawrence M. & Barbara A. (McClung)
17	Kristin Lynn Hartl	Clifford M. & Alison L. (Shugard)
18	Shane Patrick Perry	Richard & Holly A. (Stone)
20	Victoria Rose Broadus	James M. & Victoria A. (Gordon)
20	Jordan Evans Hackenberg	Daniel K. & Kathy L. (Evans)
20	Kyle Joseph Sutton	James P. & Maryanne (Couto)
23	Leanna Marie Carey	Albert A. & Debra M. (Donegan)
23	Chelsea Sollman Doohan	Francis J. & Julie S. (Sollman)
23	Caitlin Elizabeth Fraser	David W. & Catherine F. (McLaughlin)
23	Sara Allison Moss	Alan G. & Patricia H. (Sunshine)

24	Levi Branagan	James P. & Enid L. (Silva)
25	Lindsay Mills Metz	Richard S. & Sharon B. (Mills)
27	Jessica Frances Cassick	Theodore E. & Cheryl I. (Mattison)
27	William Howard Hays	Ray G. & Linda A. (Paliuca)
28	Elizabeth Marie Seehagen	Glenn W. & Diane H. (Graves)
28	Anthony Thomas Wiebe	Thomas R. & Kitrina D. (Show)
29	Pamela Lynn Bradley	Gary D. & Rosalind J. (Trueblood)
30	Heather Louise Michaud	Phillip R. & Frances M. (Silva)
30	Jeremy Robert Peirce	Randall H. & Roslyn A. (Nelson)
30	Amy Elizabeth Zwirner	Kenneth E. & Linda K. (Bassett)

October:

1	Joshua Donald Connors	Robert J., Jr. & Debra A. (Lonergan)
4	Suzanne Arielle North	Michael P. & Elisabeth L. (Schuhle)
5	Laurel Anne Needell	Gerald J. & Sally A. (Wood)
5	Jason Anthony Teixeira	Anthony P. & Lenora (Zacchilli)
5	Mischa Shea Tripoli	Robert T. & Alexandra M. (Shea)
6	Elise Marie Allbee	Stephen D. & Donna M. (Angelo)
7	John Thomas Allison	John W. & Susan P. (Garrison)
7	Asa Dylan Engstrom	David G. & Laura J. (Zuck)
7	Jessica Nichole Marks	Douglas A. & Kathryn E. (Conn)
9	Sarah Elizabeth Church	Barry H. & Patricia D. (Howard)
10	Rachel Ann Bailey	Lemuel C., Jr. & Lisa A. (Brouillette)
12	Nina Marie Baker	Jessie J., Sr. & Maria G. (Lomba)
12	Adam Donald Peterson	Donald R. & Linda J. (Holmes)
12	Todd Augustus Staples	Fremont C. & Debra J.E. (Burt)
13	Stephanie Jean Isabel	Samuel F. & Donna J. (Berghaus)
13	Melanie Jean Mathews	James C. & Linda J. (Oser)
14	Jeremy Paul Bailey	Darrel P. & Wenndi L. (Miltenberger)
14	Erin Elizabeth Collamore	Wayne S. & Denise M. (Chiodo)
14	Jonathan Cornelius DeMilio	John P. & Dientje (Jeltema)
14	John Patrick Dixon	John C. & Beverly A. (Ente)
14	Gregory Daniel White	Danny W. & Susan M. (Brunk)
17	Betty Jean Fillman	Donald W. & Linda P. (Theroux)
18	Jason Michael Vincent	Wayne E. & Gail A. (Spooner)
19	Ryan Edward Ketterer	Gregory G. & Dolores C. (Dineen)
22	Jeffrey Dana Young, II	Jeffrey D. & Jane E. (Hazelton)
22	Dana Lynn Young	Jeffrey D. & Jane E. (Hazelton)
26	Jodie Lynne Streeter	George W. & Mary Ellen L. (Meeker)
27	Tyler Neil Doyle	Sean T. & Dawne M. (Reynolds)
28	Christopher Michael Perry	Ralph J., Jr. & Lynn M. (Dutra)
29	Richard Aaron Barry	Donald R. & Donna L. (Anderson)
29	Stephen Michael Fournier	Michael E. & Patricia A. (Brown)
29	Ronald Wesley Whited	Ronald W. & Sheila R. (Currie)
31	Tasha Enseki	Gary S. & Lealta (Leach)
31	Alvah Earl Pearsall	Alvah E. & Kelly (Wiltse)

November :

1	Christina Marion Clark	David R. & Cheryl A. (Johnson)
1	Nathan Stewart Harris	Stewart E. & Marian E. (Sims)
1	Michael Roger Hernandez	Roger J., Jr. & Linda L. (Pettengill)
1	Patrick Foley McManamon	Thomas J. & Judith A. (Foley)
4	Titus James Cabral	Ronald J. & June C. (Montgomery)
4	Matthew James LeClair	James N. & Barbara J. (Dottridge)
5	Kathryn Marguerite Kana	Todd M. & Patricia M. (Gilbert)
6	Steven Richard Bechtel	Richard W. & Betsy A. (Savery)
6	Elizabeth Ellen Costa	Christopher & Marian C. (Barabe)
7	Courtney Cantalupo	Louis & Katherine (Gasbarro)
8	Kaitlin Elizabeth Buckley	Richard M. & Wendy J. (Hawes)
8	Michael James Cotter	James W. & Barbara J. (Carrell)
8	Amanda Beth Nealon	William F. & Deborah L. (Gurdak)
8	Neal Glenn Teixeira	Dean E. & Catherine R. (Beveridge)
9	Rachel Marie Cummings	Mark T. & Sandra J. (Fougere)
9	Jessica Ann Graham	James A. & Valerie A. (Carr)
9	Daniel Jennings Holt	Fredric C. & Patricia A. (Jennings)
9	Katherine Mary Hopkins	John B. & Nancy A. (Motta)
9	Eric Michael Lawrance	Clyde L. & Rosita (Boco)
9	Colin Francis Remillard	James F. Maureen A. (Jarvis)
10	Bradley Evan Gallagher	William B. & Barbara (Seviour)
12	Christopher Thomas Bewsher	Thomas B. & Debra L. (Presgraves)
12	Jameason Peter Cabral	James P. & Jo-Ann (Dutra)
16	Christopher Matthew Hughes	Robert G., Jr. & Mary E. (Sutter)
16	Kristina Marie Pelletier	Bernard G., III & Polly A. (Marshall)
16	Samuel Nicholas Tsimortos	Nicholas S. & Susan E. (Pelletier)
17	Ann Brechen Bodio	William P. & Joan E. (Clinton)
17	Lindsay Blaire Halbert	John R., Jr. & Jean M. (Souza)
17	Timothy Alan Varner	Hiram T. & Diane L. (Hersey)
19	Andrew Storer Austin	Stephen D. & Linda P. (Garvin)
19	David Mathew Garrant	Edward M. & Jeanne M. (Harrington)
21	Jennifer Julie Drake	Thomas F. & Julie V. (Arnold)
22	Jennifer Ann Godley	John H. & Betsey (Kelley)
22	Miriam Frances Perry	Leslie F. & Mary E. (Ryder)
22	Phillippa Robyn Purdy	Graham M. & Catriona J. (Dunham)
22	Joshua Wayne Stone	Wayne J. & Deborah A. (Reardon)
23	Bradley Jacob Rivera	Bruce A. & Becky (Britton)
26	Stephanie Anne Champani	James P. & Patricia A. (Sullivan)
26	William John Schwartz	Jeffrey A. & Gloria J. (Regan)
28	Jason Shepherd	Eugene F. & Heather (Pola)
30	Danielle Ann Lavoie	Philip E. & Elaine M. (Lagace)

December:

1	Kevin Radcliff Hicks, Jr.	Kevin R. & Robin S. (Peters)
1	Julia Leighton Mendes	Phillip J. & Juanita (Leighton)
2	Jason Kirk Bissonnette	James J. & Susan J. (Pothier)
2	Leigh Anne Mueller	Neal C. & Nancy A. (O'Neil)
3	Nienke Johanna Pieternella	Henricus J. & Pieternella M. E.

	deBaar	(Montijn)
3	Charles Richard Norris	Andrew R. & Suzanne D. (Raney)
4	Katherine Ann Sokol	Edward J., Jr. & Meredith L. (Cordes)
7	Kenneth David Eldredge	David R. & June F. (Smith)
7	Erikka Loftfield	Eric B. & Mary F. (Gordon)
7	Ames Webster Whitney	Theodore T., III & Christine S. (Sheridan)
8	Renee Andrea Levesque	Alfred E. & Mendy K. (Whelden)
11	Ryan Francis Monaghan	Jerome A. & Suzanne M. (Stone)
12	Thomas Whitney Summers, Jr.	Thomas W. & Judith D. (Duggan)
13	Carolyn Coville Ferreira	Donald F. & Patricia R. (Nelson)
13	Jacalyn Lanie Thompson	Kevin J. & Dorothy E. (Nash)
14	Carolyn Ann Sanders	David M. & Tanya C. (Teal)
15	Eugenijus Nicholas Jagminas	Eugenijus R. & Stephanie C. (O'Connor)
16	Geoffrey Ryan Keller	Fred W. & Judith A. (Garafalo)
18	Julienne Christine Aubrey	David G. & Sandra J. (Jones)
19	Eric James Richardson	William E., III & Caren S. (Reeves)
20	Michael Richards O'Connell	Richard T. & Maureen P.F. (Scully)
23	Robert Allen Carreiro, Jr.	Robert A. & Cynthia (Massa)
23	Debra Lee Stone	Thomas A. & Ann E. (Nagel)
26	Shanna Leigh Haradon	Robert E., Jr. & Nancy J. (Drinkwater)
27	Danielle Rudenauer	John L. & Jamey G. (Dutra)
30	Jeffrey Micheal Orcutt	Pete A. & Patricia A. (Finerty)
30	Vincent Michael Voci	Joseph V. & Mary E. (McGarry)
31	Amanda Nicole Hayes	Richard J. & Lori A. (Whiting)

DEATHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH
1983

JANUARY:

1	Edward A Finerty	58
1	Mary A. Kinsella	56
1	Bernard J. Rogan	75
1	Marvel Viergever	86
2	Ruth Waechter	72
3	Birdie K. Downing	96
4	Clarence E. Emery	78
5	Bess Cook Russell	87
6	Mario R. Barbadora	87
7	May H. Trowbridge	81
8	Mary Almeida	79
9	Hermann E. Thomas	74
11	O. Henry Briggs	88
12	Dorothy L. Lehy	55
13	Frank R. Bridges	82
14	Howard W. Evans	83
15	George H. Sweetnam	72
17	George T. Nickelson	77
17	Mary A. Orme	68
17	Richard A. Pozenovich	41
18	Ezra Finney	66
18	Leon G. Horne	94
18	Robert O. Lehy	60
19	Stanley N. Eldridge, Sr.	85
22	Walter S. Bennett, Sr.	76
22	George Valentine Kerr	63
24	Samuel H. Williams	81
25	Stephen Warholic	79
25	Louis P. Smith	74
26	Leo B. Dowd, Sr.	87
29	Emily J. Wood	88
30	Celia Mello	59
30	Robert D. McCauley	42

February:

1	Wandell M. Mooney	84
1	Anne Lamb White	98
3	Robert Clifton Neal	85
5	Alice D. Macomber	45
10	Mildred Mowll	82
11	James J. Foley	71
12	Frances H. Livingstone	60
13	Helen C. Klatt	67
14	Margaret Devine	83
14	John David Green, Jr.	27
14	Arthur C. Nelson	76
14	George E. W. Swift	74

16	Manuel S. Gardner, Jr.	83
16	Paul F. Matson, Sr.	55
19	William C. Boyd	79
19	Rose Bronkhorst	89
19	Mary Carmen D'Aguiar	73
19	William E. Wilder	43
20	Margaret Coleman	70
20	Eleanor F. O'Brien	85
21	Philip W. White	90
23	Cera Eleanora Fulton	85
23	Frederic Ellis Wade	73
25	Robert E. Farrell	56
25	Dwight J. Potter	71
28	Catherine Butkevicius	93

March:

1	Hazel M. Conley	75
2	Colombo A. Mula	64
4	Michael Angino	74
7	Ruth Elizabeth Cabral	83
7	Margaret E. Johanns	81
7	Anne Spencer Maseda	51
9	Marie R. Cunningham	78
9	Joseph O'Donnell	62
10	Paul J. Gulesian	94
10	Mabel L. Peters	91
11	Katharine D. Cram	87
11	Estelle McLeod	93
11	Helen Katherine Scott	88
15	Bruno F. Trapasso	66
17	Alfred C. Redfield	92
19	Albert H. Goulding	73
19	Anthony Paul Lacerda	63
19	Fredericka T. Stevenson	73
21	Virginia E. DeSorbo	64
22	Marion G. Burke	81
25	Donald H. Fay	69
25	George P. Hanscom	62
27	Joseph Thomas Murphy	65
27	Kenneth E. Watson	85
28	Richard G. Hartigan, Sr.	72
28	Lawrence J. Murray	78
30	Marguerite L. Kempton	79
30	Walter Whiting	85

April:

1	Winifred E. Dunnett	89
1	Ida Bertha Rubin	87
1	Charlotte L. Sheehan	62
2	Evelyn L. Carvalho	80

2	Gerard L. Fortier	60
4	Marjorie A. Wheatley	85
5	Florence G. Murchison	85
6	Katherine Dias	69
6	Chester W. Sater	90
7	Kenneth Sear Harris	66
7	Russell L. Norton	82
7	Bernice H. Wright	86
8	Stuart C. Sherman	66
9	Andrew S. Rose	89
10	Irving H. Martel	71
11	Ethel I. LaFond	85
12	Jean F. Sullivan	49
16	Antonio G. Souza	73
18	Isabelle Ellery	77
19	David W. Anderson	21
20	Charles E. Burt	76
21	Constance M. Stone	47
22	Henry E. Gagnon	86
22	Arthur F. Hayes	76
22	Armand Parent	68
23	Helen A. Grzebyk	65
23	Giuliano R. Gustin	73
24	Pauline Isabella Jaeger	79
24	F. Norman Peterson	77
25	John A. Busch	40
25	Norton M. Case	77
25	George D. Crocker, Jr.	16
27	Albert B. Mullen	79
27	Mack Sherrod	84
28	Frank T. Larson	82
29	Adelaide Buckingham Ball	83
29	Anna Kelleher	67
29	Nancy O. Winsor	62
30	Evelyn Nichols	85

May:

2	Virginia J. DeCosta	89
5	Allan F. Ryan	63
6	Maria C. Costa	99
7	Joan P. Battles	54
9	Eleanor M. Cramer	64
11	Timothy J. Delaney	80
12	Herbert A. Barrow	81
12	Edwin P. Smith	73
13	James O. Strain	77
14	Eugenia W. Lawrence	69
15	Chester B. Crankshaw	80
15	Wallace A. Elwell	66
19	Frank A. Brown	74
20	Doris L. Davis	63

20	James M. Horton	67
21	Elinor Hayward Gullefer	78
21	Chester A. Hall	88
21	Leonard E. Martin	63
23	Madeline Carol Bower	59
25	Joseph M. Duggan	77
26	Richard H. Read	66

June:

1	Martha Putnam Redfield	90
2	George W. Baker, Sr.	80
3	Francis Gerard Chase	63
4	Walter C. Almquist	52
4	Reuben W. Servis, Sr.	93
6	John Anastasia	77
6	Alice E. Little	82
6	Edith May Rohrs	87
6	John Stewart	76
7	Hope Simmons	82
7	Eliot L. Zigelbaum	57
8	Georgianna A. Souza	83
9	Edward M. Rich	77
9	John J. Wasiuk	70
10	Annie P. Nielsen	80
10	Robert H. Smith	94
11	Roger S. Nickerson	81
12	Charlotte J. Corriveau	96
13	William H. Carson	74
14	Doris L. Dorsey	66
14	Rose A. Farese	68
15	Katherine A. Perchard	70
15	Hazel M. Stockley	80
17	Corrinne Leland Lincoln	94
18	Lucena Grames Jaeger	96
18	Wilma M. Kendrigan	66
18	Milton Robert Minto	70
21	Frances F. Binney	80
21	Michael A. Kapulka	43
21	Mary Rose Paolini	78
22	Mary Beatrice Dutra	70
22	Roche R. Pires	66
22	George J. Szadis	66
22	Chresoula K. Tsiknas	85
23	Evelyn Clark	78
24	Melissa Ann Klink	18
25	John J. Carroll	77
25	Francis Jackson	76
26	Rosamond Fenno	89
27	Charles E. Leet	74
28	Margaret Marie Murray	76
30	Joseph L. Conroy	63

July:

1	Biruta E. Erglis	80
1	Lois V. Mendosa	54
2	Marion Dudley Ward	75
3	Augustine Colon	59
3	Verginio P. Rosa	76
3	Sarah M. Waters	82
4	Charlotte G. Elkin	94
4	Hazel G. Lillie	101
5	Evelyn Burke	76
5	Anne E. Ferrick	90
5	Irving S. Fleischmann	66
6	Peter Henry Juliano	61
6	Henry R. Mahler	61
7	Joseph Barklie Simon	82
8	Vivian V. Hargrove	50
8	George Louis Rose	1 Day
12	Jay Roscoe Rhoads	87
13	Joanne R. Bowen	26
13	Anne C. Lawrence	86
14	Helen Frances Corbett	72
14	Alice M. Hill	69
14	Thomas D. Manchester, Sr.	80
15	Olive Stewart	84
16	Charles H. Allman	85
16	John P. Gillen, Jr.	37
16	John R. Lamont	69
17	Laurence W. Anders	33
18	Frank T. Fuchs	74
19	Curtis R. Gustafson	57
19	Elbert P. Little	71
20	Ethyl C. Ringland	68
21	Henry H. Doudican, Jr.	63
23	Llewellyna H. Stanley	91
25	Corwith Cramer, Jr.	55
25	Margaret F. McMahon	91
26	M. Elizabeth Clauson	84
26	John K. Grassle	83
26	Anna Marks	89
26	Morris Teichner	73
27	Ethel C. Hazard	83
27	William Rogers Hunt	65
28	Mamie T. Bredeen	94
29	Roderick G. Conn	51

August:

1	Frederick E. Olson	77
3	Louis A. Deltano	77
6	Charlotte M. Sears	70

7	Marion R. DeKorte	69
7	Inez Silvernail McMullen	71
9	Fannie Locke	50
10	William L. Daley	68
11	Albert M. Moloney	84
12	June B. Place	54
13	Helen McMorrow	90
13	Ann Marie Sato	42
13	John Sokol	53
14	Daniel F. Carbone	32
15	Dorothy P. Burdo	67
15	John T. Maher	50
16	Alexander M. Eldredge	73
16	Rebecca Mohn Hillyer	82
17	Harriett C. Daly	73
17	Wilma Busch Goldfarb	77
17	Kathleen Hurley	23
18	Andrew J. Canning	68
18	Effie M. Demers	92
19	Antone R. Grace	96
20	Nathaniel Rue High Moor	91
21	Mary DeAguiar	61
22	Harold Hazen Thurlby	89
24	Iva C. Belliveau	77
27	Sophia I. Germany	10 Minutes
31	Sylvia K. Mills	70

September:

2	Gerard E. MacDonald	58
4	Nicholas G. Gakidis	57
4	Hope L. Greenfield	64
4	Clifford M. Perry	55
8	John Radcliffe	87
8	Clark W. Shattuck, Jr.	66
9	Robert H. Simmons	86
10	Alice M. Davin	52
10	Raymond L. L'Etoile	62
11	Marion E. Howarth	75
11	Lena F. Simard	60
17	Rachel W. Merchant	91
19	Anna V. Morse	88
21	Sarah Jane Bolton	87
22	Blanch L. Hastay	92
24	Charles F. Hofstetter	72
24	Helen T. McWilliams	73
27	Ethel E. Reilly	88
28	Patricia A. Sabetti	47
28	Eunice Marie Wiedemann	75
29	Marion A. Barlow	80
29	M. Carolyn Peters	70

October:

2	Robert Edward Adams	76
2	Alberta May Mignault	76
3	Benvinda Silva Belmonte	65
5	James Joseph Allen	76
5	Mary V. Araujo	84
5	Annie K. Atwood	87
5	Hugh H. Mullin, Jr.	55
6	Leonard Chausse	65
7	John F. Fay	68
9	Karl K. Brown, III	27
10	Frances M. Sylvia	67
11	Julia F. Gaffney	86
11	Edward C. Picanso	75
13	Frank Mohr	81
14	Nellie E. Matie	87
18	Sarah Murray	80
18	George Spring	72
19	Carl Alfred Frank	72
20	Irene D. Strang	85
21	Esther W. Devitt	85
22	Margaret G. Davis	67
22	Roderick Heffron	82
23	Rose E. Schuhle	74
24	John C. Fabry	87
25	Reginald W. Stewart	78
26	Simeon W. Collins	81
27	Elmer M. Barstow	75
28	Helen L. Terry	70
29	Mary E. Verissimo	82

November:

1	Melrena Ann Flather	90
1	Erich A. Schulze, Sr.	78
3	Gladys B. Woolley	82
4	Marie M. Crowley	75
7	Mary I. Daley	97
8	Florence O'Brian	91
11	Alice E. Hadfield	92
12	Fred C. Hansen	75
15	Manuel Pena	64
16	Mildred M. Black	81
17	Dorothy D. Cobb	92
17	George E. Mandigo	48
18	Helen C. Jensen	81
19	James Francis Ellis	71
19	Royal A. Gaffney	80
20	Katherine Higgins	87
21	Ormond C. Ellery	76
21	Leonard E. Roberts	67
23	Abbie Taylor Bird	82

26	Carleton C. Anker	71
26	Manuel M. Lewis	73
26	Elmer Perry	84
28	Everett E. Einarsen	74
29	Brunys Kazmier	87
30	Arnold L. Magazine	65

December:

3	Mildred E. M. Beetham	82
3	Winifred H. Frank	66
4	Amanda Hazel Brown	85
4	Anna M. McGrath	74
4	Baby Girl Sokol	2 Hours
6	Hazel J. Metcalfe	67
7	Lillian M. Lockhart	93
8	Bertha M. Sabens	86
10	Francis Albert Folger	78
11	Rachel E. Jeffers	87
12	Maria C. Parent	87
12	Elsa Sichel	77
13	Barbara E. Ryan	61
14	Harrison E. Brown	83
15	Manuel J. Martin	73
16	Dorothy B. VanBibber	59
16	Marshall Larner	59
16	John E. McCarthy	68
17	John G. Layton	80
17	A. Clayson Tucy	85
18	Shirley M. Henry	53
18	Ruth I. Johnson	69
19	Harold W. Chader	71
19	Vincent Louis Duffany	57
21	Abigail L. Austin	90
21	Ernest W. Kruppenbacher	78
24	Jean O'Connor	25
26	Leo A. Day	67
26	Vera Devitt	85
26	Richard J. Ryan	83
27	Bedrosa Bedrosian	68
28	Mishey Burgess	93
28	Anna R. Connors	81
29	Virginia Loring Crowell	82
29	Eugene W. Fischer	64
29	Lloyd George Morrissey	66

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1983

January:

1 Ross Alan Dickmann & Kathy Elaine Brady both of Alameda, CA
1 Frederic Paul Thompson & Brenda Jean Floyd both of Falmouth
4 Wayne Edward Allies of Center CO & Deborah Anne Richardson of Falmouth
7 Christopher Jon Bourguignon & Shirley Louise Anderson both of Falmouth
8 Donald John McBride & Malinda Farmer Mayer both of Falmouth
14 Donald Joseph Briggs & Cathon June Briggs (Bray) both of Falmouth
15 William George Maurer, Jr. & Charlotte-Rise Strautman both of Marstons Mills, MA
15 Paul Hutcheson Raymer & Kathleen Ruth Goehring both of Falmouth
15 Charles Oliver Swansey, Jr. of Sandwich, MA & Jacqueline Phyllis Reese of Falmouth
15 Ronald William Whited & Sheila Rae Currie both of Falmouth
16 Walter Arthur Greenblott & Maureen Patricia King both of Falmouth
22 John Douglas Savage & Edith Aminda Anderson both of Falmouth
24 Charles Edward Corwin & Anne Marie McGinley both of Falmouth
29 Nathan Curtis Austin & Kathryn Marie Kelly both of Falmouth
29 Bertin Marc Stuckart, Jr. & Joan Elizabeth Cifuni both of Hilton Head, SC
30 Edward Arnold Medeiros, II & Leslie Dawn Berry both of Falmouth
30 Salmon Wilder Putnam, V & Linda Sue Coppenrath (Ragan) both of Falmouth
31 Steven Hill Boyd & Mary Ann Daher both of Falmouth

February:

3 Richard Brian Johnston & Jane Wallace both of Falmouth
12 Wayne Lawrence Allen & Holly Lynn Warburton both of Falmouth
12 Roger Stanly Dutra, Jr. & Ruth Mary Vinitsky both of Falmouth
12 Matthew Scott Fazzino & Patricia Sue Moniz both of Falmouth
13 Mark Lawrence Searles & Sheila Aileen Allen both of Falmouth
14 Albert R. Sacht of Bourne, MA & Cynthia Regan (Swift) of Falmouth
26 Robert William Knecht of Falmouth & Biliana Maria Cicin-Sain of Santa Barbara, CA

March:

2 Charles Arthur Messer of Falmouth & Carol Anne Sybertz of Dedham, MA
12 Dennis James Grace & Sharon Gale both of Falmouth
19 Charles Calvin Cornell, III & Nancy Marie Riley both of Falmouth
19 Henry Joseph Ferri & Marjorie Nettie Whitcher (Ricker) both of Falmouth
19 Timothy Alan Horttor Of Madras, OR & Deborah Ann Babco of Gipsy, PA
20 Richard Preston Sawdo & Cynthia Louise Noyes both of Falmouth
22 Mark Bernard Davis & Diane Joyce Parker (Kester) both of Falmouth
26 Lewis Benjamin Anderson, Jr. & Lisa Ann Costa both of Falmouth
26 Michael David Calverley of Northboro, MA & Carol-Jo Terry of Falmouth
26 Richard Andrew Langenbach & Alice Louise Smith (McIntyre) both of Bourne, MA
30 Stephen Glenn Morton & Robyn Denise Burt both of Ilion, N.Y.

April:

1 Alvah Edward Pearsall, Jr. & Kelly Wiltse both of Falmouth
9 Stephen Price Wagner of East Norwich, N.Y. & Carol Ann Ziemer of Falmouth
16 William Edward Terry, Jr. & Nancy Ann Marsh both of Falmouth
16 Robert Lamar Weekes & Elizabeth Westwater both of Falmouth
23 Arthur Nicholas Vasconcelos of Wareham, MA & Carmen Milagros Berrios of Sandwich, MA
24 Michael John Blake & Julia Elizabeth Ashley both of Falmouth
24 Timothy Hastings Lineaweaver & Kimberly Ann Barlow both of Falmouth
29 Manuel Rapoza Tavares & Carol Cronin (Foy) both of Falmouth
30 Richards Clifton Edson & Patricia Ann Thompson both of Falmouth
30 Jeffrey Alan Jones & Paula Kay Grisham both of Barnstable, MA

May:

13 Daniel Herald Clayton of Bridgewater, MA & Nancy Louise Damore (Feeney) of Falmouth
14 Patrick Brian Croft & Katherine Lynne Mercurio both of Falmouth
14 Robert Edward Mitchell of Methuen,MA & Sharan Jo Bueno of Falmouth

14 James Francis Murphy & Marie Theresa Costedio both of Falmouth
14 Jeffrey Brian Peramba of Casper, WY & Barbara Ilsley Parrish of Falmouth
14 Douglas Melvin Potter & Dolores Mary Conn (Pelletier) both of Falmouth
14 Leonard Joseph Servis & Jane Clark Beatty both of Barnstable, MA
15 Edward Elsworth Peters of Sandwich, MA & Melissa Ann Moniz of Falmouth
21 Steven Dedalus Burch & Christina Russell Darragh (Fellows) both of New York, N.Y.
21 Paul Joseph Comerford, Jr. & Katherine G. Ryan both of Falmouth
21 Clifton Small Guild, Jr. of Truro, MA & Deborah Elaine Potvin of Falmouth
21 Kevin Allan Kinsella & Brenda Marie DeSouza both of Falmouth
21 Richard Glen Saxon & Andrea Leda Sampson both of Holyoke, MA
22 Charles Randall Denham & Kathleen Ryan Boyd both ofFalmouth
26 Thomas Russell Tobey, Jr. & Linda Harden Tobey (Carney) both of Falmouth
27 Carl Brian Walsh & Jeanne Ann Lavelle both of Falmouth
28 Joseph James Bancheri of Ventnor, N.J. & Melanie Dawn Botelho of Falmouth
28 Keith Eugene Steiding, III & Jamese Michele Crossen both of Boston, MA
29 James Ridgely Wilson & Mary Ellen Haskell (Cintula) both of Falmouth

June:

2 Donald Henri Elichalt & Patricia Rexford Fuller both of Falmouth
4 Robert William Barton & Susan-Jane Purdy (Lyttle) both of Falmouth
4 Robert Bliss Butcher & Valerie Teresa Martinelli both of Falmouth
4 Donald Irving Drew & Dawn Marie Callahan both of Falmouth
4 David Gerard LeMay of Manchester, N.H. & Elizabeth Marie Black of Bourne,MA
4 Thomas David Kaufmann & Maureen Mary Liebl (Whalen) both of Golden, CO
4 Eric William Soares & Maureen Elizabeth Ridley both of Falmouth
4 Jeffrey Dana Young & Jane Elizabeth Hazelton both of Falmouth
5 Robert Louis Taliaferro of St. Petersburg, FLA & Dorothy Ann Reid (Collins) of Falmouth
10 Donald Frank Ferreira & Patricia Robin Nelson both of Falmouth

11 James Peter Cabral & JoAnn Dutra both of Falmouth
11 Jeffrey Robert Greenwood of Falmouth & Priscilla Marie Sweeney of Mashpee, MA
11 John Michael Plunkett & Margaret Elizabeth Greene both of Falmouth
11 James Ponte Vidal & Pamela Doherty (Murphy) both of Falmouth
13 John Harlan Harvey & Janet Marie McGillvary both of Falmouth
14 James Clark Nunes & Heidi May Baribeault both of Falmouth
18 Daniel Patrick Garnhum, Jr. of Barnstable & Barbara Ann Bailey of Falmouth
18 Rory Allen Green & Holly Ann Junker both of Falmouth
18 William Leland Harvey, Jr. & Dianne Ruth Marderosian both of Falmouth
18 David Alan Price & Dale Lillian Rapoza both of Falmouth
18 Kevin Radford & Marilyn Jane Perkins (Moran) both of Falmouth
22 Arthur Mark Hale, III of Chesapeake, VA & Elizabeth Ann Martin of Falmouth
24 John Vernon Keston Helfrich & Sally Strahle (Clemence) both of Falmouth
24 Robert Eugene Jones & Marie Therese Jones (Gallanti) both of Bourne, MA
25 Donald MacRichard Adams & Mary Margaret Starr both of Falmouth
25 Vincent Owen Kiernan of Falmouth & Barbara Ann Savage Mielbye) of Weymouth, MA
25 Thomas Lines Messer of Falmouth & Marysia Francesca Johnson of Bourne, MA
25 William Gardner Richards & Lisa Ann Humphreys both of Cranbury, N.J.
25 Kirk Sheldon Stanfield of New York, N.Y. & Carol Mary Huettner of Merrick, N.Y.
26 Michael Urie Bronfenbrenner & Mary Forbes Russell both of New York, N.Y.
26 Jerry Alan Clabaugh & Julie Lynn Aylward both of Philadelphia, PA
26 John David Todd & Susan Johnson Nee both of Falmouth

July:

1 Herbert Edward Hunziker & Esther Bowes (Baker) both of Falmouth
1 Kevin James Lane & Michele Ann Murphy both of Rutland, VT
2 William Noel Clinton of West Haven, CT & Cynthia Ann Rotatori (Janes) of Bourne, MA
2 William Keenan Harrison of Wellesley, MA & Kimberly Ann Burke of Falmouth
2 Timothy Ronald O'Connor of Wheeling, IL & Mary Bernadette Maloney of Falmouth

2 Paul Bernard Young & Vicki Jay Walsh (Holmes) both of Falmouth
3 Stephen Dewane Kidwell, Sr. & Evamarie Cardoza both of Falmouth
3 Robert John White of Falmouth & Alexandria Serena Tyber of Mashpee, MA
8 Ralph Fredrick Cox, Jr & Elizabeth Ann Duff both of Falmouth
8 Herb Taylor MacMillan & Janet Marie Taliak (Less) both of Strongsville, Ohio
9 James Michael Connell & Barbara Melina Drolette both of Falmouth
9 William James Erhard of Barnstable, MA & Ellen Margaret Andersen of Falmouth
9 Neal Patrick Mahoney of Falmouth & Karen Jean Botelho of Yarmouth, MA
9 Jeffrey Ernest Miller of Ingleside, IL & Charlene Ann Borden of Falmouth
9 Karl William Peterson & Patricia Jane Jacobs both of Bourne, MA
10 Peter Allen Haddad of Falmouth & Stephanie Katherine Avis of Arlington, MA
12 Edwin Aaron Schlang & Andrea Frances Jiran both of Jericho, N.Y.
16 Gregory Forbes Antone & Patricia Helen Flynn both of Falmouth
16 S. Eric Asendorf & M ha Lee Mortensen both of Falmouth
16 Charles Paul Oliver Nantucket. MA & Carol Ann Gilchrist of Falmouth
16 Theodore Brelsford Martin, Jr. of Evanston, IL & Pamela Jean deMars of Winchester, MA
22 Jackie Ray Hillman & Doris Ruth Hillman (Eckhardt) both of Rock Island, ILL
23 Timothy Carl Allen & Gloria Mary Enos both of Falmouth
23 Kauko Emil Kahila & Mary Agnes Bassett (Healy) both of Falmouth
24 Andrew Mark Gold & Karen Beth Cutler both of New York City, N.Y.
30 Carl Frank Cassick & Melinda Luanne McClaid both of Falmouth
30 Charles Edward Duncan, Jr. of Falmouth & Patricia Anne Joyce (O'Brien) of Readville, MA
30 Douglas Edward Lefebvre & Maureen Ann Seyer both of Falmouth
30 Leonard Cranford Smith & Geraldine Marie Axen (Miscione) both of City Island, N.Y.
31 Donald Ray Bryant & Diana Eve Barshaw both of Falmouth
31 Kenneth Wayne Hall & Marcia Beth Pavao both of Falmouth

August:

1 James Albert Scott & Christine Chio (Henn) both of Jackson, MI
3 Timothy Creston Bertch of Scottsdale, AZ & Michaela Ann Croney of Falmouth

4 Raymond Joseph Masterson & Jane Marie Grant (Levine) both of Falmouth
4 John Niles Willis & Kathleen Michelle Slinde both of Ely, MN
6 Daniel Patrick Finn & Christina Lucille Good both of Washington, D.C.
6 Paul Richard Hill & Laurie Jean Hanney both of Falmouth
6 Terrence Keith Hinds & Denise Cox (Chamberlain) both of Falmouth
6 Bruce Raymond Johnson & Mariana Dupuy Bates (Morse) both of Falmouth
6 Charles Lynn Metcalf & Lucy Aldrich Hamilton both of Piedmont, CA
6 Alvin Ludlow Nickerson, Jr. & Barbara Josephine Hurley both of Falmouth
7 Daniel Raymond Horne & Melissa May Norman both of Saginaw, MI
8 Mark Henry Obrinsky of Peoria, IL & Melva Louise Meacham (Womble) of Elk Grove Village, IL
12 John Bernard Welch, Jr. & Emily Hunter (McLeod) both of Falmouth
13 Donald Gardner Foulke & Mary Elizabeth Ellingsen (Strait) both of Tucson, AZ
13 Kenneth Joseph Kozens, Jr. of Falmouth & Jacqueline Marie Cyr of Bourne, MA
13 Leonard Vivarous Mello & Deborah Anne Allen both of Falmouth
13 Michael Francis Tavani & Maureen Patricia Riley both of Falmouth
14 Gregory Michael Cariglia & Carla Nicole Campisi both of Los Angeles, CA
16 Kenneth Robert Grady & Linda Marie Padeletti both of Cockeysville, MD
19 Richard Gregory Lyons & Antoinette D. Terry both of Falmouth
19 Andrew Marchisin & Rachel Anne Lefebvre both of Falmouth
20 John Augustus Allen & Anne Halley Armstrong both of Falmouth
20 Walter John Buryk & Deborah Jean Mello both of Falmouth
20 John Francis Farrell, Jr. of Walpole, MA & Carol Ann DeMello (Cooper) of Falmouth
20 John David Mehalko of Barnstable, MA & Virginia Anne Adams of Falmouth
20 Neal Curtis Mueller & Nancy Anne O'Neil both of Falmouth
20 Harry Waldo Pardee, III of Westboro, MA & Anne Catherine Macurdy of Fairhaven, N.J.
20 Mark Steven Reposa & Lisa Ingrid Halloran both of Falmouth
20 John Lawrence Rudenauer & Jamey Gabrielle Dutra both of Falmouth
20 Marc Warren Shechtman & Kathleen Frances Coolidge both of Seattle, WA
20 Brian Rodger Watts of Abrams, WI & Deborah Ruth Cook of Falmouth
20 Jack Joseph Zorski & Elizabeth Anne Hayes both of New York City, N.Y.

21 Gregory Fitzgerald & Joanne Stephanie Brody both of Sandwich, MA
24 Paul Eident of Falmouth & Martha Jane Andrews (Ellis) of Alhanbra, CA
25 Kenneth Santiago & Ann Marie Greenwood both of Falmouth
25 Robert Lincoln Wheeler & Patricia Karen Wright both of Falmouth
27 Michael Joseph Botelho & Cynthia Carole Holmes both of Falmouth
27 Mark Alfred Favulli & Patricia Ann Paliotto both of Falmouth
27 Joseph Ferreira, IV & Tammi Grace Dupuis both of Falmouth
27 Bryan Kevin Hannigan of Vineland, N.J. & Lisa Maria DiStefano of Auburn, MA
27 Cesar Augusto LaHoz & Martha Beach Daniels both of Falmouth
27 Robert Gerade Macarthy & Deborah Ann Newman both of Arlington, MA

September:

3 Christopher Medeiros & Nancy Eleanor McAdams both of Falmouth
3 Robert Wilson Nightingale, Jr. of Bourne, MA & Holly Anne Fish of Falmouth
10 Vincent Paul Alestra & Kathleen Marie Ferreira both of Falmouth
10 Pieter Arthur deJong & Susan Margaret Holmes both of Baltimore, MD
10 Mark Christopher Hamill & Suzanne Marie MacEachern both of Falmouth
10 Edward Charles Robidoux & Tamara Lynn Lefaver both of Bourne, MA
10 Ralph James Scafuro & Amelie Elizabeth LaTourette both of Falmouth, MA
10 Scott William Warren & Judith Anne Leveque both of Falmouth
12 Timothy Llewellyn Cox & Lacey Lee Rose both of Tempe, AZ
17 James Cooper Burry & Sandra McClellan (Nickerson) both of Falmouth
17 Arthur Dickinson Colburn, III & Karen Hope Baker both of Falmouth
17 William Leo Jones & Deborah Osgood (Sykes) both of Falmouth
17 Edwin Lewis Manter & Michelle McCafferty both of Falmouth
17 Joseph Michael Peter, III & Gayle Ann Hagen both of Falmouth
21 Ronald LeRoy Macri of Falmouth & Mary Frances Giovannangeli (Houghton) of Hull, MA
24 Edward Robert Bill & Jacqueline Louetta Bennett both of Falmouth
24 Kenneth Andrew Botelho & Kathleen Mary Fitzgerald both of Falmouth
24 Michael Christopher Byron & Susan Denise Briggs both of Falmouth

24 John Leroy Campbell of Raynham, MA & Cindy June Thatcher of Falmouth
24 James Jennings Kennedy & E. Beverly Smith both of Falmouth
24 Brian Arthur MacPhee & Sandra Michele Mulhern (Hager) both of Falmouth
24 Christopher Charles Edward Rogers & Michele Marie Farrell both of Bourne, MA
30 Robert Joel Sagerman & Nancy Fletcher Cherau (Harrar) both of Falmouth

October:

1 Richard Kevin Baker of Marshfield Hills, MA & Maureen Ann Lewis of Falmouth
1 Ted Edward Desrosiers & Carolyn Cronin both of Falmouth
1 Stephen Francis Juszczyk & Mary-Beth McCarty both of Falmouth
1 Douglas Scott Lino & Sherry Lynn Sargent both of Falmouth
1 William Patrick Robichaud & Davina Verna Drever both of Falmouth
1 Bill Smith & Mary Dorothy Gazda both of Falmouth
1 James Roger Webber & Susan Maria Rebello both of Falmouth
1 Richard Wiernicki & Susan Patricia Perkins both of Falmouth
2 Thomas Edward Hart of Falmouth & Lorena Mary Kelley of Newton, MA
8 Chris William Clark & Claire Anne Blaisdell both of Falmouth
8 Robert Jackson & Kathleen Dalton both of Falmouth
8 Charles Edward Pacheco & Jocelyn Marie Taylor both of Falmouth
8 George Anthony Russell, Jr. of Bourne, MA & Virginia Margaret Arthur of Falmouth
9 Rodney Michael Catanach & Kathryn Margaret Scanlon both of Falmouth
14 Richard Allen Halstead & Rosanna Lee Tavares (Wood) both of Falmouth
14 Bruce Harry Stockel & Carol Anne Hudon both of Falmouth
15 Willaim Walter Cox of Falmouth & Janeen Mary Quintal of Barnstable, MA
15 Brian Joseph Guest & Donna Jean Cook both of Falmouth
15 Robert Thomas Harris & Wendy Jean Beals both of Falmouth, MA
15 Daniel John McCay & Sandra Marie Cobb both of Falmouth
16 Robert Leo Flynn & Jessica Lynn Wasseth both of Falmouth
17 Kenneth Wayne Briggs & Brenda Joyce Hayden both of Falmouth
22 Brian Paul Duarte & Donna Marie Cuddy (Andrews) both of Falmouth

22 Paul Michael Egan & Patricia Egan (Barry) both of Providence, R.I.
22 Stephen Daniel McCormick & Victoria Ann Massard both of Falmouth
22 Laurence Patrick Mooney, III & Jeanne Ellen Cassidy both of Mashpee, MA
23 David William LaFleur & Lauren Elizabeth Smith both of Falmouth
28 Paul Frederick Tobin & Audrey L. Margaret Junker both of Falmouth
29 Louis Francis Massi & Ann Elizabeth Atwood both of Falmouth
29 John Francis Moriarty & Suzanne Edna Cunha both of Falmouth
30 Jeffrey Andrew Darde & Deborah Ruth Bailey both of Barnstable, MA

November:

5 Herald Inness Clayton & Dolores Ann Sprague (Obermyer) both of Falmouth
5 Kevin Francis Connolly & Jan Marie Wege both of Falmouth
5 Ronald Paul Harris & Chantal Marie Hobson both of Falmouth
5 Kenneth James Mello & Linda Mary Moore both of Falmouth
12 Leonard Robert Charette & Lorna Raye Grillo both of Falmouth
12 Andrew David Payne & Julie Ann Urban both of Mashpee, MA
13 John Cosgrove Eldridge & Patricia Ann Bumpus (Boyer) both of Falmouth
16 George Edwards & Susan Patricia Heredia both of Bourne, MA
19 Charles Anthony Bellone of Falmouth & Jo-Ann Shirley Farley of Barnstable, MA
19 William J. Spitz of Marshfield, MA & Margaret Mary Buchanan (Duggan) of Falmouth
25 Alan Edwin Cordts & Jean Marie Darcy both of Falmouth
26 James Stephen Phillips & Karen Lynda Eppler both of Falmouth
28 John Hart Quick of Little Hill, R.I. & Jeryl Lou Allen of Tiverton, R.I.

December:

3 John Francis Durant of St. Petersburg, FL. & Grace Veronica Donohoe (Corcoran) of Falmouth
3 Steven Joel Figuerido & Susan Jean Grant (Custer) both of Falmouth
10 Steven Gibbs Taylor & Cheryl Lea Phelps (Drouin) both of Falmouth

16 Winslow Newton Weeks & Beverly Ann Craft (Hagensen) both of Falmouth
17 Daniel Joseph Donahue of Falmouth & Jacquelyn Raymond Zagers (Alber) of Pompano Beach, FLA
17 Roger Mann & Elaine Marie Lynch both of Falmouth
17 Joseph Anthony Quarella of Fitchburg, MA & Kristen Stecher of Falmouth
18 Bernard Gerald Pelletier, III & Polly Ann Marshall both of Falmouth
19 Jeffrey Norman Eldridge & Judy Anne Good both of Falmouth
21 Paul Charles Schroeder & Mary Louise Hough both of Falmouth
23 Robert Steven Pacheco & Cynthia Louise Carreiro (Hazelton) both of Falmouth
24 Lewis Emerald, II & Leslie Renee Crowell both of Falmouth
24 William Joseph Scott & Mary Ellen Anderson (Reinschild) both of Falmouth
24 William D. Sherman & Carol A. Dugan both of Falmouth
24 Harold Wayne Swanson & Havylen Anne Litchfield (Phares) both of Bourne, MA
27 John Michael Adams & Mary Ellen Archambeault both of Falmouth
28 Edward Joseph Stoelzel of Somerville, MA & Doreen Carin Nute of West Tisbury, MA
30 John William Finn, Jr. of Mashpee, MA & Kathy Elaine Murphy of Falmouth
31 Curtis Francis Smith & Daphne Maria Shea both of Falmouth
31 Gregory C. Straticoglu & Barbara M. Rogers both of Mashpee, MA

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1983	$5,369,805.70
Cash Book Transactions in 1983	
Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1983	5,369,805.70
Cash Receipts Schedule of the Treasurer	32,666,284.41
Cash on Hand & Receipts	38,036,090.11
Payments on Treasury Warrants	30,843,440.85
Cash Balance on December 31, 1983	
Total Available Cash on December 31, 1983	7,192,649.26

Retirement Fund Cash Account

Cash Book Transactions in 1983	
Cash Book Balance in Checking Account on January 1, 1983	9,543.37
Cash Receipts	2,685,892.27
Cash on Hand & Receipts	2,676,348.90
Cash Disbursements	2,522,564.33
Cash Balance in the Checking Account on December 31, 1983	$153,784.57

William H. Callahan, Town Treasurer

SCHEDULE A

FEDERAL GRANTS

Water Pollution Control Step 2	8,177.67
Water Pollution State Reimbursement Step 2	20,446.24
Intensive Needs FY 1983	3,653.28
Adult Basic FY 80-81	83.16
PL 874 School Maintenance & Opertaion	92,716.20
Adult Basic FY 81-82	52.64
Need Program	138.00
Project Interserv PL 95-561	188.82
Project Impact PL 95-561	420.87
Title 1 FY 1983	68,221.14
Adaptive P.E.	1,829.10
Adult Basic FY 1983	323.42
Block Grant FY 1983	25,244.88
Vocational Education FY 1983	3,917.10
Vocational Awareness	647.00
Energy Grant	7,845.25
Outreach Program	3,569.96
Cultural Resource Grant	272.20
TOTAL FEDERAL GRANTS	237,746.93

SCHEDULE B

ENCUMBRANCES

Assessors Capital Outlay	1,760.00
Assessors Revaluation Notices	4,415.24
Town Accountant Other Expense	200.00
Town Accountant Annual Audit	600.00
Planning Board Other Expense	220.22
Planning Board Professional Services	3,245.00
Town Information Other Expense	350.00
Police Department Other Expense	5,567.90
Fire Department Salaries & Wages	10,000.00
Building Department Other Expense	1,495.79
Civil Defense Other Expense	20.09
Conservation Commission Other Expense	98.81
Conservation Commission - Contractual	25.00
Propagation of Shellfish (Town)	1,327.71
School Grounds Improvements	33,917.48
School Department Salaries & Wages	303,059.58
School Department Other Expense	245,560.29
School Department Capital Outlay	143,958.54
Veterans Ordinary Benefits	3,119.71
Harbormaster Capital Outlay	1,628.72
Employees Annual Increments	1,607.01
Sick Leave Buy-Back	3,500.00
Federal Unemployment Comp Fund	44,639.94
TOTAL	810,317.03

SCHEDULE C

APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Selectmens - Art 15 - Handicapped	1,944.20
Selectmens _ Art 21 - Historical	311.22
Selectmens - Art 6 - Generator	675.21
Selectmens - Art 4 - Menauhant Road	169,000.00
Selectmens - Art 3 - Menauhant Road Layout	4,700.00
Planning Board - Town Maps	117.42
Planning Board - Zoning Maps	914.35
Town Hall - Handicapped Access	24,970.50
Town Hall - Repair & Paint Town Hall Annex	4,000.00
Police Dept. Insurance Recovery	3,063.79
Police Dept. Contractual Ticket Project	4,549.13
Fire Dept. Insurance Recovery	3,944.62
Fire Dept. Purchase & Equip New Engine	20.25
Fire Dept. Fire Station Plans	2,500.00
Fire Dept. Truck 34	45.28
Shellfish - Propagation of Shellfish (State)	209.77
Shellfish - Restore Shellfish Areas	1,038.62
Police & Fire LOD Busby - Art 17	5,796.29
DPW Highway-Insurance Recovery	1,458.48
DPW Highway-Sandwich Rd. Reconstr.Curve	4,725.99
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 570	19,176.75
DPW Highway-Highway Constr. Chap 480	26,707.28
DPW Highway-W.H.S. Major Town Roads	19,576.02
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 351	37,139.00
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 335	20,361.00
DPW Tree Warden-Insurance Recovery	3,676.17
DPW Water Dept.-Insurance Recovery	8,462.71
DPW Water System Improvement Art 10	22,908.43
DPW Water Pumping Station - Long Pond	20,000.00
DPW Water-Repair West Falmouth Water Tank	2,838.46
DPW Water-TCE Control	12,160.58
DPW Water-Wastewater Facilities	27,449.92
DPW Water-Test Well Program	14,800.90
DPW Water-Aquifier Contamination	14,451.77
DPW Water-Appraisals, Legal Expense Art 34	11,058.67
DPW Water-Sewer Pump. Station Woodrise Condo	6,000.00
DPW Water-Water Main Great Pond Bridge	7,100.00
DPW Cemetery Care	225.98
School Crossing Guard	2,285.14
School Insurance Recovery	7,585.43
New High School Construction	3,555.48
School - Energy Conservation Measures	13,840.99
School - Technical Assistance	625.00
School - Energy Measures Art 48	20,790.75
School - Athletic Fund	67.18
School - Wet Basic Income	537.90
School - Art 5 Capital Outlay	24,225.88
School - Computer Rental Income	1,300.00

School - Art 5 Other Expense	62,414.25
Council on Aging-Mini Bus Maint & Operations	2,876.42
Library-Cape Cod Regional Operation	22,111.19
Beach - Insurance Recovery	11.19
Beach - Old Silver Beach Bathhouse	16.96
Recreation - Repair Center Roof	200.00
Recreation - Insurance Recovery	39.29
Harbormaster - Construction of Marina & Boats	7.39
Harbormaster - Bournes Pond	104,466.51
Harbormaster - Plans & Specs Harrington Street	1,198.59
Harbormaster - Proj too Small for St.& Cty Funds	43,962.62
Appraisers	1,225.00
Demolish Dilapidated Buildings	9,952.30
Traffic Study Committee	84.00
Nuclear Attack Booklets	369.69
Telephone System	35,515.71
E.D.I.C. Easement	450.00
Bikeway Committee	1,200.00
Mares Pond Well Pollution Study	2,836.79
Arts Council Committee	922.54
Insurance Committee Expenses	1,838.48
Cost on Sewer Bond Loans	26,000.00
TOTAL	900,591.43

BONDED DEBT SCHEDULE

	BALANCE 7/1/82	PAID FISCAL 1983	BALANCE 6/30/83
1)	1,000,000.00	130,000.00	870,000.00
2)	1,650,000.00	330,000.00	1,320,000.00
3)	2,160,000.00	360,000.00	1,800,000.00
4)	140,000.00	35,000.00	105,000.00
5)	80,000.00	20,000.00	60,000.00
6)	320,000.00	125,000.00	195,000.00
7)	850,000.00	125,000.00	725,000.00

INTEREST OF FIXED AND FUNDED DEBTS FISCAL 1983

1)	224,170.00	54,230.00	169,940.00
2)	200,062.50	72,022.50	128,040.00
3)	304,560.00	93,060.00	211,500.00
4)	12,250.00	4,900.00	7,350.00
5)	7,000.00	2,800.00	4,200.00
6)	21,887.50	13,261.25	8,626.25
7)	203,125.00	49,218.75	153,906.25

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS BONDED

1) Water Main Project, 7/15/75 at 3.50% interest
2) New High School, 1st issue, 9/1/71 at 4.85% interest
3) New High School, 2nd issue, 8/1/73 at 4.70% interest
4) Teaticket School, 2/1/67 at 3.50% interest
5) Water Works Project, 2/1/67 at 3.50% interest
6) East Falmouth Fire Station, 8/1/79 at 5.15% interest
7) Industrial Park Loan, 9/15/81 at 6.25% interest

RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1982 JUNE 30, 1983

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES - LOCAL		
Current		
Personal Property	677,579.06	
Real Estate	15,092,089.69	
Tax Title Redeemed	78,458.08	
		15,848,126.83
Previous Years		
Personal Property	17,444.73	
Real Estate	777,217.29	
Deferred Taxes	4,967.70	
		799,629.72
LICENSE & PERMITS		
Alcohol Beverages	69,115.00	
Selectmen's All Other	29,317.20	
Building Permits	34,201.00	
Alterations	13,836.00	
Wiring	13,002.00	
Plumbing	11,014.00	
Oil	1,730.00	
Gas	2,368.00	
Blasting	925.00	
Pistol, Firearms	1,198.00	
Signs	360.00	
Miscellaneous	90,559.25	
		267,625.45
Resident Shellfish	10,835.00	
Non Resident Shellfish	2,795.00	
Commercial Shellfish	12,525.00	
		26,155.00
FINES & FORFEITS		
First District Court	52,531.00	
Miscellaneous	123.00	
		52,654.00

RECEIPTS FROM STATE

Low Income Assessment	50,000.00	
Interserv. 95-561	3,000.00	
Impact 95-561	3,000.00	
Title I FY 83	255,356.00	
Gov. Highway Safety Bureau	3,344.39	
School Lunch Program	268,259.04	
Vocational Education FY 82	18,723.00	
Intensive Needs	120,130.00	
Needs	2,915.00	
Adult Basic FY 83	6,304.00	
Out of Town Tuition	157,243.26	
School Aid Ch.70	1,163,540.00	
School Bldg. Assistance Ch. 645	528,156.11	
Block Grant	39,365.00	
Wet Basic FY 82	2.00	
School Maint & Oper PL 874	15,412.04	
Vocational Education	31,151.00	
Incentive Grant	11,060.73	
Adaptive P.E.	22,500.00	
Police Speed Alcohol Plan	3,023.77	
Highway Chap. 480	67,735.42	
D.P.W. Chap. 356	47,693.00	
D.P.W. Chap. 335	20,361.00	
Loss of Taxes C.58 SS 13-17B	109,186.32	
Outreach Program - Elderly	7,708.00	
Energy Grant DEFGH	1,082.91	
		2,956,251.99

LIBRARY

Res. for Approp Cape Cod		
Regional Public Library	92,028.65	
State Aid for Library	2,798.58	
Res. App. State Aid Library	11,820.00	
		106,647.23
Federal Grant EPA Step 1	820.00	
Federal Grant EPA Step 2	1,065,600.00	
State Reimb. Step 2	167,707.00	
State Share Highway	34,035.72	
Abatement - Blind	2,267.37	
Abatement - Veterans	525.00	
Abatement - Widows	15,119.92	
Abatement - Veterans State	15,278.65	
		1,301,353.66
Reimb. Taxes of 1977		56,795.13
Miscellaneous		27,761.00

Local Aid Addt'l Amount	554,849.00	
Highway Fund	61,367.00	
Local Aid Chap 29	145,507.00	
		761,723.00
Dog Fund County	3,562.64	
Highway Trans.	127,464.00	
Library Cultural Resource	2,087.00	
Mass. Cablevision	1,556.50	
State Aid Chap 71B-S.14	40,247.00	
State Aid Health Trans. 71B	21,409.00	
State Aid Pupil Trans. 71	368,658.00	
Vocational Awareness	1,307.00	
Indo China Refugee	645.96	
Economic Devel. Ind.(EDIC)	94,450.00	
E & D	30,000.00	
Shellfish Reimb.	9,106.07	
Total Miscellaneous		700,493.17
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		22,905,216.18
COMMERCIAL		
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE		
Levy of 1983	373,218.07	
Levy of 1982	380,813.25	
Levy of 1981	31,269.49	
Levy of 1980 & Prior	16,304.02	
		801,604.83
PRIVILEGES		
Parking Meter Fees	35,067.95	
Wharfage Fees	139,147.79	
Woods Hole Martha's Vineyard Steamship Authority	35,000.00	
		209,215.74
BOAT EXCISE		
Levy of 1982	69,760.58	
Levy of 1981 & Prior	5,410.61	
		75,171.19

STREET BETTERMENTS		
1983 Apportioned	18,047.09	
1982 Apportioned	846.82	
1981 & Prior Apportioned	41.66	
Unapportioned	7,501.15	
		26,436.72
WATER BETTERMENTS		
1983 Apportioned	8,516.44	
1982 Apportioned	152.37	
1981 & Prior	.00	
Unapportioned	5,896.02	
Apport'd Paid in Advance	966.94	
		15,531.77
DEPARTMENTAL - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Town Clerk Fees	19,258.14	
Unused Balance Land Court	4,166.84	
Unused Balance Tax Lien	100.00	
Collector of Taxes - Fees	22,946.85	
Municipal Lien Certificates	22,029.00	
Inspection Fees - Health	4,834.50	
		73,335.33
PUBLIC SAFETY POLICE		
Firearms I.D.	480.00	
Accidents Reports	2,022.65	
Adm. Cost Off Duty	7,860.31	
Off Duty Compensation	106,968.52	
Sale of Material	954.00	
Parking Meter Fines	30,910.50	
Miscellaneous	64.00	
PUBLIC SAFETY - FIRE		
Off Duty Compensation	3,091.27	
Sale of Material	.00	
Miscellaneous	166.00	
Ambulance Receipts	32,672.18	
Sealer Weights & Measures	1,786.60	
Care of Dogs	8,620.00	
D.P.W. Miscellaneous	2,365.96	
D.P.W. Auction	13,761.50	
D.P.W. School Ground Improv.	1,153.00	
		212,876.49

SCHOOL		
Lunch Sales	327,777.96	
Mashpee School Tuition	199,415.92	
Athletic Fund	14,157.60	
School Rental Property	8,236.19	
Computer Rental	1,800.00	
Community Serv. Night School	53,959.70	
Summer School Tuition	8,945.00	
Wet Basic Income	537.90	
Mashpee Reimb - Spec. Handicap	2,083.28	
Miscellaneous	1,256.05	
		618,169.60
LIBRARY		
Fines, Service & Rentals	5,788.76	
Lost or Damaged Books	1,122.17	
Micro & Xerox Copies	7,608.55	
		14,519.48
RECREATION		
Community Building	1,685.50	
Miscellaneous	136.65	
		1,822.15
BEACHES		
Parking Lot Fees	82,682.00	
Concession	13,549.98	
Parking Permits	66,974.00	
Miscellaneous	379.02	
		163,585.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Recycling Committee	5,051.24	
Town Xerox Copies	1,002.95	
Miscellaneous	14,093.36	
		20,147.55
PUBLIC ENTERPRISE		
Water Rates & Charges	1,313,956.34	
Water Lien Added to Taxes 1983	2,626.17	
Water Lien " " " 1982	930.27	
Water Lien " " " 1981	83.56	
Water Lien " " " 1980 and Prior Years	264.73	
		1,317,861.07
Falmouth Arts Council		1,362.00
Town Cranberry Bogs		7,492.37
TOTAL COMMERCIAL		3,559,131.29

INTEREST		
Deferred Taxes Real Estate and Personal Property	96,438.88	
Tax Title Redeemed	16,465.71	
Boat Excise	1,539.21	
Motor Vehicle	7,118.92	
Committed Int. - Betterments	14,050.04	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	6,953.35	
Federal Unemployment Comp	9,231.40	
Lawrence Academy Fund	7,121.94	
J.R. Jewett Fund	573.74	
Charles S. Burgess Fund	116.24	
Falmouth High School Fund	395.48	
Lt. James Pafford Fund	2,766.57	
Payroll Account - Treasurer	3,944.22	
Checking Account - Treasurer	19,871.01	
Checking Account - Col. of Taxes	3,034.43	
Parking Fee Account - Int.	943.80	
Hayway Road Land	4,992.16	
Miscellaneous	395.71	
		195,952.81
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS		
Allotment Received	603,949.00	
Interest Earned	95,150.85	
		699,099.85
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Repurchase Agreements	.00	
Interest Earned on Rep. Agr.	69,912.26	
Interest on C/D Cert.	198,010.73	
TAN Notes	1,000,000.00	
		1,267,922.99
AGENCY & TRUST		
Fish & Game License	8,086.25	
Dog License/County	4,781.25	
Sale Maps, Books & By-Laws	154.50	
Advertising Receipts	3,992.45	
Work Comp. Dividends	13,557.52	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	1,537.00	
Unemployement Comp.	10,352.00	
		42,460.97

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:		
Federal Tax	2,017,080.13	
State Tax	656,707.80	
B.C.- B.S. Town	263,955.56	
Life & Accident - Town	2,568.23	
L.T.D.- Town	12,050.41	
B.C.- B.S. School	250,896.54	
Life & Accident - School	3,474.62	
L.T.D.- School	27,806.92	
		3,234,540.21
INSURANCE RECOVERIES		
Police	5,517.37	
Fire	2,247.18	
Water	1,394.47	
D.P.W.	67.50	
School	7,407.55	
Tree Warden	2,181.51	
Beach	1,212.14	
		20,027.72
CONTRIBUTIONS		
Falmouth Public Library	935.40	
Fire & Ambulance Control	3,009.25	
Veteran	22.50	
Gus Canty Fund	1,477.20	
Police	7,267.12	
Council on Aging/Belle Simms	10,000.00	
In Lieu of Taxes/Private Owned	7,650.00	
		30,361.47
PLANNING BOARD		
Performance Bonds		275.00
REFUNDS & TRANSFERS		242,550.66
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS		32,197,539.15

EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1982 - June 30, 1983

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT		
Salaries & Wages	44,983.61	
Other Expense	8,221.66	
Selectmen's Counsel	10,500.00	
Art 15 Handicapped	46.50	
Art 6 Generator	66.14	
Art 4 Menauh. Constr.	5,500.00	
Audit of Collector of Taxes	2,052.68	
		71,370.59
Finance Committee		
Salaries & Wages	9,645.35	
Other Expense	7,522.00	
		17,167.35
Information & Clerical Center		
Salaries & Wages	13,944.57	
Other Expense	3,302.47	
		17,247.04
Town Meeting & Election Expenses		
Salaries & Wages	19,386.97	
Other Expense	17,054.53	
Capital Outlay	1,943.00	
		38,384.50
Town Accountant		
Salaries & Wages	60,630.27	
Other Expense	4,395.04	
Annual Audit	15,400.00	
Mandated Acct. System	240.00	
		80,665.31
Town Clerk-Treasurer		
Salaries & Wages	78,103.89	
Other Expense	8,398.60	
Legal Expenses (T/T)	13,312.10	
Capital Outlay	937.12	
		100,751.71
Collector of Taxes		
Salaries & Wages	78,148.99	
Other Expense	26,721.91	
Capital Outlay	1,729.74	
Legal Services	11,978.14	
		118,578.78

Assessors Department		
Salaries & Wages	107,960.35	
Other Expense	22,883.89	
Revaluation Update	41,855.06	
Capital Outlay	730.00	
Revaluation Notices	584.76	
		174,014.06
Registrar of Voters		
Salaries & Wages	22,846.81	
Other Expense	3,286.52	
Capital Outlay	780.00	
		26,913.33
Planning Board		
Salaries & Wages	26,258.99	
Other Expense	2,479.78	
Professional Services	1,837.14	
Preparation Town Wide Maps	65.66	
Update Zoning Maps	67.50	
		30,709.07
Board of Appeals		
Salaries & Wages	9,804.00	
Other Expense	323.35	
		10,127.35
Personnel Board		
Salaries & Wages	29,424.91	
Other Expense	1,235.00	
		30,659.91
Town Hall		
Salaries & Wages	36,586.69	
Other Expense	44,248.36	
Energy	16,266.26	
Handicapped Access	5,361.50	
Partition (Pers. Office)	500.00	
		102,962.81
Town Hall Annex		
Other Expense	745.70	
Energy	2,000.40	
		2,746.10
Data Processing		
Salaries & Wages	24,609.84	
Other Expense	29,852.67	
Capital Outlay	1,874.50	
Contractual Services	5,000.00	
		61,337.01

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		883,634.92
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY		
Police Department		
Salaries & Wages	1,212,577.78	
Off Duty Compensation	111,734.35	
Incentive EMT Pay	20,620.00	
Speed Alcoholic Program	6,643.37	
Other Expense	94,257.33	
Other Capital Outlay	3,648.67	
Energy	78,707.13	
Cruisers - Capital Outlay	35,992.00	
Insurance Recovery	6,732.61	
Donations	7,253.97	
		1,578,167.21
Parking Meter Department		
Salaries & Wages	28,286.00	
Other Expense	739.12	
Contractual Ticket Project	12,510.87	
		41,535.99
Fire Department		
Salaries & Wages	1,339,177.91	
Off Duty Compensation	3,525.99	
Incentive - EMT Pay	29,820.00	
Energy	51,030.80	
Other Expense	85,741.97	
Capital Outlay	26,960.57	
Insurance Recovery	2,673.41	
Contributions to Ambulance	3,858.33	
New Ambulance	60,000.00	
Fire Alarm Truck 34	24,404.72	
		1,627,193.70
Building Department		
Salaries & Wages	89,639.72	
Other Expense	12,676.28	
Contractual Services	448.00	
		102,764.00
Civil Defense		
Other Expense	1,385.16	
Capital Outlay	348.00	
		1,733.16

Sealer of Weights & Measures		
Salaries & Wages	3,399.78	
Other Expense	994.19	
		4,393.97
Conservation Officer		
Salaries & Wages	68,453.86	
Other Expense	5,415.79	
Energy	6,531.28	
Travel & Auto	4,197.31	
Uniforms	1,000.00	
M.S.P.C.A.	1,477.00	
Propagation of Fish & Game	999.39	
Capital Outlay	7,880.02	
		95,954.65
Shellfish Warden		
Salaries & Wages	19,044.00	
Other Expense	2,894.11	
Propagation of Shellfish	23,907.24	
		45,845.35
Conservation Commission		
Other Expense	2,231.19	
Capital Outlay	200.00	
Contractual Services	75.00	
Conservation Fund	28,200.00	
Contribution to Cons. Fund	380.00	
		31,086.19
Med. Exp's Officer Busby	3,782.50	
Police & Fire Medical Exp's	18,592.86	
		22,375.36
TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY		3,551,049.58
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		
D.P.W. Administration		
Salaries & Wages	103,968.82	
Other Expense	12,250.88	
Capital Outlay	825.00	
		117,044.70
Highway Department		
Salaries & Wages	437,280.29	
Other Expense	69,465.82	
Insurance Recovery	477.92	
Capital Outlay	48,379.73	
Energy	29,366.20	

Sealcoating	39,972.54	
Drainage	9,993.44	
Sidewalk Maintenance	7,000.00	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, Chap 495	33,464.00	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, 78-79	3,061.88	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, Art 32	2,213.75	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, Chap 329	92,038.28	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, Chap 570	50,550.25	
Sandwich Road, Art 9	1,274.01	
Crack Filling	4,995.00	
Highway Construction, Chap 480	22,465.66	
W.H.S. Major Town Roads	105,728.14	
		957,726.91
Snow and Ice		
Salaries & Wages	14,995.39	
Other Expense	56,574.16	
Capitl Outlay	8,490.70	
Energy	8,653.73	
		88,713.98
Trees, Parks & School Grounds		
Salaries & Wages	247,878.49	
Other Expense	39,058.94	
Insurance Recovery	820.00	
Capital Outlay	44,550.14	
Energy	8,234.60	
Contractual Services	22,673.70	
School Grounds Improvement	181,048.32	
Dutch Elm Pest Control	9,265.25	
		553,529.44
Disposal Area		
Salaries & Wages	19,827.34	
Other Expense	4,241.37	
Energy	2,033.07	
Contractual Operations	94,900.50	
		121,002.28
Water Division		
Salaries & Wages	342,172.71	
Other Expense	95,400.36	
Insurance Recovery	206.00	
Capital Outlay	26,541.35	
Energy	128,188.76	
Minor Extensions	10,789.85	
Service Connections	26,912.46	
Hydrant Improvements	4,982.23	
Legal Expenses	2,741.55	
Out of State Travel	800.00	
Water System Long Pond	43,825.57	
Waquoit Water Tank	18,161.54	

W.M. Widgeon & Lambert	265.53	
Waste Water Facility	316,334.18	
State Reimb. Step 1	401.89	
State Reimb. Step 2	157,112.34	
EPA Reimb. Step 1	820.00	
EPA Reimb. Step 2	1,057,422.33	
Test Well Program	35,199.10	
Aquafier Contamination	4,548.23	
Gas Chromatograph	2,100.00	
Art 34	7,941.33	
		2,282,867.31
Sewer Division		
Salaries & Wages	2,617.93	
Other Expense	6,643.24	
Energy	4,266.19	
		13,527.36
Old Town East End Cemetery		
Salaries & Wages	3,272.08	
Other Expense	1,186.83	
Capital Outlay	600.00	
Energy	937.64	
		5,996.55
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		4,140,408.53
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries & Wages	8,044,647.39	
Crossing Guards	15,838.76	
Other Expense	2,525,114.65	
Insurance Recovery	2,650.99	
Capital Outlay	96,603.74	
Art 5 Capital Outlay	2,555.00	
Wet Science 80-81	781.00	
Energy Conserv. of School Bldgs.	1,849.60	
H. S. Athletic Fld. Improvement	1,400.00	
Intensive Needs FY 83	118,303.94	
Incentive Grant 1982	1,153.70	
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuary	304.00	
Wet Science FY 82	10,715.02	
Effective Parenting	94.97	
School Lunch	579,077.11	
School Athletic Fund	10,097.23	
Summer School Revolving	8,668.55	
Title I FY 1982	36,719.25	
Moderately Handicapped	264.94	
Intensive Needs FY 82	9,205.79	
Comm. Service Night Tuition	55,058.62	
Voc. Education FY 82	3,002.95	
Voc. Education FY 83	27,837.20	
School Property Account	4,676.57	

Need Program	3,022.00	
Composition Skills	441.90	
Interserv. PL 95-561	3,000.00	
Impact PL 95-561	2,579.13	
Title I FY 83	187,134.86	
Adaptive P.E.	20,670.90	
Adult Basic FY 1983	5,980.58	
Block Grant FY 1983	16,089.13	
Incentive Grant FY 83	11,060.73	
Woods Hole - Other Expense	271.34	
School Out of State Travel	1,072.90	
Computer Rental Income	500.00	
Voc. Awareness Training	480.00	
Art 5 - Other Expense	445.50	
		11,809,369.94
Upper Cape Cod Reg. Tech. High School		
Capital Costs	47,676.00	
Operating Costs	334,174.00	
		381,850.00
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL		12,191,219.94
HUMAN SERVICES		
Health		
Salaries & Wages	31,088.13	
Other Expense	3,737.81	
Contractual Services	5,130.15	
Flu Vaccine	1,279.20	
Refuse Collection	191,180.00	
Fuel Adj. Refuse Collect.	2,283.20	
Clinics & Nurses	30,000.00	
		264,698.49
Veterans Services		
Salaries & Wages	16,735.80	
Other Expense	2,515.98	
Mass Vet. Agents Conference	214.63	
Ordinary Benefits	36,901.86	
Grave Maintenance	500.00	
		56,868.27
Human Services		
Salaries & Wages	54,647.63	
Other Expense	7,950.88	
Capital Outlay	405.45	
C. C. Mental Health	6,830.00	
C. C. Child Development	4,350.00	
Nauset Workshop	8,455.00	
Typing Services	30.50	
Legal Service of Cape Cod	1,200.00	

C. C. Council on Alcoholism	5,800.00	
		89,669.46
Council on Aging		
Salaries & Wages	16,035.00	
Other Expense	11,066.26	
Energy	2,542.49	
Minibus Maintenance & Operation	3,710.70	
Contribution to Building Fund	834.99	
Postage	390.00	
Outreach Program	6,100.04	
		40,679.48
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		451,915.70
FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries & Wages	243,184.10	
Other Expense	80,789.92	
Energy	28,284.09	
State Aid for Library	12,313.61	
Security System	17,373.27	
Paint Library Branches	1,490.00	
Replace Furnace - No Fal Branch	1,480.00	
Contribution to F.P.L.	1,087.36	
Cultural Resource Grant	1,786.33	
C.C. Regional Library	72,324.00	
West Falmouth Library	7,499.87	
Woods Hole Library	7,500.00	
		475,112.55
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Beach Committee		
Salaries & Wages	130,881.59	
Other Expense	10,850.00	
Insurance Recovery	1,200.95	
Capital Outlay	3,867.75	
Energy	3,265.28	
Contractual Services	3,814.96	
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse	149.00	
		154,029.53
Recreation Committee		
Salaries & Wages	59,724.14	
Other Expense	41,556.94	
Capital Outlay	1,902.12	
Fuel & Power	11,881.17	
Gus Canty Renv Fund	4,302.40	
Commodores	1,600.00	
Rep. Light Guv Fuller Fld.	5,000.00	
Repair Gus Canty Roof	7,000.00	
		132,966.77

Harbormaster - Waterways		
Salaries & Wages	40,093.15	
Other Expense	19,049.25	
Insurance Recovery	181.23	
Capital Outlay	5,484.28	
Energy	13,060.61	
Projects too small for Assist.	19,931.37	
		97,799.89
TOTAL RECREATION ACTIVITIES		384,796.19
UNCLASSIFIED & MISCELLANEOUS		
Advertising	5,000.00	
Appraisers	2,000.00	
Christmas Parade	500.00	
Christmas Tree Lighting	1,800.00	
Claims & Suits	1,000.00	
Davisville Cemetery	450.00	
Dem. Dilapidated Buildings	147.70	
General Cemetery Care	999.00	
Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
Holiday Flag Raising	160.00	
Overall Town Insurance	349,457.00	
Paramedic Program	5,382.00	
Selectmen's Legal & Professional	52,206.81	
Streetlights	212,501.52	
Woods Hole Cemetery	850.00	
Unpaid Bill Prior Years	6,939.25	
Nuclear Attack Booklets	76.60	
Stabilization Fund	45,000.00	
Telephone System	132,270.81	
E.D.I.C. Easement	124,000.00	
Mares Pond Pollution Study	12,163.21	
Recycling S/W	1,874.69	
Recycling Other Expense	181.68	
Recycling Energy	256.13	
Tree Planting Committee	980.00	
Vet. Council Committee	1,849.50	
Arts Council Committee	539.46	
Insurance Committee	8,161.52	
Employee's Annual Increment	35,717.99	
Sick Leave Buy Back	4,000.00	
Fed. Unemployment Compensation	74,943.46	
Town Employees Insurance Appr.	581,794.10	
Contr. Retirement Pensions	490,000.00	
Contr. Retirement Legal & Prof.	28,443.00	
Retirement Investment Fund	150,000.00	
Non Contributory Retirement	140,064.64	
Annuities - Police	2,811.24	
Annuities - Fire	4,414.80	
Annuities - Building	4,268.27	

Maturing General Debt	1,125,000.00	
Interest on Maturing Gen. Debt	289,492.50	
Interest on Temporary Loan	588.33	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED & MISCELLANEOUS		3,899,311.21
REVENUE ACCOUNTS EXPENDITURES		
Refunds Personal Prop Taxes	6,826.73	
Refunds Real Estate Taxes	71,240.60	
Refunds Motor Vehicle Taxes	9,935.03	
Refunds Boat Excise Taxes	3,296.58	
Refunds Ambulance Receipts	268.00	
Refunds Water Rates & Charges	420.34	
Miscellaneous Estimated Receipts	846.53	
Fish & Game License	8,086.25	
Dog License for County	4,781.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	4,097.60	
Deposit on Performance Bonds	250.00	
Guarantee Deposits-Sub Div Sec 13B	8,490.00	
Escrow Account (Dorothy Deluze)	1,400.00	
Temp Loans in Antic of Revenue	1,000,000.00	
Federal Withholding Taxes	2,040,265.29	
State Withholding Taxes	664,999.77	
Rec. Fees, Registering of Deeds	1,425.60	
Advertising Receipts	4,607.25	
Tailings	323.88	
State & County Assessments		
S.W.Mass Air Pollution Dist	3,732.33	
State Recreation Areas	181,367.23	
Mosquito Cont. Projects	57,535.87	
County Tax	530,607.83	
State Exam. Retir. Systems	9,532.50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	3,921.90	
Govt. Retirees Ins.	2,711.08	
Cape Cod Reg. Trans. Auth.	46,642.00	
Employees Deductions Insurance		
Town BC-BS	246,682.34	
School BC-BS	255,517.01	
Town Life & Accident	2,373.84	
School Life & Accident	3,626.22	
Town L.T.D.	11,058.29	
School L.T.D.	27,751.92	

Trust Fund Operational Accounts		
Falmouth High School Scholarship	395.48	
Belle F. Simms	10,000.00	
Lawrence High School Fund	4,188.22	
J.R. Jewett Scholarship	400.00	
C. S. Burgess Scholarship	500.00	
J. Pafford Scholarship	2,623.68	
Hayway Rd. Land Taking	160,980.54	
TOTAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES		5,393,708.98
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		31,371,157.60

ASSETS

CASH		
General		
In Banks & Office	5,052,511.75	
Special Cash-Investments		
Federal Revenue Sharing	1,241,029.66	
		6,293,541.41
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
TAXES		
Real Estate Prior Years	323,177.06	
Real Estate FY 1983	1,179,299.93	
		1,502,476.99
Personal Property Prior Years	17,170.92	
Personal Property FY 1983	31,826.44	
		48,997.36
Taxes in Litigation		4,377.31
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
Prior Years	471,924.76	
1983	217,002.33	
		688,927.09
Boat Excise Tax, 1980 Levy	15,283.51	
Boat Excise Tax, 1981 Levy	17,790.49	
Boat Excise Tax, 1982 Levy	21,988.58	
		55,062.58
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Betterments	101,294.93	
Water Main Betterments	53,159.76	
		154,454.69
TAX TITLE & POSSESSIONS		
Tax Titles	181,656.33	
Tax Possessions	24,998.25	
		206,654.58

DEPARTMENTAL		
Ambulance Accts Receivable	119,288.55	
Veterans Benefits Accts Receivable	5,749.60	
		125,038.15
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Water Liens added to Taxes A/R	12,133.18	
Water Rates & Charges A/R	62,236.75	
		74,369.93
AID TO HIGHWAYS A/R		
		47,693.00
LOANS AUTHORIZED		
		5,010,000.00
UNDERESTIMATES		
		4,095.87
EMPLOYEES WITHHOLDING TAX DEDUCTIONS (COVERED BY CASH RECEIPTS IN JULY)		
Federal Withholding Taxes		23,185.16
State Withholding Taxes		8,291.97
OVERLAY DEFICITS		
Levies of 1958 - 71	2,752.20	
Levies of 1972-76	13,157.64	
Levy of 1977	2,964.77	
Levy of 1978	2,123.07	
Levy of 1980	8,386.92	
		29,384.60
DEFERRED REVENUE - NOT DUE		
Apportioned Street Betterments	86,042.67	
Apportioned Water Betterments	144,595.13	
		230,637.80
TOTAL ASSETS		14,507,188.49

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

GUARANTEE DEPOSITS		
Performance Bonds	9,470.00	
Sub Div. Regs S13B	34,500.00	
Falmouth Housing Authority Escrow	2,000.00	
Street Bond Escrow	8,000.00	
Advertising Receipts	2,355.69	
		56,325.69
AGENCY FUNDS		
Town Group Ins. Deductions	19,958.61	
Town Life & Acc. Ins. Ded's	231.92	
Town L.T.D. Ins. Ded's.	1,751.96	
School Group Ins. Ded's	13,295.52	
School Life & Acc. Ins. Ded's	1,464.12	
School L.T.D. Ins. Ded's	4,178.67	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	378.82	
Employees Group Ins. Trust	18,265.47	
Police Off Duty Compensation	912.15	
		60,437.24
TAILINGS		10,864.80
TRUST FUND INCOME		
Lawrence School Fund	4,148.51	
J.R.Jewett Scholarship Fund	567.36	
C. S. Burgess Scholarship Fund	72.52	
Pafford Scholarship Fund	139.59	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	16,546.85	
		21,474.83
LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED		5,010,000.00
OVERESTIMATES FY 1983		
C.C. Regional Trans. Authority	18,791.00	
S.W. Mass.Air Pollution Control Dist.	661.19	
State Recreation Areas	9,573.21	
County Tax	8,459.68	
Special Education	9,506.00	
		46,991.08

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

Police Department	13.15	
Contributions to Ambulance Fund	2,622.58	
Contributions to Conservation Fund	992.77	
Human Services	100.00	
Council on Aging Postage Fund	93.00	
Council on Aging Building Fund	3,547.28	
Contri to Falmouth Public Library	1,921.49	
		9,290.27

RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION

Boat Excise Tax	24,108.13	
County Dog Fund	3,563.35	
State Aid for Libraries	11,820.00	
Parking Meter Fees	35,692.70	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	360.81	
Sale of Town Property	76,329.00	
Regional Public Libraries	19,981.64	
		171,855.63

OVERLAY RESERVE FOR ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1979	3,273.76	
Levy of 1981	122,964.42	
Levy of 1982	194,104.28	
Levy of 1983	301,579.13	
		621,921.59

RESERVE FUND-OVERLAY SURPLUS	5,926.86
FEDERAL-GRANTS(Schedule A)	237,746.93

REVOLVING FUNDS

School Lunch Program	29,308.97	
School Athletic Fund	21,224.58	
Summer School Tuitions	830.90	
Night School, Community Service	5,983.53	
Falmouth School Property Account	5,879.47	
		63,227.45

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
P.L. 92-512, Unappropriated Balance		1,114,029.66
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
Appropriated Balance, Bourne's Pond Project		127,000.00
ENCUMBERED BALANCES (Schedule B)		810,317.03
APPROPRIATION BALANCES (Schedule C)		900,591.43
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	688,927.09	
Special Assessments	154,454.69	
Real Estate Tax in Litigation	4,377.31	
Tax Titles & Possessions	206,654.58	
Departmental	125,038.15	
Water Department	74,369.93	
Aid to Highways	47,693.00	
Boat Excise Tax	55,062.58	
		1,356,577.33
REVENUE DUE IN FUTURE YEARS		
Apportioned Water Main Betterments Not due	16,838.48	
Water Betterments Revenue due in Future Years	69,204.19	
Street Betterments Revenue due in Future Years	144,595.13	
		230,637.80
SURPLUS REVENUE		3,651,972.87
TOTAL		14,507,188.49

Helga Fragale, Town Accountant

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-82	APPROP-RIATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANS.	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI-TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACCT	RETURNS TO REVENUE	FWD TO FY 1984
General Governm't	205,849.14	813,583.00	117,252.57	1,136,684.71	883,634.92		35,626.43	217,423.36
Public Safety	63,456.11	3,168,573.00	540,087.25	3,772,116.36	3,551,049.58	12,315.91	164,507.17	44,243.70
Dept Public Works	745,580.42	1,968,286.00	1,929,848.27	4,643,714.69	4,140,408.53	26,064.95	134,421.71	342,819.50
Educational Ser	1,173,793.67	10,924,046.00	1,925,016.71	14,022,856.38	12,191,219.94	733,321.72		1,098,314.72
Library Services	16,299.99	350,448.00	274,557.23	641,305.22	475,112.55	103,877.12	6,209.03	56,106.52
Recreation Serv	154,292.00	339,000.00	48,969.81	542,261.81	384,796.19		5,934.35	151,531.27
Human Services	23,111.44	417,832.00	38,655.03	479,598.47	451,915.70	76.82	14,299.58	13,306.37
Misc & Unclssf	27,980.52	2,787,569.00	1,495,521.94	4,311,071.46	3,899,311.21	140,092.90	141,525.89	130,141.46
Totals	2,410,363.29	20,769,337.00	6,369,908.81	29,549,609.10	25,977,448.62	1,015,749.42	502,524.16	2,053,886.90
Board of Selectmen								
Salaries & Wages		42,718.00	2,832.00	45,550.00	44,983.61		566.39	
Other Expense		8,416.00	186.00	8,602.00	8,221.66		380.34	
Counsel		10,500.00		10,500.00	10,500.00			
Handicap'd 15/80	1,990.70			1,990.70	46.50			1944.20
Historical 21/80	311.22			311.22				311.22
Generator 6/STM/80	741.35			741.35	66.14			675.21
Me'hant Const	174,500.00			174,500.00	5,500.00			169,000.00
Me'hant Layout	4,700.00			4,700.00				4,700.00
Audit Tx Coll			2,052.68	2,052.68	2,052.68			
Board of Assessors								
Salaries & Wages		104,268.00	6,010.00	110,278.00	107,960.35		2,317.65	
Other Expense	2,667.00	20,710.00	1,270.00	24,647.00	22,883.89		3.11	1,760.00
Capital Outlay		730.00		730.00	730.00			
Reval. Update	14,511.88	25,000.00	2,343.18	41,855.06	41,855.06			
Reval. Notices			5,000.00	5,000.00	584.76			4,415.24
Town Accountant								
Salaries & Wages		58,666.00	4,738.00	63,404.00	60,630.27		2,773.73	
Other Expense	373.97	4,800.00	36.29	5,210.26	4,395.04		615.22	200.00
Annual Audit		14,000.00	2,000.00	16,000.00	15,400.00			600.00
Mandated Acct System		300.00		300.00	240.00		60.00	

Town Clerk-Treasurer						
Salaries & Wages	73,588.00	4,516.00	78,104.00	78,103.89	.11	
Other Expense	6,710.00	1,688.60	8,398.60	8,398.60		
Capital Outlay		937.12	937.12	937.12		
Legal	15,000.00		15,000.00	13,312.10	1,687.90	
Personnel Board						
Salaries & Wages	28,157.00	3,300.00	31,457.00	29,424.91	2,032.09	
Other Expense	1,110.00	125.00	1,235.00	1,235.00		
Finance Committee						
Salaries & Wages	8,056.00	1,589.35	9,645.35	9,645.35		
Other Expense	4,624.00	2,898.00	7,522.00	7,522.00		
Collector of Taxes						
Salaries & Wages	74,494.00	5,372.00	79,866.00	78,148.99	1,717.01	
Other Expense	25,173.00	1,548.91	26,721.91	26,721.91		
Capital Outlay	500.00	1,320.14	1,820.14	1,729.74	90.40	
Legal	15,000.00		15,000.00	11,978.14	3,021.86	
Registrar of Voters						
Salaries & Wages	21,951.00	1,208.00	23,159.00	22,846.81	312.19	
Other Expense	6,800.00		6,800.00	3,286.52	3,513.48	
Capital Outlay	780.00		780.00	780.00		
Town Meeting & Election						
Salaries & Wages	21,782.00	10.00	21,792.00	19,386.97	2,405.03	
Other Expense	19,600.00		19,600.00	17,054.53	2,545.47	
Capital Outlay	5,029.00		5,029.00	1,943.00	3,086.00	
Planning Board						
Salaries & Wages	27,728.00	1,846.00	29,574.00	26,258.99	3,315.01	
Other Expense	2,700.00		2,700.00	2,479.78		220.22
Prep.Twn Wide Maps 183.08			183.08	65.66		117.42
Prof. Service 2,745.00	3,000.00		5,745.00	1,837.14	662.86	3,245.00
Zoning Maps 981.85			981.85	67.50		914.35
Town Info & Clerical						
Salaries & Wages	12,909.00	1,278.68	14,187.68	13,944.57	243.11	
Other Expense	3,675.00		3,675.00	3,302.47	22.53	350.00
Board of Appeals						
Salaries & Wages	9,162.00	642.00	9,804.00	9,804.00		
Other Expense	2,625.00		2,625.00	323.35	2,301.65	

Town Hall								
Salaries & Wages		34,194.00	2,394.00	36,588.00	36,586.69		1.31	
Other Expense	1,110.52	38,800.00	4,337.84	44,248.36	44,248.36			
Energy	511.07	15,750.00	5.19	16,266.26	16,266.26			
Handicap'd Access			30,332.00	30,332.00	5,361.50			24,970.50
Part. Pers. Off.			500.00	500.00	500.00			
Town Hall Annex								
Other Expense	100.00	750.00		850.00	745.70		104.30	
Energy		2,000.00	2.59	2,002.59	2,000.40		2.19	
Rep & Paint Annex			4,000.00	4,000.00				4,000.00
Data Processing								
Salaries & Wages		23,000.00	1,610.00	24,610.00	24,609.84		.16	
Other Expense		10,536.00	19,323.00	29,859.00	29,852.67		6.33	
Capital Outlay	421.50	3,292.00		3,713.50	1,874.50		1,839.00	
Contrac. Serv.		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
TOTAL GEN.GOVMT.	205,849.14	813,583.00	117,252.57	1,136,684.71	883,634.92		35,626.43	217,423.36
Police Dept.								
Sal. & Wages	6,549.19	1,219,515.00	86,991.40	1,313,055.59	1,212,577.78	6,549.19	93,928.62	
Off Duty Comp	5,165.00		107,481.50	112,646.50	111,734.35			912.15
Incent & EMT		18,180.00	4,010.00	22,190.00	20,620.00		1,570.00	
S.A.P. Prog.	1,549.19		9,572.96	11,122.15	6,643.37	4,478.78		
Other Expense	5,695.19	93,500.00	2,554.31	101,749.50	94,257.33	1,211.04	713.23	5,567.90
Ins. Recovery	4,279.03		5,517.37	9,796.40	6,732.61			3,063.79
Cruiser		36,000.00		36,000.00	35,992.00		8.00	
Other Cap Outlay		4,100.00		4,100.00	3,648.67		451.33	
Energy		106,400.00	9.28	106,409.28	78,707.13		27,702.15	
Donations			7,267.12	7,267.12	7,253.97			13.15
Parking Meter Dept								
Salaries & Wages		6,436.00	21,850.00	28,286.00	28,286.00			
Other Expense		1,100.00		1,100.00	739.12		360.88	
Contr. Ticket Serv			17,060.00	17,060.00	12,510.87			4,549.13

Fire Department								
Sal & Wages	10,000.00	1,268,596.00	86,936.92	1,365,532.92	1,339,177.91		16,355.01	10,000.00
Off Duty Comp			3,525.99	3,525.99	3,525.99			
Incentive & EMT		19,030.00	12,600.00	31,630.00	29,820.00		1,810.00	
Other Expense	1,300.00	73,562.00	10,982.92	85,844.92	85,741.97	76.90	26.05	
Ins Recovery	4,370.85		2,247.18	6,618.03	2,673.41			3,944.62
Capital Outlay		27,913.00	100.00	28,013.00	26,960.57		1,052.43	
New Ambulance			60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00			
Energy		60,000.00	17.62	60,017.62	51,030.80		8,986.82	
Contributions	3,471.66		3,009.25	6,480.91	3,858.33			2,622.58
Purch Pump Eng	20.25			20.25				20.25
Hdqs Plan & Add	2,500.00			2,500.00				2,500.00
Fire Truck 34			24,450.00	24,450.00	24,404.72			45.28
Building Dept								
Salaries & Wages		79,346.00	11,686.08	91,032.08	89,639.72		1,392.36	
Other Expense		13,260.00	1,380.50	14,640.50	12,676.28		468.43	1,495.79
Contr. Services		300.00	172.00	472.00	448.00		24.00	
Civil Defense								
Other Expense		1,415.00		1,415.00	1,385.16		9.75	20.09
Capital Outlay		600.00		600.00	348.00		252.00	
Energy		200.00		200.00			200.00	
Sealer of Wgts & Measure								
Salaries & Wages		3,400.00		3,400.00	3,399.78		.22	
Other Expense		1,100.00		1,100.00	994.19		105.81	
Conservation Commission								
Other Expense		1,650.00	680.00	2,330.00	2,231.19			98.81
Purch of Seedlings		200.00		200.00	200.00			
Contract. Service		100.00		100.00	75.00			25.00
Conser. Fund			28,200.00	28,200.00	28,200.00			
Contr - Consver	1,372.77			1,372.77	380.00			992.77
Conservation Officer								
Salaries & Wages		65,305.00	9,608.00	74,913.00	68,453.86		6,459.14	
Other Expense	100.00	4,300.00	1,509.84	5,909.84	5,415.79		494.05	
Capital Outlay		8,000.00		8,000.00	7,880.02		119.98	
Energy		5,760.00	950.00	6,710.00	6,531.28		178.72	
Travel & Auto		5,712.00		5,712.00	4,197.31		1,514.69	
Uniforms		1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00			
M.S.P.C.A.	157.00	1,320.00		1,477.00	1,477.00			
Prop Fish & Game		1,320.00		1,320.00	999.39		320.61	

Shellfish Warden								
Salaries & Wages		17,798.00	1,246.00	19,044.00	19,044.00			
Other Expense		2,847.00	50.00	2,897.00	2,894.11		2.89	
Town Prop	5,926.95	19,308.00		25,234.95	23,907.24			1,327.71
State Prop	209.77			209.77				209.77
Restore Marshes	1,038.62			1,038.62				1,038.62
Pol & Fire LOD	171.85		18,421.01	18,592.86	18,592.86			
Med Exp Busby	9,578.79			9,578.79	3,782.50			5,796.29
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	63,456.11	3,168,573.00	540,087.25	3,772,116.36	3,551,049.58	12,315.91	164,507.17	44,243.70
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS								
D.P.W. ADM & ENG,								
Salaries & Wages		113,866.00	4,583.00	118,449.00	103,968.82	3,459.81	11,020.37	
Other Expense		12,775.00	509.81	13,284.81	12,250.88		1,033.93	
Capital Outlay			825.00	825.00	825.00			
Legal Expenses		1,000.00		1,000.00			1,000.00	
D.P.W. HIGHWAY								
Salaries & Wages		421,743.00	33,616.91	455,359.91	437,280.29	5,000.00	13,079.62	
Other Expense		68,950.00	1,535.13	70,485.13	69,465.82		1,019.31	
Ins. Recovery	1,868.90		67.50	1,936.40	477.92			1,458.48
Capital Outlay		34,290.00	14,500.00	48,790.00	48,379.73		410.27	
Energy		33,300.00	109.39	33,409.39	29,366.20	1,172.94	2,870.25	
Sealcoating		40,000.00		40,000.00	39,972.54		27.46	
Drainage		10,000.00		10,000.00	9,993.44		6.56	
Sidewalk Maint.		7,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00			
St & Loc Hwy	33,464.00			33,464.00	33,464.00			
St & Loc 78-79	3,061.88			3,061.88	3,061.88			
" " 32/80	2,213.75			2,213.75	2,213.75			
Sandwich Rd Recon			6,000.00	6,000.00	1,274.01			4,725.99
St & Loc 329	92,038.28			92,038.28	92,038.28			
St & Loc 570	69,727.00			69,727.00	50,550.25			19,176.75
Crack Filling		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,995.00		5.00	
Hwy Const 24/82			49,172.94	49,172.94	22,465.66			26,707.28
WHS Maj Twn Rd	25,304.16		100,000.00	125,304.16	105,728.14			19,576.02
St & Loc 25/82	37,139.00			37,139.00				37,139.00
St & Loc 335	20,361.00			20,361.00				20,361.00

Snow & Ice Removal								
Salaries & Wages		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,995.39		4.61	
Other Expense		50,000.00	6,900.00	56,900.00	56,574.16		325.84	
Capital Outlay		8,500.00		8,500.00	8,490.70		9.30	
Energy		9,000.00		9,000.00	8,653.73		346.27	
Trees, Parks & Schools Grounds								
Salaries & Wages		234,023.00	17,077.30	251,100.30	247,878.49		3,221.81	
Other Expense		39,050.00	76.60	39,126.60	39,058.94		67.66	
Ins Recovery	2,314.66		2,181.51	4,496.17	820.00			3,676.17
Capital Outlay		15,250.00	29,500.00	44,750.00	44,550.14		199.86	
Energy		11,200.00		11,200.00	8,234.60		2,965.40	
Contractual Serv		8,500.00	14,173.70	22,673.70	22,673.70			
Sch Grnds Improv		20,000.00	196,153.00	216,153.00	181,048.32	1,187.20		33,917.48
Dutch Elm Control		9,500.00		9,500.00	9,265.25		234.75	
Disposal Area								
Salaries & Wages		20,036.00	1,603.00	21,639.00	19,827.34		1,811.66	
Other Expense		4,300.00		4,300.00	4,241.37		58.63	
Energy		4,050.00		4,050.00	2,033.07		2,016.93	
Contract.Oper	668.18	94,500.00		95,168.18	94,900.50		267.68	
Water Division								
Salaries & Wages		321,922.00	24,616.00	346,538.00	342,172.71		4,365.29	
Other Expense	1,000.00	110,610.00	626.28	112,236.28	95,400.36		16,835.92	
Ins Recovery	7,274.24		1,394.47	8,668.71	206.00			8,462.71
Capital Outlay		1,500.00	28,400.00	29,900.00	26,541.35		3,358.65	
Energy		165,140.00	159.55	165,299.55	128,188.76		37,110.79	
Minor Extensions		12,000.00		12,000.00	10,789.85		1,210.15	
Service Conn.		28,000.00		28,000.00	26,912.46		1,087.54	
Hydrant Impr.		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,982.23		17.77	
Legal Expense		3,000.00		3,000.00	2,741.55	245.00	13.45	
Out State Trav		800.00		800.00	800.00			
Sys Imp Lg Pd	63,889.00		2,845.00	66,734.00	43,825.57			22,908.43
Pump Stn Long Pd			20,000.00	20,000.00				20,000.00
Paint WF Tank	21,000.00			21,000.00	18,161.54			2,838.46
Widgeon-Lambert	7,192.82			7,192.82	265.53		6,927.29	
TCE Control	12,160.58			12,160.58				12,160.58
U.S. Geological	707.00			707.00			707.00	
State Reim Step1	401.89			401.89	401.89			
EPA Reim Step 1			820.00	820.00	820.00			

EPA Reim Step 2			1,065,600.00	1,065,600.00	1,057,422.33			8,177.67
State Reim Step 2			177,558.58	177,558.58	157,112.34			20,446.24
Land Sewer Pum Stn			15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Test Well Prog			50,000.00	50,000.00	35,199.10			14,800.90
Aquif Contamination			19,000.00	19,000.00	4,548.23			14,451.77
Gas Chromatograph			2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00			
Art 34 STM 10/82			19,000.00	19,000.00	7,941.33			11,058.67
Art 42 STM 10/82			6,000.00	6,000.00				6,000.00
WM Gr Pond Bridge			7,100.00	7,100.00				7,100.00
Sewer Division								
Salaries & Wages		13,089.00	8,953.00	22,042.00	2,617.93		19,424.07	
Other Expense		5,000.00	1,874.60	6,874.60	6,643.24		231.36	
Energy		5,280.00		5,280.00	4,266.19		1,013.81	
Wastewtr Fac	343,784.10			343,784.10	316,334.18			27,449.92
Old Town East End Cemetery								
Salaries & Wages		3,312.00		3,312.00	3,272.08		39.92	
Other Expense		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,186.83		13.17	
Capital Outlay		600.00		600.00	600.00			
Energy		1,000.00		1,000.00	937.64		62.36	
Cemetery Care	9.98		216.00	225.98				225.98
TOTAL DPW	745,580.42	1,968,286.00	1,929,848.27	4,643,714.69	4,140,408.53	26,064.95	134,421.71	342,819.50
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT								
Sal & Wages	337,854.80	7,900,887.00	207,944.38	8,446,686.18	8,044,647.39	98,979.21		303,059.58
Cross Guards	13,069.30		5,054.60	18,123.90	15,838.76			2,285.14
Other Expense	442,160.32	2,629,423.00	85,367.49	3,156,950.81	2,525,139.65	386,250.87		245,560.29
Ins Recovery	2,828.87		7,407.55	10,236.42	2,650.99			7,585.43
Capital Outlay	32,217.89	11,886.00	223,398.64	267,502.53	96,603.74	26,940.25		143,958.54
Art 5 Cap Out			26,780.88	26,780.88	2,555.00			24,225.88
Wet Science 80/81	781.00			781.00	781.00			
New H.S. Const	3,555.48			3,555.48				3,555.48
Energy Conserv	14,607.68		1,082.91	15,690.59	1,849.60			13,840.99
Energy Proposal	7,845.25			7,845.25				7,845.25
Tech Asst Energy	625.00			625.00				625.00
Energy Cons	20,790.75			20,790.75				20,790.75
HS Athl Fld Imp	1,467.18			1,467.18	1,400.00			67.18

Int Needs FY 83			143,682.16	143,682.16	118,303.94	21,724.94	3,653.28
Wet Basic Income			537.90	537.90			537.90
Inc Grant FY 82	1,153.70			1,153.70	1,153.70		
Salt Pond Sanc	304.00			304.00	304.00		
Adult Basic 80-81	83.16			83.16			83.16
Wet Scien FY82	12,729.85		2.00	12,731.85	10,715.02	2,016.83	
Effect Parenting	94.97			94.97	94.97		
School Lunch	12,523.56		596,094.45	608,618.01	579,077.11	231.93	29,308.97
Athletic Fund	17,164.21		14,157.60	31,321.81	10,097.23		21,224.58
Main & Op 874	229,410.16		15,412.04	244,822.20		152,106.00	92,716.20
Summer School Rev			9,499.45	9,499.45	8,668.55		830.90
Title I 1981			50,000.00	50,000.00	36,719.25	13,280.75	
Mod Handicapped	556.36			556.36	264.94	291.42	
Adult Basic FY 82	52.64			52.64			52.64
Ext Services FY 82	41.85			41.85		41.85	
Int Need FY 82	12,896.62			12,896.62	9,205.79	3,690.83	
Night Sch C/S	5,700.98		55,341.17	61,042.15	55,058.62		5,983.53
Vocat Ed FY 82			18,723.00	18,723.00	3,002.95	15,720.05	
Vocat Ed FY 83			37,490.93	37,490.93	27,837.20	5,736.63	3,917.10
Sch Prop Acct	2,319.85		8,236.19	10,556.04	4,676.57		5,879.47
Need Prog	245.00		2,915.00	3,160.00	3,022.00		138.00
Comp Skills	441.90			441.90	441.90		
Int PL 95-561			3,188.82	3,188.82	3,000.00		188.82
Impact PL 95-561			3,000.00	3,000.00	2,579.13		420.87
Title I FY 83			255,461.35	255,461.35	187,134.86	105.35	68,221.14
Adapt PE FY 83			22,862.28	22,862.28	20,670.90	362.28	1,829.10
Adult Basic FY 83			6,304.00	6,304.00	5,980.58		323.42
Block Grant FY 83			41,522.83	41,522.83	16,089.13	188.82	25,244.88
Incent Grant FY 83			15,863.48	15,863.48	11,060.73	4,802.75	
Woods Hole O/E	271.34			271.34	271.34		
Out of State Travel			1,072.90	1,072.90	1,072.90		
Comp Rental Income			1,800.00	1,800.00	500.00		1,300.00
Voc Aware Training			1,307.00	1,307.00	480.00	180.00	647.00
Indochina Ref Prog			645.96	645.96		645.96	
Art 5 O/E			62,859.75	62,859.75	445.50		62,414.25
Upper Cape Reg Voc							
Oper Cost		334,174.00		334,174.00	334,174.00		
Capital Cost		47,676.00		47,676.00	47,676.00		
TOTAL EDUCATION	1,173,793.67	10,924,046.00	1,925,016.71	14,022,856.38	12,191,244.94	733,296.72	1,098,314.72

Health Department							
Salaries & Wages		29,229.00	2,047.00	31,276.00	31,088.13	187.87	
Other Expense		3,819.00	40.00	3,859.00	3,737.81	121.19	
Contract Service		4,500.00	631.80	5,131.80	5,130.15	1.65	
Flu Vaccine		1,700.00		1,700.00	1,279.20	420.80	
Garb & Refuse Contract		191,180.00		191,180.00	191,180.00		
Garb & Refuse Fuel Adj		4,000.00		4,000.00	2,283.20	1,716.80	
Clinic & Nurses		30,000.00		30,000.00	30,000.00		
TOTAL HEALTH DEPT		264,428.00	2,718.80	267,146.80	264,698.49	2,448.31	
Veterans Services							
Salaries & Wages		15,270.00	1,465.81	16,735.81	16,735.80	.01	
Other Expense	570.00	2,175.00		2,745.00	2,515.98	229.02	
Agents Conf		400.00		400.00	214.63	185.37	
Ordinary Ben	9,027.05	35,000.00	4,822.96	48,850.01	36,901.86	8,828.44	3,119.71
Grave Maintenance		500.00		500.00	500.00		
TOTAL VET SERVICES	9,597.05	53,345.00	6,288.77	69,230.82	56,868.27	9,242.84	3,119.71
Human Services							
Salaries & Wages		47,833.00	7,663.00	55,496.00	54,647.63	848.37	
Other Expense		5,350.00	2,764.00	8,114.00	7,950.88	163.12	
Capital Outlay			405.50	405.50	405.45	.05	
C C Mental Health		6,830.00		6,830.00	6,830.00		
C C Child Develp		4,350.00		4,350.00	4,350.00		
Nauset Workshop		5,000.00	3,455.00	8,455.00	8,455.00		
Typing Services		300.00		300.00	30.50	269.50	
Donations	100.00			100.00			100.00
Legal Serv of OC		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00		
Council of Alcoholism			5,800.00	5,800.00	5,800.00		
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	100.00	70,863.00	20,087.50	91,050.50	89,669.46	1,281.04	100.00

Falmouth Public Library								
Salaries & Wages		222,348.00	20,868.49	243,216.49	243,184.10		32.39	
Other Expense		78,700.00	2,089.92	80,789.92	80,789.92			
Energy		34,400.00	3.87	34,403.87	28,284.09		6,119.78	
State Aid for Library			32,295.25	32,295.25	12,313.61			19,981.64
Res appro Library			92,028.65	92,028.65		92,028.65		
State Aid Life	11,820.00		11,820.00	23,640.00		11,820.00		11,820.00
Security System			17,430.00	17,430.00	17,373.27		56.73	
Paint Branches			1,490.00	1,490.00	1,490.00			
Rep Furn No Fal			1,480.00	1,480.00	1,480.00			
Contributions	2,073.45		935.40	3,008.85	1,087.36			1,921.49
Cult Resource Grant			2,087.00	2,087.00	1,786.33	28.47		272.20
OC Regional	2,406.54		92,028.65	94,435.19	72,324.00			22,111.19
W Fal Branch		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,499.87		.13	
Woods Hole		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00			
TOTAL LIBRARY	16,299.99	350,448.00	274,557.23	641,305.22	475,112.55	103,877.12	6,209.03	56,106.52
Council on Aging								
Salaries & Wages		14,397.00	1,638.00	16,035.00	16,035.00			
Other Expense		11,116.00	213.96	11,329.96	11,066.26	76.82	186.88	
Energy		3,683.00		3,683.00	2,542.49		1,140.51	
Mini Bus Maint	6,587.12			6,587.12	3,710.70			2,876.42
Cont Bldg Fund	4,382.27			4,382.27	834.99			3,547.28
Contr - Postage	483.00			483.00	390.00			93.00
Outreach Prog	1,962.00		7,708.00	9,670.00	6,100.04			3,569.96
TOTAL COUNCIL AGING	13,414.39	29,196.00	9,559.96	52,170.35	40,679.48	76.82	1,327.39	10,086.66
Beach Committee								
Salaries & Wages		130,884.00		130,884.00	130,881.59		2.41	
Other Expense		10,850.00		10,850.00	10,850.00			
Ins Recovery			1,212.14	1,212.14	1,200.95			11.19
Capital Outlay		4,500.00	180.00	4,680.00	3,867.75		812.25	

Energy		3,950.00		3,950.00	3,265.28	684.72	
Contract Services		3,900.00		3,900.00	3,814.96	85.04	
Old Silver Beach	165.96			165.96	149.00		16.96
TOTAL BEACH	165.96	154,084.00	1,392.14	155,642.10	154,029.53	1,584.42	28.15
Recreation Committee							
Salaries & Wages		56,504.00	3,424.00	59,928.00	59,724.14	203.86	
Other Expense	495.00	40,895.00	167.50	41,557.50	41,556.94	.56	
Capital Outlay		4,400.00		4,400.00	1,902.12	2,497.88	
Energy		12,150.00	7.53	12,157.53	11,881.17	276.36	
Canty Ren Fund	2,825.20		1,477.20	4,302.40	4,302.40		
Commodores		1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00		
Rep Light Fuller Fld			5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Rep Rec Ctr Roof			7,200.00	7,200.00	7,000.00		200.00
TOTAL RECREATION	3,320.20	115,549.00	17,276.23	136,145.43	132,966.77	2,978.66	200.00
Harbormaster-Waterways							
Salaries & Wages		37,687.00	2,407.28	40,094.28	40,093.15	1.13	
Other Expense		19,580.00	100.00	19,680.00	19,049.25	630.75	
Ins Recovery	220.52			220.52	181.23		39.29
Capital Outlay		800.00	6,313.00	7,113.00	5,484.28		1,628.72
Energy		11,300.00	2,500.00	13,800.00	13,060.61	739.39	
Const of Marina	7.39			7.39			7.39
Proj St&Count	104,466.51			104,466.51			104,466.51
Art 56 ATM 80	1,198.59			1,198.59			1,198.59
Proj too Small	44,912.83		18,981.16	63,893.99	19,931.37		43,962.62
TOTAL HARBORMASTER	150,805.84	69,367.00	30,301.44	250,474.28	97,799.89	1,371.27	151,303.12

MISCELLANEOUS								
Reserve Fund			175,000.00	175,000.00		135,955.06	39,044.94	
Advertising		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			1,225.00
Appraisers		1,000.00	2,225.00	3,225.00	2,000.00			
Christmas Parade		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Christmas Tree Lights		1,800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00			
Claims & Suits	175.00	1,500.00		1,675.00	1,000.00		675.00	
Davisville Cemetery		600.00		600.00	450.00		150.00	
Gen Cemetery Care		1,200.00		1,200.00	999.00		201.00	
Demolish Bldgs		100.00	10,000.00	10,100.00	147.70			9,952.30
Green Head Fly Cont		1,026.00		1,026.00	1,026.00			
Holiday Flag Rais	60.00	200.00		260.00	160.00		100.00	
Misc Town Bldg Rep		100.00		100.00			100.00	
Overall Town Ins		340,000.00	22,536.00	362,536.00	349,457.00		13,079.00	
Paramedic Program		5,382.00		5,382.00	5,382.00			
Selectmen Legal		35,000.00	17,680.00	52,680.00	52,206.81		473.19	
Streetlights	161.52	190,000.00	22,340.00	212,501.52	212,501.52			
Woods Hole Cemetery		850.00		850.00	850.00			
Unpaid Bills			7,139.25	7,139.25	6,939.25		200.00	
Traffic Study	84.00			84.00				84.00
Nuclear Attack Bklt			446.29	446.29	76.60			369.69
Stabilization Fund			45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00			
Telephone System			171,924.36	171,924.36	132,270.81	4,137.84		35,515.71
EDIC Easem Art4 STM82			124,450.00	124,450.00	124,000.00			450.00
Bikeway Comm Path			1,200.00	1,200.00				1,200.00
Morse Pond			15,000.00	15,000.00	12,163.21			2,836.79
Recycling (Labor)		2,943.00		2,943.00	1,874.69		1,068.31	
Recycling Other Exp		615.00		615.00	181.68		433.32	
Recycling Energy		325.00		325.00	256.13		68.87	
Tree Plant Comm		1,000.00		1,000.00	980.00		20.00	
Veterans Council		1,850.00		1,850.00	1,849.50		.50	
Arts Council		100.00	1,362.00	1,462.00	539.46			922.54
Insurance Comm			10,000.00	10,000.00	8,161.52			1,838.48
Empl Increments		35,275.00	2,050.00	37,325.00	35,717.99			1,607.01
Sick Leave B/B	1,500.00	6,000.00		7,500.00	4,000.00			3,500.00
Fed. Unempl.Comp		100,000.00	19,583.40	119,583.40	74,943.46			44,639.94
Town Empl Grp Ins		588,292.00		588,292.00	581,794.10		6,497.90	

Contr Ret Leg & Prof		20,902.00	7,541.00	28,443.00	28,443.00			
Pensions		490,000.00		490,000.00	490,000.00			
Retirement Inv Fund		50,000.00	100,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00			
Non Contr Retirement		139,020.00	1,044.64	140,064.64	140,064.64			
Annuities - Police		2,812.00		2,812.00	2,811.24		.76	
Annuities - Fire		4,415.00		4,415.00	4,414.80		.20	
Annuities - Bldg		4,269.00		4,269.00	4,268.27		.73	
Maturing Gen Debt		386,000.00	739,000.00	1,125,000.00	1,125,000.00			
Interest Gen Debt		289,493.00		289,493.00	289,492.50		.50	
Interest Temp Loans		80,000.00		80,000.00	588.33		79,411.67	
Cost Swr Loans	26,000.00			26,000.00				26,000.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	27,980.52	2,787,569.00	1,495,521.94	4,311,071.46	3,899,311.21	140,092.90	141,525.89	130,141.46

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit my report as of June 30, 1983 for the fiscal year.

Carrie H. Oliver, Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
As of June 30, 1983

Tax Account	Interest	Fees
Personal Property		
1980	86.15	34.00
1981	228.01	80.00
1982	909.71	714.00
1983	763.47	
Real Estate		
1980	21,067.01	2,315.68
1981	32,764.40	1,416.00
1982	40,348.02	3,416.00
1983	26,399.09	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
1980	.56	2.00
1981	29.44	32.00
1982	.88	20.00
Boat Excise		
1981	433.80	212.00
1982	463.88	546.00
Municipal Lien Certificates		
1982		16,100.00
1983		5,295.00
Dissolving Fees		
Unapportioned Water		60.00
Unapportioned Street		100.00
TOTAL	$123,494.42	$30,342.68

TAX STATEMENT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Account	Outstanding 7/1/82	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	TaxTitle	Balance 6/30/83
Personal Property							
1981	16,523.47		369.94	990.36	3,153.74		12,749.31
1982	30,677.46		6,196.20	14,951.36	10,258.85		11,663.45
1983		718,384.25	207.93	677,924.15	9,225.86		31,442.17
Real Estate							
1978	4,313.55		50.40	901.36	2,123.07	757.12	582.40
1979	1,554.19		1,060.49	365.48	2,663.87	-836.31	421.64
1980	97,355.99		1,075.08	41,649.63	10,609.35	39,159.01	7,013.08
1981	299,729.91		4,532.28	120,002.40	4,372.61	55,346.79	124,540.39
1982	810,414.13	1,512.68	59,019.42	598,126.26	18,053.62	45,222.72	209,543.63
1983		16,489,315.65	5,148.08	15,104,518.75	223,076.67		1,166,868.31
Boat Excise							
1981	27,086.46		1,214.12	1,974.25	7,881.06		18,445.27
1982		192,711.48	1,639.43	69,961.58	102,066.56		22,322.77
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise							
1980	166,538.07		274.72	10,088.19	1,165.76		155,558.84
1981	84,983.39		1,756.12	38,569.38	1,838.99		46,331.14
1982	306,135.95	177,546.31	6,991.08	380,686.85	45,306.50		64,679.99
1983		615,681.80	679.63	373,233.07	26,141.03		216,987.33
Tax Defferal							
Payment for 1979		603.90		603.90			
Payment for 1980		594.00		594.00			
Payment for 1981		2,272.86		2,272.86			
Payment for 1982		1,496.94		1,496.94			

TAX STATEMENT - Continued

Account	Outstanding 7/1/82	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	TaxTitle	Balance 6/30/83
Water Main & Street Betterments (Including Water Liens)							
1980 App'd	610.47			193.38		277.73	139.36
Committed Interest	63.13			39.50		23.63	
1981 App'd	1,621.93			239.36		353.31	1,029.26
Committed Interest	97.64					59.50	38.14
1982 App'd	2,660.43			1,088.24	115.31	406.84	1,050.04
Committed Interest	627.71			341.80	108.69	39.42	137.80
1983 App'd		36,306.15		28,411.38			7,894.77
Committed Interest		16,124.09		13,689.69			2,434.40
Water Main & Street Betterments							
1983 Unaap'd	15,258.58			15,258.58			
Added Interest	395.89			395.89			
Totals	$1,866,648.35	$18,252,550.11	$90,214.92	$17,498,568.59	$468,161.54	$140,809.76	$2,101,873.49

FIRE STATION BUILDING NEEDS AND LOCATIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee met several times during 1983 and have decided that additional vehicle storage space attached to the present Headquarters building would be too expensive at this time. The Committee has instructed Dieter Sigl, Architect, to produce plans for a three-bay detached garage for vehicle storage and an article to fund the same will be submitted at the 1984 Annual Town Meeting.

In September, an independent structural engineer was engaged by the Falmouth Building Department and upon inspection of the old repair shop found it structurally unsound. This increases the urgency of constructing new vehicle storage space at Headquarters.

James F. Rogers, Chairman

FIRE DEPARTMENT

For the second year in a row I am pleased to report no deaths by fire in Falmouth.

The largest property loss occurred on August 3rd when Kenyon's Market, 767 East Falmouth Highway, was gutted by a fire that originated in an area above a walk-in refrigerator. Other serious losses during the year were to the Manson, Crago, Norden-Augustin and White family homes in Teaticket, Falmouth, West Falmouth and North Falmouth. In May the fishing vessel "Mary-Ellen" suffered heavy engine room and deck damage when fire broke out while the vessel was tied up at the town dock in Woods Hole.

On April 25th fire department divers recovered the body of drowning victim George Crocker Jr. of Old Barnstable Road, from Mill Pond, East Falmouth after a three-hour search.

Occupants were alerted to fires in buildings by smoke detectors ten times during 1983 and the fire either had been extinguished by the occupants before the fire department arrived or the early detection enabled the department to keep the fire from gaining any headway. Seven of these fires were in single family dwellings, two at the hospital and one in a rooming house whose owner had complied with the provisions of Chapter 148, Section 26C.

Exactly the opposite occurred at Gosnold Grove Apartments, 368 East Falmouth Highway on April 14th. There was considerable fire damage to two apartments with smoke damage to several others. After the fire it was discovered that the building's alarm system had become inoperative at some prior time and had not been repaired nor were the residents aware of this situation. Had the complex been in compliance with 26C, as soon as the system malfunctioned the alarm would have been received over the fire alarm circuit and the owners would have been required to make immediate repairs. Fortunately this was a daytime fire. If it had been at night a loss of life would have been a definite possibility.

Acting Lt. Paul D. Brodeur was appointed Captain to fill the position of retired Captain Ernest Motta.

Firefighter Richard Perry retired this year after 26 years as a permanent firefighter. He served this department faithfully not only in that capacity but also as a call firefighter previous to his permanent appointment.

The firefighting and rescue equipment are in good shape at this time and seem adequate except for the needed addition of a vehicle to carry rescue tools such as the jaws of life, power saws, air cylinders, etc. The department is in the process of assembling a kit for cave-in rescues in the event it is needed during the new sewer construction.

I would like to express my conviction that the Town is well served by its Fire Department personnel, both permanent and call, who through comprehensive training and personal dedication, perform fire extinguishment and rescue missions in a truly professional manner.

RE-CAP FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1983
Total = 2,618 Incidents

Rescue Incident/Transported or first-aid given	1,368
Rescue Incident-Transportation not required or refused	179
Assist the public or other town departments	106
Investigate a possible fire or other possibly hazardous condition	396
Grass or brush fires	79
Unauthorized burning	21
Controlled burning	15
All other fires	190
False alarms	47
Alarm system malfunctions	163
Out of Town response	51
Animal rescue	3

FIRE PREVENTION REPORT

In 1983 the following permits were:

	TAKEN OUT	ISSUED
Oil Burner	335	323
Smokeless powder	1	1
Black powder	0	0
Rockets	5	5
Fireworks	1	1
Cannon	1	1
Blasting	2	2
Storage of Forest Products	4	4
Storage and re-sale of Class A, B or C fluids.	3	3
License for increased storage of gasoline	0	0
License for fuel oil storage	0	0
License for storage of LPG for motor fuel	1	1
Removal of gasoline tanks	3	3
Fuel oil tank truck inspections	2	2
TOTAL	358	346

Certificates issued under G. L. Chapter 148, Section 26F totaled 569.

All required inspections of inns, day care facilities, nursing homes, the hospital, schools, theaters and other designated occupancies were made and reports filed.

The amount of $10,314.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer for fees collected.

James F. Rogers, Chief

THE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

With three well-equipped and functioning rescue vehicles, no new large acquisitions were necessary during 1983. All three of the rescue vehicles were needed to be used simultaneously several times during the past year.

The Ambulance Committee has had two personnel changes. The resignation of Mrs. Alice Andrews was accepted with regret, and Mrs. Donna McClung, Emergency Room Nursing Coordinator at Falmouth Hospital, has been appointed in Mrs. Andrews place. Dr. Thomas Sbarra has replaced Dr. Thomas Lubin.

The most critical issue facing the Town of Falmouth and the Ambulance Committee for 1984 is the quality of rescue services that will be available beginning January 1, 1984. For various reasons, four of the nine Paramedics have dropped their Paramedic certification and status, leaving only five Paramedics to cover all shifts, sick call, vacations and leaves. Another major change affecting the quality of emergency care is the State regulation requiring Paramedics to be Nationally registered by November 1984. No one from Falmouth Fire Department is currently enrolled in the paramedic program; therefore, pressure is on the remaining five paramedics to staff the rescue service, as well as to successfully pass the difficult National Paramedic exam in order to become registered.

Many people in Falmouth have greatly benefited from the availability of Advanced Life Support through its Paramedics--this benefit is now tenuous at best. The Ambulance Committee is investigating alternatives to continue to supply quality emergency health care to the community.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR 1983

Total Miles	16,772	Transported	1,455
Loaded Miles	7,077	To Falmouth	1,419
Residents	1,224	To Other Hospitals	36
Non-Residents	432	Public Assistance	15
Unknown	0	No Transport	209
Highway Accident	289	Mutual Aid	25
Total Charges	$70,879.00	Cash Receipts	$48,401.78

AMBULANCE MOVES BY MONTH IN 1983

January	101	July	149
February	123	August	129
March	145	September	121
April	149	October	110
May	200	November	96
June	236	December	126

Total Runs.....1,685

James F. Rogers, Chairman

FOREST WARDEN

The Falmouth Fire Department under the direction of the Forest Warden responded to a total of 115 calls for grass or brush fires and for open air burning authorized and unauthorized.

Due to the abnormal rainfall and hopefully the careful practices of the citizens, there were no major grass or brush fires this year. The forest fire apparatus and equipment has been maintained and kept in readiness.

James F. Rogers, Warden

CIVIL DEFENSE

Falmouth Civil Defense meets the first Tuesday of each month at the EOC (Emergency Operations Center) in the Town Hall. The public is invited to attend these meetings. More help is needed in all phases of Civil Defense, especially Shelter Managers.

The Civil Defense van made 35 runs this year in support of the Fire Department, mutual aid, and various other civic events.

Falmouth Hospital has given Civil Defense the use of a room as a Secondary EOC in the event Town Hall gets flooded out. Antennas have arrived and will be installed under the direction of the CD Communications Officer. If a move must be made the radios in the EOC will be installed at the Falmouth Hospital to be used there.

The primary storm shelters will be in Lawrence School, East Falmouth School and the North Falmouth School. If more shelter space is needed the Teaticket School and the Morse Pond School will be open. All Shelters will have communications with EOC, Fire and Police Departments and Falmouth Hospital via radio. Please bring your own bedding with you.

I would like to thank Chief Rodriques for the assistance in transferring a cruiser to Civil Defense and to the Falmouth Citizens Radio League for having the car painted. I would also like to thank the members of the Falmouth Amateur Radio Association, and the Falmouth Hospital for their cooperation.

Lt. John E. Justason, Director

POLICE DEPARTMENT

In the month of September the Falmouth Police Department underwent a series of changes in upper level management. Henry W. Breen resigned as the Chief of Police on September 14, 1983. The Board of Selectmen, on the same date, appointed me as Acting Chief of Police and Don L. Price as Acting Captain. Soon after taking office, I appointed Acting Captain Price to the staff position of Commander of Administrative Services. Commander Price is responsible for personnel, training, records and court prosecution. Acting Captain Paul J. Poulos, who was serving in the capacity of Night Patrol Supervisor, was transferred to the day shift and appointed Commander of the Field Services Division, in charge of patrol force, communications section and property management. Detective Sergeant, Richard L. Corey, Chief of Detectives, was placed in charge of the Public Information Section.

The progress experienced during the tenure of Chief Breen has continued to expand and as I had been administrative assistant to Chief Breen, I was familiar with and directly involved in the administrative functions of the department; thus accounting for a smooth transition.

Five police recruits attended the 53rd class of the Barnstable Police Academy and graduated on December 2, 1983. There presently exists ten vacancies in the department due to the termination of four provisional officers, one lateral transfer and various problems encountered seeking the approval list from the Division of Personnel Administration formerly known as the Division of Civil Service.

Inservice training is a continuous process and it is mandatory that each officer receive a minimum of forty hours. Sergeant William J. McManamin graduated from the Command Training Institute at Babson College in November and Sergeant Thomas P. Mountford is the next Sergeant scheduled to attend in 1984. The Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council issues a class schedule that covers all phases of police training and officers are sent to or may voluntarily attend one or more of these classes. During 1983 some of the classes attended include defensive driving, radar, breathalyzer, fingerprinting, bank robbery investigation, background investigation, accident investigation, crime prevention and a variety of other investigative courses. First Aid courses are continually being given also.

In December the department hosted a Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council class on Infra-red Breath Test Operator Certification. Seventeen Falmouth Officers received certificates and plans are being made to host several more classes so that eventually all Officers of the patrol force will be certified as breathalyzer operators.

A Building Needs Committee, comprised of the Chief of Police, serving as Chairman and Manuel Rapoza, Joseph Motta, Frederick DeMello, John Barrett and Robert Wilson, was appointed by the Board of Selectmen. It is the intention of this committee to expend the present building to accommodate the present and future needs of the Police Department.

In November, a Special Town Meeting was held whereby funds were appropriated to purchase two more cameras so that all cells will be monitored except the padded cell, which is not being used.

The Police Auxiliary is being reorganized and all Special Police Officers are required to be members; this will document the training of the Special Officers. It will be mandatory for all Auxiliary Officers to receive a minimum 40 hours training. When they are on duty, it will be their responsibility to check all public buildings. They will also be available to assist in all natural or man made disasters and voluntarily assist in community functions such as the Christmas Parade, road races and the like.

In May 1983, Connie Antonellis was appointed Parking Magistrate. Ms. Antonellis' duties are to set up hearings when requested and settle disputes concerning the issuance of parking tickets. On the same date, Judy Tynan was appointed Parking Clerk Ms. Tynan's duties are ordering, filing, recording and processing all data concerning parking tickets to the County Treasurer.

It is the goal of this department to have computers in use by the beginning of the fiscal year. The computer will be utilized by Central Records Division, the Communications Section and Parking Ticket Personnel. The computer will expedite the processing and retrievability of records and correct the problems with recalled warrants. Plans are in the process to have the Parking Tickets processed by the Police Department and thus replace the processing done by Datacom Systems. It should result in a substantial savings to the Town.

The McBee Record System was initiated under the direction of Captain Don Price on January 1, 1984 after much planning and organizing during 1983. This system is a vast improvement over the past record keeping system that had been in existence for the past several decades. The McBee system eliminates duplication and gives better accountability and retrievability.

As for major crimes during 1983, there were two armed robberies. On February 15 the East Falmouth Branch of the Falmouth National Bank was held up and after timely investigations, three men were arrested. There was one murder, one William Wilder two men were arrested in connection with it during February. In June, the Wickertree Restaurant was victim of an armed robbery in which two men were arrested. In December three men were arrested in association with five stolen pickup trucks which were recovered in a Chop Shop investigation. Five defendants have been incarcerated, and five defendants are awaiting sentences in connection with these major crimes.

Statistics for comparison for 1982 vs 1983:

	1982	1983
Rape	5	10
Breaking and Entering	711	443
Larceny	908	511
Larceny by Check		500
Vandalism	820	530
Stolen Vehicles	100	99
Recovered Vehicles	78	76

There has been an increase in rapes. Out of ten rapes, seven were cleared by arrest and three are still being investigated. An increase in distribution and use of Cocaine has taken place over the past year. There were twenty five males and four females arrested on drug violation. The Juvenile Officer has been very busy working with parents and juveniles in an effort to help young people before they reach court.

The decline in braking and entering and vandalism may be attributed to the additional work by the Detective Division as well as the help they have received from interested citizens.

A total of 1,196 automobile accidents were investigated in 1983, three of which resulted in fatalities. There were 685 arrests including 197 for operating under the influence of alcohol, 2 for operating under the influence of narcotics and 486 for other motor vehicles offenses. There were eighty arrests for bylaw violations.

There has been an increased demand for police services. A total of 50,464 service calls were dealt with by the police. A total of 11,293 complaints was made to the police department by phone or personal visit, 2,024 of these complaints resulted in arrests. There were 978 misdemeanors arrest, 183 felony arrests ad 862 arrests on complaints that could be either feloy or misdemeanors. Noise complainst total 616 with the majority of the complaints unfounded.

A total number of arrests in 1983 was approximately 33% higher than in 1982.

In middle management, the Sergeants are capable and knowledgeable and under their tutelage the patrol force should continue to perform efficiently.

Paul Rodriques, Police Chief

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

No report was submitted to the Board of Selectmen by the Building Commissioner.

BUILDING INSPECTOR

The Building Inspector herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31,1983:

TYPE OF INSPECTIONS

Frame	820
Foundation	505
Throats of Fireplaces	157
Insulation	415
Finals	458
Accommodations Bldg.	74
Resturants	68
Schools	28
Hospitals	6
Theatres	9
Fire Department	14
Delivering Documents	6
Cosultations	188
Conservation	3
Stop Work Orders	47
Pools	4
Sheds	21
Fences	3
Solar Inspections	6
Signs	71
Unable to Gain Access	55
Checked for Bldg. Permits	113

Kenneth L. Meserve, Building Inspector

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

The Electrical Inspector herewith submits his report for the year ending 31 December 1983:

Total Wiring Permits Granted	1312
Number of Inspections and Calls	2601
Total Smoke Detector Permits Granted	395
Number of Smoke Detector Inspections	333

The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from Electrical and Smoke Permits issued were in the amount of $19,424.00.

During the year there were several large business buildings and dwellings under construction that necessitated many extra inspections and consultations.

Edwin Medeiros, Electrical Inspector

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

The Inspector of Plumbing and Gas herewith submits his report for the year ending 31 December 1983:

The Total Plumbing Permits Granted	886
Number of Inspections and Calls	1854
The Total Gas Permits Granted	546
Number of Inspections and Calls	852

During the year, $14,273. was collected in Plumbing Permit Fees, and $1,838.00 was collected in Gas Permit Fees and all turned over to the Town Treasurer. Many consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several buildings and dwellings.

Harry A. Silva, Plumbing and Gas Inspector

BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year 1983, the Falmouth Zoning Board of Appeals met 34 times and had a total of 102 hearings. Of the 102 hearings, 72 were applications for Special Permits, 25 were applications for Variances and 5 were appeals of decisions made by the Building Commissioner.

The Board of Appeals would like to express its appreciation to the Planning Board, Conservation Commission, and the Building and Health Departments for their input and aiding the Board of Appeals in making its decisions.

I would like to commend the Board of Appeals' regular and active alternate members for their time and effort spent at hearings.

A special thanks to the Board's secretary, Diane Thompson, for her ability to represent the Board in a professional like manner.

Alfred L. Welch, III, Chairman

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Tested and Sealed Scales, Weights and Measures:

Sealed	603
Not Sealed	3
Adjusted	61

Gasoline Pumps

Sealed	167
Not Sealed	1
Adjusted	38

Tank, Trucks, Meter System

Sealed	17
Adjusted	5

Bulk Meter System

Sealed	2

Kerosene and Oil

Sealed	12

Yardsticks

Sealed	7
Fabric Measuring	2
Wire Rope Measuring	1
Taxi Cabs	11

Included in the duties performed by the Department are many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, markets and inspecting peddler's licenses.

To enlighten the consumer on the sale of wood -- as of September 9, 1979 the State prohibits the sale or advertising of wood by the cord. Wood will be advertised and sold by the cubic foot, also a bill of sale must be presented to the consumer by the seller with the buyer's name and address, also seller's name and address, plus amount of wood in cubic feet and total price.

For the consumer's protection when wood is delivered we suggest measuring the wood before it is accepted and paid for.

Amount paid to the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing was $1,656.40

Leo J. Limberakis, Sealer of Weights and Measures

CONSERVATION OFFICER

I herewith submit my twenty-ninth annual report for the year ending 31 December, 1983. During the course of the year this Department checked a total of 7,811 hunting, fishing, shellfishing and trapping licenses. Our total vehicular mileage for patrol activity, answering complaints, investigations and wildlife related projects equaled 63,822 miles.

As in the past there are many phases of our departmental function that continue on an annual basis. These activities are as follows: first, the restocking of our rivers and ponds namely Coonamessett, Childs and Quashnet Rivers and Mares, Grews, Deep and Ashumet Ponds. The species and number of fish stocked are: Eastern Brook Trout, 5,500, Brown Trout, 7,050, Rainbow Trout,38,875 and Small Mouth Bass (adults) 500, total 51,925. Secondly, The stocking of upland game birds in areas of our Town open to hunting equaled: 1284 Pheasants and 2100 Bobwhite Quail. Thirdly, our Department planted 2,800 seedlings, shrubs and plants throughout areas of our Town. The majority of planting occurred in Beebe Woods (reforestation), Coonamessett Valley (also reforestation), also Surf Drive, Old Silver and Chapoquoit Sanctuary (dune control and development with Rugosa Rose). Our domestic animal survey for the State Division of Animal Health. The resulting head count is, Dairy Herd, Bulls 1, Beef Herds, Cows 7, Heifers 2, Calves 7, Steers 3, Goats 15, Sheep 21, Swine 25, Horses 115, Ponies 47, Mule 1, Donkey 1. The annual pruning of trees and shrubs along the Coonamessett river and the removal of debris from the river itself was accomplished.

During the course of our patrol activities this department answered 1,377 complaints investigated by citizen calls dealing with fish, wildlife and shellfish, 316 domestic animal reports, removed 1,199 dead birds and animals from our roads and recovered 14 stolen motor vehicles in the wooded areas of our Town. In addition to these activities we also aided our citizenry with problems stemming from close association with wildlife culminating with the trapping of 320 cottontail rabbits, 296 raccoon, 356 skunks and 4 oppossum. Further we dealt with 3 instances of deer being struck by cars and 11 deer being the victims of drowning, some of which had been chased to water by house dogs.

As of 1 April 1983 the Wetlands Protection Act modifications went into effect, thus making some aspects of our association with the Conservation Commission more time consuming this. Coupled with an increase in building applications, required that a great deal of time and effort be channeled in this direction. 1,000 building sites (new structures, additions and alterations) were inspected and subsequently reviewed and either approved or recommended for hearings before the Conservation Commission as the situation required. Of those recommended for hearings 100 were required to file notice of intent and 102 were instructed to file for a determination of applicability. For the Board of Selectmen 15 proposals were inspected and reviewed to accommodate hearings under the auspices of the Town Zoning Bylaws. Also, at the Selectmen's request, 21 additional Wetland investigations were conducted not resulting in hearings. Initiated by the Department were 47 separate wetlands investigations, of these, 36 violators were issued cease and desist orders requiring filing with the Conservation Commission.

Our legal prosecution activities were numerically lower this year than in previous years. We attributed this decline in case load to several things, of which, greater public education of rules and regulations, high visibility of our Department's Officers and Vehicles and our past prosecution reputation all play a part. The following is the result of our activities:

VIOLATION	CITATION	COURT ACTION	FINES
M.V. Public Prop.	6	6	$200.00
M.V. Pvt. Prop.	7	7	$150.00
Motor bikes Pvt. Prop.	4	4	Pending
Hunting w/o Licenses	1	Juvenile	Warning
Fishing w/o Licenses	2	2	$50.00
Fishing Closed Area	2	2	$50.00
Shellfish Closed Area	1	1	$25.00
Shellfish Closed Species	2	2	Pending
Possession of Seed Shellfish	2	2	Pending
Shellfishing Improper Manner	3	3	2 Pending
		1 guilty	$50.00
Shellfishing Sunday	2	1	Pending
Failure to restrain dog	15	5	$175.00
Failure to License dog	25	Warning Puchased license	
Littering Public Way	1	1	$200.00
Shellfishing w/o Permit	25	First fine offender	Purchased Permit 1,375
	21	Juveniles first fine offender	Warning
Target Practice/Sunday	4	4	Pending
Damage to Park Property	6	6	Pending
TOTALS	129	46	$2,275.

Continuing with our Department's strong beliefs in educating our young people we conducted 16 school lectures and tours, 11 lectures and field trips to various Boy Scout Groups and set up projects, including guidelines, for 5 Boy Scouts working toward completion of their Eagle Scout.

At four times during the course of this year we responded to reports of oil spills in the surrounding water. Three of these were not of great magnitude and one of greater significance than the others. In each instance working with the Harbor Master and the Coast Guard each spill was identified, contained and cleaned up before extreme situations developed.

For 1983 the Dog Officer reports that 439 dogs were picked up, 233 dogs were released to the custody of their owners, $7,445. was collected in pound fees, 1 dog was sold for $30.00, 40 dogs were hit and killed by automobiles, 48 dogs were hit by automobiles and transported to a veterinarian and lived, 112 dogs remanded to M.S.P.C.A., $3,360. reimbursed to the Town by the county for care and maintenance of unclaimed dogs, 3 cases of dogs killing livestock in which owners of dogs made restitution, 7 dogs given up by owners. During 1983, 1,798 dogs were licensed yielding $4,672.00. Total money received was $15,507.

Matthew R. Souza, Chief Conservation Officer

SHELLFISH OFFICER

A total of 11,412 miles were patrolled by me in both car and boat. I logged 27 first offense violators while examining permit holders and their catches. All violators returned their catches to the shellfish grounds under my supervision.

Permits were issued to the following:
2,211 Family, residents
103 Family, non-residents
568 Family, resident over sixty-five years of age
121 Commercial

SHELLFISH SURVEY

My shellfish survey for 1983 has been completed. The following is a breakdown of estimated bushels by known source:

AREA	CLAMS	QUAHAUGS	SCALLOPS
Waquoit Bay	410	2,900	250
Eel Pond	212	475	8
Bourne's Pond	0	0	0
Green Pond	450	800	0
Great Pond	600	2,200	4
Perch Pond	432	80	0
Little Pond	37	20	0
Little Harbor, Woods Hole	0	70	0
Great Harbor, Woods Hole	2	110	3
Quissett Harbor	6	50	0
Sippewissett Area	40	85	0
West Falmouth Harbor	35	600	50
Herring River, Old Silver	5	3	0
Wild Harbor River	0	35	0
Rand's Canal	6	15	0
Fiddler's Cove	5	37	0
Megansett Harbor	30	60	7
TOTALS	2,270	7,540	322

	COMMERCIAL		
	Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
Bushels Harvested	1,158	4,500	200
Value	$48,636	$180,000	$5,950
	FAMILY		
Bushels Harvested	1,112	3,040	122
Value	$46,704	$121,600	$3,630

QUAHAUG TRANSPLANT

From June through July 1983, 837.5 bushels of contaminated quahaugs were dug and relayed into the clean waters of Green Pond for natural depuration. A total of 804 1/2 bushels came from Falmouth Inner Harbor and 33 bushels were from Eel Pond, Woods Hole. Fifty-seven bushels of soft shell clams were received from the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries at no cost to the Town and were planted into Green Pond and Great Pond. Also, 314 pounds of soft shell clams ranging in size from 1/4 inch to 1 inch were dug out of Bournes Pond and planted into Green Pond, Great Pond and Wild Harbor River.

Five hundred bushels of contaminated seed and adult oysters were dug out of the Taunton River and transplanted into the Quissett Harbor Family Area for propagation.

AID FOR ALEWIVES

Assistance and attention were given to our herring runs throughout the Town. This fishery is starting to come back.

On the spot checks of dredge and fill projects and docks were reviewed by me along with members of the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries in order to protect our resources.

A poor scallop season was seen throughout the Town. 1984 will be a better year due to the presence of seed scallops in some areas. Seed clams and quahaugs are showing up in fair number and with a little luck will do well in time to come.

Bourne's Pond is still hanging in there. I believe 1984 will be the year we have all been waiting for and the grand opening of the new channel.

One small oil spill took place in Buzzards Bay and was promptly cleaned up by a clean up crew.

George Souza, Warden

TOWN INFORMATION AND CLERICAL CENTER

It was a busy 1983 for the Clerical Center keeping up with its services to the 35 Committees, Boards and Commissions. 475 meetings were held by these Commissions, Boards and Committees.

The Clerical Center in administering the State Wetlands Protection Law [Ch. 131,Sec. 40], and the Town Wetlands Protection Bylaw processed 210 applications for hearings before the Conservation Commission.

A Wetland Resource Study Committee composed of 5 members to study the planning and policy making for the preservation of the Town's Wetland Resources was voted at the Annual Town Meeting.

Marjorie L. Donovan, Administrative Secretary

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

There were 37 meetings held in 1983, with a total of 210 hearings. These hearings required time consuming site visits by the Commissioners, and in some instances, conference with other Town Agencies and the Town Counsel.

The wetlands hearings included 98 request for Determinations of Applicability and 112 Notices of Intent under the State and Town's Wetland Laws, 31 requests for Certificates of Compliance, 24 requests for Extensions of Time, 32 Amended Orders of Conditions, 11 cases of revised plans, and 2 emergency hearings. Cease and Desist Orders issued for the Commission are listed in the report of the Conservation Department. Hearings were also held with regard to spraying railroad and electric transmission rights of way, as well as farming conservation land and applications for Agricultural Preservation Restrictions.

Various Members of the Commission expended more time and effort than in past years participating in on site visits of the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE). At other times they attended meetings of the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions, the New Alchemy, the Barnstable Conservation Commission, the Fifth Annual New England Environmental Conference and other organizations involved in environmental questions relative to the Town. The Commission has joined with neighboring Town Commissions in the formation of an Association of Cape Cod Conservation Commissions to act on environmental matters of regional concern. At the beginning of the year, the Commission finished its consideration of the construction of Town Sewage Facilities and location of watermains.

During the year, several Town and State actions helped further the work of the Commission in protecting the natural resources of Falmouth. One was the forming of a Wetlands Resource Study Committee to study the planning for the preservation of the Town's wetland resources. The second was the passage of an Open Space and Recreation Plan for the Town jointly written and sponsored by the Planning Board and the Commission. The third was the issuing of the third comprehensive revision of the Wetlands Regulations, 310 CMR 10:00, et seq., by DEQE, with an added Part 3, Additional Regulations for Inland Wetlands, to become effective April 1st. A related item that will assist the Commission in the accomplishment of its work was the addition of $36,000. to the Commission Fund by action of the Special Town Meeting of November 1983.

The Commission accepted Town offers of donations of lands for Conservation purposes, and the purchase of approximately 31 acres bordering Mashpee. The taking of Washburn Island for conservation and recreation by the State was enthusiastically supported by the Commission.

The Conservation Officer and his Department have continued to add to previous plantings of evergreen and deciduous seedlings, and to create new ones. The cordial and open channel of communications that has been maintained with the Conservation Department continues to be mutually profitable, particulay on all site visits.

The management of the Makepeace-Garner and Coonamessett River cranberry bogs by Arthur Handy has progressed well. Production has increased and harvest from these bogs continues to keep pace with the constant, if slow, improvement of their condition. This was reflected in increased income from the bogs for the Town. Mr. Handy's contract for managing the bogs was renewed.

In January 1983, the Commission assisted the Boy Scout Troop from North Falmouth to build sand erosion control fences with discarded Christmas trees it had collected in an effort to help stabilize the sand dunes at Black Beach.

Marcel Kistin resigned during the past year because of ill health, but was pursuaded to stay as an Associate Member. Bruce Tripp of Falmouth and Thomas Abbott of Waquoit, were appointed in 1983.

During 1983 the Commission has tried to administer the State Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Falmouth Wetland Protection Bylaw by operating on the principle that every decision, no matter how apparently insignificant, was of utmost importance in maintaining the environmental heritage of the Town. It has spent much time and effort in additional meetings to establish reasonable and workable guidelines and promulgate acceptable administrative policies that will refine and clarify its procedures and decisions, as well as gain further grass roots support from the entire community. In this way, the goal of ensuring that alteration and development along the Falmouth inland and coastal wetland will conform to existing applicable State and Local requirements and regulations is persistently pursued.

Terry Cowan, Chairman

PLANNING BOARD

In 1983, the Planning Board met on 47 occasions. The Board reviewed 90 plans of land, of which 47 were submitted as Approval Not Required, 9 were Preliminary Plans and 12 required subdivision approval. The Board reviewed 12 request for Special Permits for undersized lots. Major Plan Review was required for 10 development proposals. In 1983, 379 new lots were created.

The Planning Board proposed 19 Articles for Annual Town Meeting; 10 additional Articles were proposed by individual citizens. The Board proposed 9 Articles for the Special Town Meeting held in November, 3 additional Articles were proposed by individual citizens.

With the support of an overwhelming majority of Town Departments and strong citizen input, the Planning Board and the Conservation Commission completed the Falmouth Comprehensive Park and Open Space Plan. The Plan represents a detailed inventory and investigation into the Town's natural and man made recreational opportunities and sets forward recommendations for preserving and enhancing these critical and limited resources. Further, the Plan enables Falmouth to compete for State and Federal dollars available to local communities for land acquisition for open space and recreational purposes.

Throughout 1983, the Planning Board reviewed subdivision plans within recharge areas of public drinking water supplies, private drinking wells, coastal ponds and fresh water ponds. Each development raised several questions regarding the ability of these recharge areas to absorb the nutrients generated by the individual developments. Similarly, each development proposal elicited strong public input, indicating a common and widespread concern over the effects of development upon drinking and recreational water supplies

One personnel change occurred within the Board in 1983 as Henry W. Brown, Jr., a Planning Board member for five years, chose not to seek reelection. Mr. Brown was replaced by Ms. Winnifred Woods.

Victoria H.Lowell, Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD

During 1983 the Personnel Board and its Director took action on 217 requests for step increases, reclassifications, promotions, resignations and terminations.

A one year contract was negotiated with the employees represented by Laborers' International Union of North America, AFL-CIO, Local 1249. Other Town Unions were covered under the second year of their contracts; and articles were filed and passed to provide cost of living wage increases for all Town Employees covered under the Salary Administration Plan.

The Personnel Office continues the administration of Group Insurance offered to Town employees and retirees, including Health Insurance, Life Insurance and Long Term Disability Insurance. The Personnel Director continues to act as the Town's Affirmative Action Officer, as well as liaison with all Boards, Committees, Department Heads and their employees.

In addition to serving on their own subcommittees the members of the Personnel Board represent the Board on the Reclassification Committee, the Insurance Committee and the Affirmative Action Committee.

The Board thanks Lt. Col. Vincent F. Ricci and Mr. Brian E. McDermott for their years of dedicated service to the Town and welcomes Mr. Richard Piazza and Mr. Christopher Wise who were appointed by the Moderator to fill the vacancies created by Lt. Col. Ricci's and Mr. McDermott's resignations.

Samuel W. Vincent, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

On December 13, 1983, the Finance Committee chaired a joint meeting of the Fin Com, Personnel Board, Board of Selectmen, School Committee and other town officials for the purpose of briefing the major departments on the financial status of the Town prior to preparations of the fiscal year '84 - '85 budget.

Before enactment of Proposition 2 1/2, the major question at the end of an Annual Town Meeting was: "What is the new tax rate?" Now, under Prop. 2 1/2, the tax rate is a moot point. Thus, prior to Town Meeting, a familiarity with the tax levy and town accounts are the keys to understanding the determination of a SPENDING LIMIT.

The SPENDING LIMIT is composed of:

A. TAXATION (the Levy) -- last year's dollars raised by Real Estate Taxes multiplied by 102.5%, gives you the new Fiscal Year's level.

B. PLUS OTHER RECEIPTS

1. Local Receipts -- charges the Town makes to individual users of specific services such as beach and dump stickers; Town Clerk, Building Department and other departments' permits; water bills; etc.
2. Federal Revenue Sharing -- you pay taxes to the Federal Government and it sends a portion (through a complicated formula) back to your town.
3. State Aid -- you pay taxes to, and buy lottery tickets from, the State and it shares a small portion with your town.
4. Overlay Surplus -- amounts voted by the Assessors from the Overlay Reserve Account.
5. Available Funds -- Parking Meter collections, dog fees, direct aid to schools from the Federal Government and other school funds used to partially fund the School budget.

6. Free Cash -- determined and certified by the state at the end of each fiscal year. The balance as of July 1st is an accumulation of: the difference between overdue taxes received minus taxes expected but not collected; plus unused balances of departmental budgets from the previous fiscal year; plus many other odds and ends turned over to the Town Treasury which were not included in other areas of estimated receipts.

C. MINUS CHARGES -- including for Falmouth's share of the operational costs of Barnstable County, State charges, and the Overlay Account for abatements and exemptions.

You may find actual dollar figures used to determine the next fiscal year's spending limit on the inside front cover of the Finance Committee's Town Meeting Warrant Booklets for the past two years. Inasmuch as this Town Report is a report of a calendar year, and not a report of the fiscal year within which the Fin Com works, it would be difficult and confusing to try to give accurate balances in this report.

With a tax levy which, by law, cannot exceed the previous year by more than 2.5%, Fiscal Year Ending '83 exceeded FYE '82 by 7.2%; FYE '84 exceeds FYE '83 by 12.4%. The difference between the 2.5% increase in the Levy and the actual percentage increase is realized through:

1. Raising the rates for town services (LOCAL RECEIPTS);
2. Increases in State Aid to Cities and Towns (STATE AID);
3. Increases in, and stepped-up use of, Federal allocations (FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING);
4. An overall review of outstanding tax assessments and past town meeting article account balances produces a surplus of FREE CASH; and,
5. Use of OVERLAY SURPLUS, if any is available.

In the patting-ourselves-on-the-back department, we were honored to receive an award for our 1983 Annual Town Meeting Warrant Booklet. Members Carol C. Tyndale and Charles G. Cacciola represented us at the Massachusetts Association of Town Finance Committees' meeting to accept the award and address the convention regarding this committee's operational procedures. Following their presentation, and an address made by William L. Banks at another gathering attended by some Finance Committees, several Massachusetts Fin Coms contacted us for overall guidance in all phases of budget and article preparation and Fin Com/Departmental communication.

We bid a fond farewell to Jean T. Mayo and Nancy H. Palmer, thanking them for their service to the Finance Committee. We welcome new members William V. Collentro and Janet R. Moller.

Gardner L. Lewis, Chairman

DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

Since 1979 the Town has been sharing a computer with the School Department. The number of users has increased tremendously since the computer was installed. Many of the schools are connected administratively to the computer, and computer programming has become part of the student curriculum. This expansion has also occurred in Town Hall, as more departments have been converted to automated processing.

The number of users was reaching the capacity of the computer, and would soon exceed this capacity as more departments and applications were added. Studies were made as to be best approach to take to alleviate the situation. The addition of a separate computer at the Town Hall turned out to be more economical than replacing the computer at the school with a larger system that would handle the required growth.

Accordingly, Town Meeting approved the purchase of a computer system to be installed in the Town Hall. This system will handle the expected growth of the Town, and will free up the school computer for expanding school applications. The two computers will be compatible, and will also be linked, so that, on a controlled basis, there can be interaction between the two systems.It is expected that the configuration being installed will satisfy the requirements of the town for a number of years. Adequate disk storage was purchased to cover anticipated growth.

Plans for the coming year include the installation of peripheral equipment at the Police station, and the development of programs for a Parking Ticket system and an Incident Recording and Reporting System. A Computer Aided Dispatch system will be initiated in conjunction with the Fire Department.

Other programs will be developed and installed in accordance with requirements, priorities, and available resources.

E. L. Manter,Systems Analyst

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

The Recycling Committee has concluded another financially successful year. There has been little change in the pattern of daily operations. A detailed description of the facilities and collection program will be found in past annual reports.

The paper market revived after nearly a year's absence and has held steady at $5/ton. Tonnage was the same as in 1981 and so it appears that the recycling program did not lose momentum despite a year's hiatus in the paper market.

In August, the Committee decided to try an experiment to produce a "clean load" of green glass, worth $48/ton, instead of the perennially "contaminated" loads, worth $26/ton. Public access to the green glass bin was barred by means of plywood gates across the bin. A recycling attendant checks all green glass for rings and caps before throwing it into the bin. This experiment involves no additional labor costs since an attendant is at the Recycling Center one hour every day anyway.

The long awaited Bottle Bill finally became law on January 17th. There has been a gradual tapering off in the tonnage of glass and aluminum since beverage containers are now returned directly to the distributors. Overall, glass and aluminum tonnage are down about 30%, and are expected to drop somewhat further.

The recycling of used oil continues to grow steadily, with twice as much collected this year as last year. The Recycling Committee backed a Cape wide program sponsored by the Cape Cod Planning Commission to collect Hazardous Wastes, including used oil. The program was so successful down Cape that the truck filled before it even reached Falmouth. Another collection is planned for next year.

A summary of materials collected and revenues received for calander year 1983 is as follows:

Item	Tonnage	Value
Newsprint & Computer Paper	159	$1083.
Aluminum	5/8	293.
Glass	70	2173.
Used Oil	1365 Gals.	190.
Returnable Bottles		26
TOTALS	219 5/8T	$3765.

Expenses for the year were $2557. Net profit to the Town $1208. The profit represents 32% of gross income.

Virginia Valiela, Chairman

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY DIRECTOR

The library ended its second year coping with Prop. 2 1/2 with a continuation of 30% hours reduction. Library use in the form of reference and adult services rose over 10% Currently there are between 70-80 daily requests for the professional reference librarians at the main library alone. In addition, telephone reference increased by 20% this year.

Circulation among all three libraries was 285,000 which was 4,000 over 1982. Adults accounted for 70% of our in house use, some of the most popular areas of requests being business information, career and vocational sources, local historical information, tax data, "how to" books. In addition to our local circulation figures, the library received 8,082 interlibrary loan requests from other libraries in the State and Falmouth residents received almost 800 titles from out of Town libraries.

Children's circulation increased by 3,300. The East branch is noted for its popular Christmas and Easter programs. At the Main Library there was a variety of informative and entertaining children's programs featuring talented personalities including a tri-town International Children's Day in June. A series of programs on medieval life was possible through a cooperative library/school grant of $4,000.00 from the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities. A summer reading program was successful and at year's end, a calendar contest was shaping up.

Many new titles augmented our resources in heavily used areas, e,g. news letters on investments, magazines on computers and on health issues, occupational testing and aptitude books, to name a few.

Last summer the library initiated a computer lending program that proved so popular that a 3 month waiting list soon appeared. Six Timex Sinclair 1000 Computers were available for a one week loan period for basic familiarity. In addition to computers, the library became involved in a camera loan program with the Polaroid Corporation. This, too, has been so popular that more have been requested for 1984.

Four passes to Boston's Museum of Fine Arts allowed nearly 200 people free admission. Use of the meeting rooms doubled in 1983 with 30 groups meeting regularly and with more daytime use.

The librarian to the homebound delivered 1,687 books, talking books and cassettes to nursing home patients and 3,711 items to shut-ins their own homes. There was a daily average of 436 items in circulation on any one day. Persons visited numbered 112 individuals and the library's deposit collection at United Church Homes consisted of 116 books which are rotated periodically.

New Year's end the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners awarded the library grants of $3,900 for large print books and $7,600 for a computerized Information and Referral project.

6,438 books, periodicals, subscriptions services, microfilm and other materials were purchased. Over 3,000 damaged or obsolete items were withdrawn, thus continuing the project of "cleaning up" the collection before the library paper records are converted into machine readable format.

The three libraries added 2,929 new borrowers; after withdrawals, the net gain was 2,271. Over 600 of these new registrations were persons whose legal residence was elsewhere in the State.

The end of the year saw a glimmer of hope relative to computerizing library functions with Special Town Meeting funds allocated for a membership into a national cataloging service which will streamline considerably this department. Funds were also earmarked for a microcomputer for office and administrative purposes.

Ann M. Haddad, Director

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

As in previous years unexpected and costly repairs were necessary especially during the winter months.

A bid of $11,655 for a book security system for the adult area of the Main Library was accepted. Immediate results of the installation of this unit showed a nearly 100% drop in magazine theft and a significant drop in book theft. In addition, the public has easier access to reading room materials.

The automatic counter on the security system also provides a measure of use of the adult area. For the eight months from April to December, over 115,000 people passed through this area -- an average of 3,575 per week.

Automating the various departments in the library is a top priority in order to improve public service, to streamline routine work and to benefit from sharing of the collections of other libraries. Both trustees and staff took introductory computer courses. State and local funds were directed toward computerization the former for converting paper records into machine-readable records of the adult book collection and the latter for joining a national cataloging service to streamline and standardize the library's cataloging department.

Trustees sponsored a wide variety of exhibits and children's programs as well as the Annual Volunteer Recognition Day. In addition, four graduating seniors received awards based on scholastic performance: Catherine Marquet, Emily Davern, Mark Bourne and David Casso.

Trustees wish to thank the Rotarians who provided the evergreens and landscaping for the Main Library entrance.

William T. Munson, Chairman

WOODS HOLE LIBRARY

The year 1983 has been a busy and successful year for Woods Hole Library under the guidance of its President Mrs. Judith Richardson.

The Library gives a daily service to readers and organizes film, talks, poetry readings and concerts for the community outside library hours. The Library is also the setting for the noontime "Conversations" arranged by the Historical Committee on the last Monday of each month. In the summer residents and the students of the Woods Hole School of Science come to the Library.

The circulation this year reached 14,779. 359 new books were added to the collection and 323 books were received as gifts. Many more books from the Thomas G. Ratcliffe Collection have been catalogued with the help of a gift from the Woods Hole Community Development Foundation.

The Library has always been very energetic in its fund raising efforts. The summer and winter sales of second hand books, magazines and paperbacks were held again this year, and the May "Plant Sale" was organized on the lawn by Mrs. Tammy Amon. Once again this year,under the leadership of William Simmons, local musicians have performed chamber music on four evenings with standing room only.

With financial assistance from the Town, the membership dues, and with the several annual fund raising events, the library was able to hold its own in spite of increasing costs. The estate of Cumloden which was gifted to the library is still for sale and it is hoped that it will soon find a buyer. The Board looks forward to a future when its financial needs will be assured.

We are grateful for the dedicated work of the librarian, Mrs. Camilla Larrey, and her staff.

Evelyn Steele, Secretary

WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY,INC.

During 1983 the circulation of books at the West Falmouth Library totaled 10,075, a increase of 75 from the year before. 415 titles were added during the year. The 21 volume Academic American Encyclopedia was purchased and a new globe has been ordered with money from the Richard Iliff Memorial Fund. The Library also takes three newspapers: The Christian Science Monitor, The Boston Globe and The Enterprise.

The Arthur M. Hennessy, Jr., Memorial Scholarship Award, which is administered by the Library, was presented to Mark A. Bourne who attends Worcester Polytechnic Institute and Patrick Egan who attends Amherst College.

The Friends of the Library continue to organize the bridge and Book Discussion groups and hold bi-monthly meetings which feature interesting speakers. The Friends, Self-Starters and members of the community plan and sponsor the Yule House Tour in December and the Used Book Fair in early summer. The funds from these events help to supplement the money we get from the Town and Library membership fees. The Library currently has 670 members.

New Library hours were scheduled in the fall. In the interest of providing more staff time for clerical tasks, the Wednesday and Thursday morning hours were dropped. The Library is now open 21 hours a week year round.

There continues to be increased use of the Community Room by various community groups. The Library also sponsors a children's story hour, a Community Art Show, and had 250 visitors to the 4H Beachcomber Van this past summer.

Mark Hayward is the library aide, Mrs. Joseph McCann is the assistant librarian and Mrs. Shirley Harrison is our very able librarian. With the help of these people and volunteers, the West Falmouth Library continues to offer good service to the community.

Avery T. Funkhouser, Chairman

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

The decoration and lighting of the Village Green proceeded smoothly, thanks to the Department of Public Works and the Falmouth High School's Electrical Department who donated their services in electrical work. This again saved the Town well over $700.00 and enabled the Christmas Tree Lighting Committee to purchase some needed displays. The High School senior Class again donated the trees on the Green. Vandalism was worse this year than in many years, amounting to an estimated $1,300.00 for one weekend. This will certainly necessitate additional funds for 1984 to replace that which has been stolen and damaged.

Harvey E. Ulrich, Chairman

ARTS COUNCIL

This year brought new meaning to the Falmouth Arts Council, as after three years, the Mass. Arts Lottery Council was finally able to release, in comparison with past years, a much more substantial amount of money to be given out as grants. ($1,411.)

There were fourteen applications for grants and after much deliberation the Council selected the following eight to receive monies:

1. Falmouth Artists Guild
2. Cape Cod Conservatory of Music and Arts (Beebe Woods)
3. Woods Hole Dance Theater
4. Amy Rader
5. Eric Edwards
6. Ned Manter
7. Lois H. Crandall
8. Falmouth Music Association

This fall, because of information arriving too late to properly carry out grant application and screening, the Council voted to hold money until the next grant period. The amount of money to be held over is $2,144. Combined with the next grant money, this should be a fairly substantial amount to be given out.

The Council printed and distributed the Fourth Edition of the brochure "Arts Indoors", which contained a map of Falmouth and a listing of individuals and organizations, giving performances, demonstrations of having art works for sale or on exhibit to the public. There was a very wide distribution of this brochure to motels, the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce and any place where the public might see them.

August 6, 1983 was the date chosen to present the Third Annual Arts Alive Festival. Unfortunately the weather chose not to co-operate and the Festival was rescheduled to Sunday August 7, 1983. Over 50 Artisans and non-profit organizations co-operated and with the splendid performances by various musical and dance groups, the festival was a great success!! The art demonstrations were particularly well received.

Members of the Council attended the all day annual meeting of the State Arts Lottery Council in Haverhill in March and are planning to attend this year's meeting in Boston.

The Council was very sorry to learn of Mrs. Janet Moller's resignation from the Council. Our loss is certainly the Finance Committee's gain. We thank Janet for the many fine years of service and interest she has given to the Arts Council.

The Council looks forward to the coming year, which, with added funds for grants and renewed interest in the Arts, can be a banner year for the Arts Council and the Town of Falmouth.

James A. Stevens, Chairman

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

After three years of reviewing the Town's Insurance for building coverages etc., the bids were handed out last year ending with the office of McCarthy and Petrasko Insurance Co., who ended up being the best in the interests of Falmouth. The amount saved should at least be $100,000.00 depending on our experience rating for the past years. We will be meeting with our broker of record at different times to try and maintain this savings.

Richard L. Stone, Chairman

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Falmouth's Historical Commission in March voted to direct all its efforts over the next three years into preparing and publishing a book to celebrate Falmouth Tricentennial on June 4, 1986.

The Commission invited people from each of the 12 villages and associated sections to a meeting held May 4, at the Falmouth Public Library and at that time started forming the village groups to work up each of their histories.

The Commission asked each village to search for old photographs in attics, cellars, barns and to gather stories of past events, happenings, local businesses, storms, famous families, farming, mills etc., and record and write down how each of the villages developed, using maps and oral histories. The Commission noted it is not trying to rewrite the whole history of Falmouth but is only trying to bring together interesting tidbits of history that will make wonderful reading along with recording the past.

There have been seven meetings so far to date and each has been well attended with many interested people. The book schedule is that all material will have to be into our book editor by June 1984. The editor will turn over all materials to the book layout people by June 1985 and the layout people will have everything ready for the printer by January 1986 so that the book can be published by June 4, 1986.

The Commission has been soliciting private contributions from the Town residents and business to cover the costs of publishing and to keep such a large undertaking from being too expensive for everyone. There are no plans to ask Town meeting for financial support.

There is tremendous support throughout the Town for this effort and over 100 people are working to gather material and write articles for the book. We will be able to tell by June of this year if all our effort is going to pay off when the material gathered from each village is turned in:

Other actions taken by the Falmouth Historical Commission this year were the Commission stand and vote to send a letter to the Selectmen in support of their take over effort of Washburn Island as a way to protect Falmouth Historical Assets.

James V. Toner III, Chairman

HISTORICAL DISTRICTS COMMISSION

In the year 1983, 15 meetings were held by the Commission, and 40 applications for a certificate of appropriateness were considered. Of these, two were denied approval.

As in other years, several projects were found under way or completed without application having been filed. One received approval and the remaining two were issued Certificates by the Town Clerk after sixty days.

Distribution of applications geographically is as follows:

Falmouth	15
West Falmouth	11
North Falmouth	8
East Falmouth (Davisville)	1
Waquoit	2
Woods Hole	3

Following is the distribution by character of change:

signs	6
new structures (incl. signs)	6
alterations	15
additions	6
demolition	2
other (incl. color change,vinyl sid. and solar collector)	11

Special Town Meeting on November 15, 1983 voted to expand eastward the present Historical District on Main Street from the Post Office to include 2 strips 200 feet wide on northerly and southerly sides, 1,650 feet to the easterly side of Shore Street.

Christopher Wise, Chairman

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

During this past year the Human Services Committee has continued its responsibility, as delegated by the Selectmen, for overseeing the general operation of Falmouth Human Services, which provides a variety of services to Falmouth residents. With an emphasis on family life, the following services have been provided during this year: counseling for individuals, couples, and families experiencing emotional or personal adjustment problems in their lives; liaison with the schools and counseling of adolescents and their families; Early Child Bearing Program; consultation for Friendly Visitor Program; case work services for individuals in need of concrete assistance; Community Meeting of civic, education, religious and health agencies in the Town; Community organization projects; information and referral; supervising the Human Service contracts. These contracts are with Cape Cod Child Development Program, which provides Head Start and Day Care for Falmouth Children; Nauset Workshop which provides a sheltered workshop for mentally retarded clients; The Center for Individual and Family Services which provides drug abuse treatment services; Legal Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, which offers legal guidance to Falmouth residents over age 60; and the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism which provides alcoholism education and intervention.

There were three distributions in February, May and November of federal surplus butter and cheese to 800 households; the initial steps in 1982 to establish a Needy Fund service center in Falmouth resulted in the 1983 opening of the Falmouth Service Center.

New projects were: Boston University and Bridgewater State College placed student interns with the agency, which increased our capacity to provide counseling and outreach services to residents; the agency joined with other Cape agencies to form a chapter of the Massachusetts Coalition for the Homeless, to seek remedies for the increasing number of homeless families and individulas; a fact sheet describing the agency's purpose and programs was compiled.

Martha Vaccaro resigned and Delores Patch was appointed to the Human Services Committee. Peter Kirwin, LICSW, was appointed Coordinator in September 1983, following the resignation of Frank Killoy, ACSW, from the position in August 1983.

The Human Services Committee and the Staff of Falmouth Human Services will continue their efforts to meet the Human Services needs of the Falmouth Community.

Paul Olenick, Chairman

COUNCIL ON AGING

The past year has been a period of continued growth and expansion of the services and programs provided by the Council on Aging at the multi-purpose Senior Center. There has been an increase in the number of senior residents participating in the various Senior Center activities and the total enrollment of persons registered at the center has reached 4,158. During the year 14,249 used the center 7,848 persons used the Mini Bus Service and 312 persons were issued Senior Citizen Identification Cards.

The Council on Aging applied for and received grant awards from the Department of Elder Affairs totaling $5,009. The formula grant award of $5,009 will be used to continue the outreach program and to purchase a copying machine.

The Council on Aging provides, in coordination with other agencies, the following activities at the Senior Center: Health Screening and Blood Pressure monitoring; Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Medicare/Medex, Legal and Financial counseling; Income tax assistance, and tax seminars; Meals on Wheels; Friendly Visitors; Arts & Crafts; annual picnics, monthly parties and dances; exercise classes, social events and cards; Fuel Assistance; school lunch programs; Mini bus service, tours and travel; humanities courses; job information, volunteer opportunities; and information and referral and outreach activities. The Council participates in the RSVP program, the Elder Service Corps and Elder Services Senior Aide program.

During the year the Council received donations of $3,266 for the Mini Bus Fund, $103 for the Building Fund, $975. from table sales and $1,486 for the postage fund. In addition the Council was bequeathed $3,000 in the will of the late Esther Rau. The Council also received a donation of 480 gallons of gasoline from seven service station owners in support of the Mini Bus Program. The Council expended $7,370 of these donations as follows: $4,507 Mini Bus operation, $1,248 Building and Grounds upkeep and $1,615 on postage.

The Council wishes to express its appreciation to the many individuals for their monetary contribution. The Council also wishes to thank each of the volunteers who donate their time and talent in support of the Council's objectives and goals. The financial savings this effort, together with the monetary amount represent a substantial savings to the taxpayers of Falmouth.

Eileen Finnell, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN'S SERVICE

During the year, Veterans, their widows, dependent children and parents of World War I and II, the Korean Conflict and Vietnam were aided in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Ten World War I, thirty-four World War II, nine Korean and three Vietnam Veterans died during the year in Falmouth. Twenty-four of these Veterans were buried at the V.A. Massachusetts National Cemetery. The widows and dependent parents were assisted in preparing the necessary forms for pensions, burial allowance, Social Security claims and grave markers.

Thirty-seven markers have been applied for, all have been received and implanted. Suitable markers and flags for all Veterans interred in local cemeteries, have been taken care of during the year.

Annual Income Questionnaires from the Veterans Administration Office were sent to Massachusetts Veterans in receipt of the improved pension plan, PL-95-588, or parents in receipt of DIC widows and dependent children. This accounted for approximately one hundred and fifty income statements being filed by this office.

This office has processed three Vietnam and one Korean Veterans' application for Massachusetts Bonus, and aided approximately five hundred Veterans and dependents in filing for education benefits, on the job training, pensions, home loans, tax abatements and many other benefits during the year.

In October,1983 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Housing and Finance conducted a state wide lottery for approximately 350 low interest mortgages, which were available to Vietnam Veterans. Thirty-nine applicants were screened by this office for eligibility. The lottery was held on Veterans Day, November 14,1983.

I wish to thank the members of the American Legion, Amvets, Disabled American Veterans and the Veterans of Foreign Wars for their assistance in decorating veterans graves for Memorial Day.

Prudence P. Brousseau, Agent

VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

During the past year, meetings of this Committee were held each month except July and August, when we recessed for the summer.

Geraniums and American Flags were placed on properly marked Veterans' graves and memorials in the Town of Falmouth on Memorial Day. The normal Memorial services were conducted on Memorial Day. The Town Honor Guard led the Memorial Day parade, fulfilled military burial duties when requested, and participated in ceremonies at the National Cemetery.

The Falmouth High School Band and Falmouth Militia supported our Memorial observances. Students from Teaticket School placed carnation nosegays on the Memorial Markers during the roll call.

The Veterans Day Ceremonies were cancelled due to forcasted inclement weather. Members of the Council placed the wreaths on the Memorials and tossed the flowers on Deacons Pond.

The Veterans Falmouth Road Race, sponsored by the Veterans of Falmouth was a great success. The race generated proceeds of $1,125.00, which will be turned over to Bobby Hall in February.

Harry I. Cross, Chairman

RETIREMENT BOARD

The Falmouth Retirement Board lost two of its Board Members in 1983. Allan F. Ryan, Secretary and Town Accountant, passed away suddenly on May 5, 1983. Ann M. Haddad, the Elected Member of the Board and Director of the Falmouth Public Library, was defeated in the November 15, 1983 employee representative election by Arthur W. Corey, Jr., a Fire-Fighter with the Town of Falmouth. We welcome both Mr. Corey and Helga Fragale, the new Town Accountant, to the Board and look forward to working with them in 1984.

During the course of the year the following administrative actions took place:

New Members to the system - 48 (19 school admin. & 29 town employees)

RETIREMENTS	
Superanuation	7
Accidental Disability	4
Ordinary Disability	0
Member Survivor	3
Non-Contributory	1
TOTAL	15

SUPERANNUATION	
Falmouth Housing Authority	1
Collector of Taxes Department	1
School Department	2
Fire Department	1
Conservation	0
Department of Public Works	1
Police Department	1

MEMBER SURVIVOR	
Department of Public Works	0
School Department	2
Town Accountant's Department	1

ACCIDENTAL DISABILITY RETIREMENTS	
Fire Department	1
Police Department	1
Department of Public Works	1
Water Department	1

NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENTS	
Police Department	1

Refunds to members who left the system - 48
Death, active employees
and retired members - 12
Active Members 4
Retired Members 8

Pensions Paid - $750,003.86 contributory
Pensions Paid - $152,070.96 non-contributory

E. Winn Davis, Chairman

Daniel R. Small, Clerk-Administrator

BEACH COMMITTEE

Icredible would be the best adjective to describe the summer season for 1983. Mother nature provided an exceptional amount of warm weather resulting in the highest receipts ever recorded in any previous year - $207,713.96.

On August 27th, the Triathlon Race was conducted at Old Silver Beach. It was the first and largest race ever held anywhere in New England. It was truly a remarkable experience for our staff, but above all we were proud of the professional manner displayed by all lifeguards who participated.

Purchasing a new vehicle provided the essential service necessary to keep all beaches clean on a regular basis.

Once again, the annual swim meet was held at the Maritime Academy. It was the culmination of the classes conducted on every beach. Standing room only was the scene from start to finish! This program has been a popular event for a long time.

A new fence was installed at Bristol Beach parking lot. We will make additional changes needed at all parking lots on an annual basis. We also agreed that changes in parking lot personnel would be necessary-this action would indeed result in the elimination of most of the minor problems experienced.

Thanks are extended to the Department of Public Works whose cooperation throughout the year was special. To our Superintendent for his outstanding leadership and to our staff for their support we are very grateful.

James Costa, Chairman

HARBOR MASTER AND WATERWAYS

The year 1983 saw continued maximum utilization of the Harbors and Marina Facilities both public and private.

The Waterways Committee completed the installation of new Dinghy Floats at West Falmouth Town Dock and the installation of a New Fuel Tank. Fire protection equipment was installed at the Town Dock in Woods Hole.

The contract for the replacing of piles and piers at the Town Marina long overdue will be awarded shortly after the first of the year. In the spring the parking area at the Marina will receive its much needed resurfacing. It is hoped that the dredging of the inlet at Great Pond can be completed and coincide with the rebuilding and raising of the bridge so as to open this area to more of the boating public.

The required public permit hearings for a joint dredging project with the Town of Bourne for the Squeteague and Current rivers have been initiated.

Committee study of the Eel Pond Dock repairs and Woods Hole Town Dock management will be priority items for the coming year.

The Harbor Master Department's role continues to increase. Due to the mandating by the Commonwealth of certain new functions, increasing involvement in excise taxes, and Wetland and Conservation matters. Aids to navigation maintained by the Department have increased to 67 from 38 in 1977.

Priority projects for the coming year include the much needed rebuilding of the light structures at Waquoit Bay, Green Pond and Eel Pond. The Department was involved in the following during 1983: Overdue boats 9, medical evacuations 2, oil spills 4, disabled boats 16, collisions 2, lost or stolen Boats 37 and removal of derelicts 3.

The making of the Deputy's position full time will do much to help in future projects and patrol activities.

The Committee wishes Henry "Hank" Madden the best in his retirement and new venture.

We would like to thank the U. S. Coast Guard, Police and Fire Departments, West Falmouth Boat Club and our Assistant Harbor Masters for their assistance in the past year.

Richard D. Eisenman, Chief Harbor Master

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

NEW BIKE ROUTES

Two new bike routes were proposed in 1983 - the first between North Falmouth and Woods Hole, and the second between Woods Hole and Menauhant. Funds for State approved bike route signs were approved in a Special Town Meeting, with State refunding approval in late spring of 1983. It is hoped that these signs might be installed in time for the summer season. It was not possible, however, to meet this schedule and the signs are now on order and will be installed this spring.

As an adjunct, the Committee designed leaflets containing maps of these two routes and listing of local points of interest, locations of bike repair shops, and tips on safe cycling. The Falmouth Chamber of Commerce underwrote the printing costs and distribution of 500 leaflets .

CAPE COD JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE BIKEWAY SUBCOMMITTEE

Representing Falmouth on this Subcommittee, the Committee became involved in both the short and long term planning of Cape bikeways. This Subcommittee works closely with the State D.P.W. in securing State funding for new bike paths and bikeways, and its current major thrust is the development of a safe bicycle artery or "backbone" connecting Bourne with Provincetown. Individual segments of this route are in various stages of development, and some have been completed. The connection of off-artery localities with this "backbone" is currently a second priority. In this area of Subcommittee activity Falmouth has been a strong proponent of a connection from Woods Hole and Martha's Vineyard, via the ferries, to the artery at Bourne.

The Subcommittee this summer published a large bikeways map of Cape Cod which shows both existing and proposed bike routes all over the Cape. The Committee assisted in getting this publication successfully financed by soliciting contributions and advertisements in this area.

NEW BIKEPATHS

Studies of two possible new bike paths in Falmouth were concluded with negative recommendations.

The first was to extend the Shining Sea Bikeway to the Wood Neck area of Sippewissett. It was rejected when it was established that:
a. It could not be routed through Beebe Woods, because of restrictions in its Covenant.
b. Bypassing Beebe Woods would probably require the use of eminent domain to secure the required properties with excessive expenditures needed both to secure the necessary land and to construct the path because of a very difficult terrain.

The second was a bike path parallel to Gifford Street, connecting the high school with downtown Falmouth. In this instance, rejection resulted from the safety hazards associated with traversing the various properties on the southern end of this route between the D.P.W. and Jones Road.

SAFETY PROGRAMS

The committee, working with the membets of the high school staff, promoted and conducted a trial Bike Safety Program in the spring which was attended by a small number of adults. The program was given on two consecutive Saturdays by John Allen of Cambridge, an authorized Effective Cycling Instructor and a Contributing Editor of BICYCLING Magazine. Reaction to this trial was, in general favorable.

Earlier Elementary School Bike Safety Programs were reviewed with their conductor, Officer Andras Nyari of the Falmouth Police Department, and, on the basis of the favorable experiences both with the 1983 course and the interest evinced in the earlier School Programs, plans are now being laid for discussions with school system administration to explore the possibility of instituting new programs to focus attention on bike safety in the Falmouth School System.

Clifford G. Goehring, Chairman

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Recreation in Falmouth continued to change in 1983. Every effort has been made to provide the best Recreation Program for the citizen and visitors of the Town.

The Recreation Department continued with a variety of programs in the fields of sports, arts, dance, execrise and fitness programs. Outside organizations, Falmouth Homemakers, Falmouth Child Study, The Falmouth Stamp Club, Rogers School of Dance, The Red Cross, and Nautical Twirlers, continued to use the building on a regular basis.

The Falmouth Road Race was once again a huge success due to the work of a large number of voluteers. Rich Sherman and John Carroll, as Co-directors of the Road Race, organized one of the top ten races in the country.

The Friends of the Gus Canty Recreation Center, Falmouth Youth Hockey and Nobska Swim Club are joining together to form a Falmouth Sports Complex, Inc. This venture is taking place because there were three groups seeking funds to provide recreation. It is hoped that sufficient funds will be raise to have a truly great recreation facility.

The Recreation Committee and its personnel wish to thank all of the volunteers for their many hours of hard work.

B. Bradford Shufelt, Director

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

Enclosed herewith is the 23rd annual report of the Falmouth Department of Public Works. This report covers the operations of the department for the 1983 Calendar Year except that certain financial and statistical information of the various divisions concides with the budget year beginning July 1, 1982 and ending June 30, 1983. This report includes the individual reports of the Director, Water and Sewer Division, Highway Division, Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds Division, and the Administration and Engineering Division.

During 1983, the Engineering firm of Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc. completed the design of the Town's long-studied sewer system and treatment works as voted by the Town in September of 1981. Bonds for the construction phase (town's share) in the amount of $4,400,000 were sold and contracts for portions of this 21.6 million dollar project were advertised for bid. Work will begin in earnest on this long-awaited project in 1984.

Major extensions to the town water system were made in 1983 to the Plum Hollow section of town. These new water mains carry water from Carriage Shop Road along Old Barnstable Road and into this large subdivision, making town water available to the entire northeasterly section of the town.

Commissioner Manuel Rapoza, was again elected to a three year term. Nathan S. Ellis III, Director of the Department of Public Works since May of 1963 retited from the town's service on July 1, 1983. John O. Henriksen, Town Engineer, served as Acting Director during the selection process for a new Director. On September 19, 1983, William B. Owen former Director in Watertown, Conn. was hired.

Richard Bennett, Chairman

REPORT OF DIRECTOR

During 1983, no betterment street work or new sidewalks were voted by the Town. Betterment water mains were voted and extended into the Plum Hollow section of town as the first water main project of this type since 1981.

Rapid escalation of the cost of materials used in highway work along with the reduction in labor forces in 1981 have caused a decrease in the town's actual highway maintenance work in spite of a gradual increase in the dollar amount expended for this purpose.

The Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division has been under severe strain to keep us with the work load assigned to it. This Division has actually had an increase in its work load since its total labor force was decreased by three in 1981. A number of areas, particularly within the school grounds, have not been receiving the care that is needed.

STATE AID HIGHWAY RECONSTRUCTION

Shore Street, between Main Street and Surf Drive, was completely reconstructed during 1983 at a cost of $198,000. Contractor on this project was the Lawrence Lynch Corporation of Falmouth.

John Parker Road, Sandwich Road to Route 28, is scheduled for reconstruction in 1984. The design work for this project has been completed and the environmental concerns have been addressed.

TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

The Town Disposal Area's day-to-day operation was contract-operated in 1983 by Francesco Excavation Inc. until September 30, 1983. Beginning October 1, 1983 the contract operation was taken over by Cash Landfill Co., Inc. of Avon, Mass., who were the successful bidders on the new contract which ends September 30, 1985.

As previously reported, litter remains one of the most serious problems at the Disposal Area. The problem at times is related to proper operation. However, the open area involving the disposal area and some of the surrounding lands lends to the litter problem by allowing high winds to blow unobstructed through the entire area. These winds cause litter to be generated as the vehicles are being unloaded at the disposal facility. Trash fencing and proper use of brush does help contain the problem. However, a special dumping area at the disposal area entrance as described in the Director's report of 1982 would help solve this continuing problem.

Daily cover material at the disposal area site was depleted during 1983 and the town is now contracting for cover material to be brought into the area for use by the disposal area contractor. Sufficient clay silt for use in mixing with the sandy material and for use in final covering of completed areas is available in sufficient quantity for the foreseeable future.

The septage facility that is located within the refuse disposal area functioned well during 1983. Use of this facility varies greatly from a low period during winter months to a high volume during summer months approaching the system's capacity. Frequent cleaning of the filter beds is required in order to maintain this system in good working order.

GREAT POND BRIDGE

During 1983 the firm of Zoppo Construction Co., Inc. of Avon, Mass. was awarded a contract to completely rebuild the Great Pond Bridge on Menauhant Road at the Great Pond channel entrance. The cost of this project is being paid for by the State and Federal Government under the State's Bridge Replacement Program. Once completed, the clearance under the bridge for boats will be increased by two feet, which will be a great help to the boating public.

William B. Owen, Director

ENGINEERING DIVISION

The following layout was surveyed and plans made for the 1983 Town Meeting:

Accepted Road	Length	Width
Technology Park Drive Ext.	1950 feet	50 feet

Inspection and supervision of various streets, resurfaced under resurfacing accounts, were provided by this office.

Field surveys, final drawings and specifications were made for Shore Street from Main Street to Surf Drive. Supervision and inspections were provided for the reconstruction of the road.

The Assessors' maps were brought up to date as of December 31, 1982 and a good start has been made on plotting 1983 transfers and subdivisions.

In addition to the above, numerous questions and requests by other departments, committees, and individuals have been answered and/or complied with. Most notable of these are the numerous inspections by this office for the Planning Board so that roads and drainage in new subdivisions conform to Town regulations. This division has continued a program to define old road layouts which were not previously bounded out and replacing those bounds on defined layouts which have been destroyed or not set.

During the year on a daily basis, information is provided to surveyors and engineers on road layouts, subdivision plans, topographic maps and bench marks for their use in preparing subdivision and plot plans for building permits. In addition, there are numerous calls from banks, insurance companies and lawyers, etc. for information on flood plain data.

For three months, in addition to running this office, I was acting Director of the Department of Public Works.

John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.

HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE DIVISION

During 1983, the Highway and Bridge Division, in addition to the special projects, has performed the following routine functions: Street patching, sweeping catch basin cleaning, roadside brushing and mowing, litter pickup, installing or replacing traffic and street signs, repairing guard rails, maintaining the bicycle path, excavating herring rivers after storms, repairing traffic lights, painting crosswalks and grading private roads. The division has helped in the construction of athletic fields for the high school, Morse Pond School, Mullen-Hall School, and also did a number of small projects for other town departments.

During 1983 there were five storms for which it was necessary to send the plows out. In addition, there were nineteen days that the sanders had to be dispatched.

In regard to capital outlay, we received a new sander, loader and a pot hole patching unit this past year.

I feel the men of the Highway Division deserve the recognition for all completed projects, for without them I would not have been able to submit this report.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION/MAINTENANCE

1. Centerline painting - total of 110,600 lineal feet.

2. Crackfilling - Falmouth Heights Road, Katherine Lee Bates Road, Main Street, Town Hall Square, Acapesket Road, Grand Avenue, Curley Boulevard, Nashawena Street, Quaker Road, Sandwich Road, Church Street, Nobska Road, Oyster Pond Road, Surf Drive, Scranton Avenue, Menauhant Road, Old Dock Road, Tanglewood Drive, Meredith Drive and Crofton Lane. Total - 193,200 lineal feet.

3. Drainage Construction - East Falmouth School (two leaching basins), Heather Lane (one leaching basin, 20' pipe), Silver Beach Avenue (one catch basin), Prince Henry Drive (one leaching basin), Patricia Street (one leaching basin), Annette Avenue (one leaching basin), Hayway Road (three leaching basins, 20' pipe), Meeting House Road (one leaching basin), Old Barnstable Road (four leaching basins, 50' pipe), Andrews Road (one leaching basin), Davis Neck Road (one leaching basin), Alex Booker Road (one leaching basin), Sippewissett Road (one leaching field), Sippewissett Road (replaced culvert), Falmouth High School (two leaching basins), Morse Pond School (one leaching basin), Town Hall Square (rebuilt two leaching basins), Siders Pond Road (rebuilt one leaching basin), Wild Harbor Road (rebuilt one leaching basin), Falmouth High School (rebuilt one leaching basin).

4. Infrared patching - Nashawena Street, Quaker Road, Wild Harbor Road, Acapesket Road, Davisville Road, Ter Heun Drive, Worcester Court, Grand Avenue, Falmouth Heights Road, Brick Kiln Road, Sandwich Road, Route 151, Main Street, Falmouth High School. Total - 25,560 square feet.

5. Paving - new construction/overlay - Shore Street, Old Barnstable Road (Carriage Shop Road to Hayway Road), Turner Road.

6. Sealcoating - Cataumet Street, Sycamore Street, Ardmore Street, Brockton Street, Boston Street, Harmony Street, Massasoit Street.

7. Sidewalks - new construction/overlay - Jones Road at Route 28, Shore Street, Maravista Avenue.

Joseph S. Pine, Jr., General Foreman

TREE WARDEN, PARKS AND SCHOOL GROUNDS DIVISION

The following is an annual report of the progress and operation of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division.

Dutch Elm disease losses were very high this year. Despite improvements in our town programs, we lost 21 trees on public land. The losses on private property were even higher with a total of 52 trees lost. A total of 79 samples were sent to the Shade Tree Laboratories in Amherst, 73 came back positive.

DUTCH ELM DISEASE RECORD 1978 - 1983

Year	Private Trees	Public Trees	Total
1978	39	35	74
1979	18	12	30
1980	24	6	30
1981	27	15	42
1982	36	17	53
1983	52	21	73

The private property owner still appears to suffer the most losses. I feel this is due to lack of money to care properly for their elms. This department will continue to use every available treatment to protect the Town owned elms.

SPRAY PROGRAM

The following sprays were applied to shade trees, park areas, and public grounds: dormant oil spray to elm trees in early April for elm bark beetle: foliar spray in May and June for tent caterpillar, elm leaf beetle and aphids: spot foliar sprays in August and September for Japanese Beetle, pine looper, fall web worm and Nantucket pine tip moth. Herbicide spray is applied for poison ivy.

1983 marked the first year since the 1950's that Falmouth utilized an aerial spray to combat insect populations. Baccilus thurengesis or BT was sprayed over 835 acres of the Town with the highest gypsy moth populations. To date, an egg count has not been done but initial surveys indicate the spraying program was a tremendous success.

The gypsy moth population state wide decreased in 1983, but increased on Cape Cod. We are just beginning to experience the problem in Falmouth. Of the $12,000.00 transferred by the Finance Committee for the gypsy moth aerial spray program, $7,568.12 was reimbursed by the state.

TREE PLANTING

This year, we increased our tree planting program by 150 percent. This was due to the budget cuts of the past two years which resulted in decreases in previous years. Our tree replacement and new planting programs are still way behind what they should be.

TREE PLANTING 1978 - 1983

1978	85 assorted trees
1979	66 assorted trees
1980	61 assorted trees
1981	56 assorted trees
1982	90 assorted trees
1983	150 assorted trees

FORESTRY SECTION

Our normal and routine operations continued such as pruning, removals, spraying, stump grinding and cabling and bracing.

We had a very successful firewood cut for homeowners in the town forest: twelve blocks of between one and six cord blocks. Total receipts were a little over $1,200.00. I feel the future is bright for other timber harvesting to return substantial revenue to the Town.

PARK SECTION

Again this year our work on park areas was sacrificed for school grounds projects. We replaced the basketball posts and backboards at Central Park and resurfaced the tennis courts at Nye Park. Other than these two projects, the rest of our time was spent on routine maintenance such as trimming shrubs, mowing, planting and weeding flower beds, fertilizing, liming of all turf areas and loaming, seeding and renovating all athletic fields.

CEMETERIES

This year marked the first year the Old Town and Hatchville Cemeteries came under the control of this Division. Since we were unable at Town Meeting to extend the period of time the seasonal laborers were hired, it became necessary for this division to maintain the cemeteries. In order to handle this extra work, the Park Division had to sacrifice a few routine duties that they had traditionally done.

Major work on the cemeteries was confined to tree pruning at the Old Town Cemetery. This work was sorely needed. Routine duties included mowing and trimming grass, raking leaves and twigs and fertilizing and liming turf areas.

SCHOOL GROUNDS IMPROVEMENTS

This year marked the second year of substantial funds allocated to school grounds improvement projects. Approximately $96,000.00 was spent on materials and contract work. In addition, 8,760 man hours were spent by the men and women of this division.

Major improvements include a 73,500 square foot sod construction of a hockey field, a new 1/10 mile running track, brick walkway, bleachers and a new basketball court at the high school. New basketball courts at Morse Pond and North Falmouth Schools, new playground equipment at Morse Pond, North Falmouth and Mullen Hall Schools. Baseball diamonds at Mullen Hall and North Falmouth Schools, new goal posts and bleachers at Fuller Field; reseeding worn areas at all schools; railroad tie steps at the High School and Teaticket School, restriped parking lots at all schools; repaved parking lots at the East Falmouth, North Falmouth and Lawrence Schools.

On a sadder note, 1983 will be my last year as division head. I have accepted a new position in the private sector. During my three and a half years with the Town, I have had many rewarding and successful accomplishments. I feel the public areas under my control have been improved. This was due in part to the tremendous hard work of my staff, who always manage, despite cutbacks, to maintain a high quality of service to the citizens of Falmouth. In retrospect, I think I have made Falmouth a nicer place to live.

Thank you for the opportunity to have served you.

Walter E. Shaw, Jr., Tree Warden

WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

The Falmouth water system again continued expanding during 1983 with a total of 6.3 miles of new water mains, 47 new fire hydrants and 482 new water service connections added to the system.

A new electric motor driven 2,300 G.P.M. pumping unit, a new vacuum pump, and two new chlorination units were installed at the Long Pond Pumping Station. As the year ended, this equipment was undergoing final testing.

The Ashumet Well remains out of service in accordance with orders from the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. At the Special Town Meeting in November, the Town voted funds to proceed with a rehabilitation study to determine a method for returning the Ashumet Well to active service. This study will commence early in 1984.

The Fresh Pond Well operated throughout the year providing an additional water supply for the Town.

The Boston engineering firm of Camp Dresser and McKee commenced an exploration program for determining future water resources for the Town. Test well were installed and evaluated at the Beebe Woods and Crane Wildlife areas. This work will be continued during 1984.

In accordance with the Special Town Meeting vote on September 9, 1981, Camp Dresser and McKee substantially completed the design for the proposed Falmouth Sewer System. As the year ended, Contract 6 for the rehabilitation of the Woods Hole Sewer System was in progress, Contracts 2-B, 3-A, and 3-B had been awarded, and Contracts 1 and 5 had been advertised and will be opened early in 1984.

The Falmouth Sewer Program Step 3 construction phase is well under way. Funding the Town share of the construction cost will come from the proceeds of a bond sale in the amount of $4,400,000.00 to take place during January 1984. The total estimated construction cost for the project is $21,626,900.00.

Richard T. Witt, Utilities Manager

Water & Sewer Division Financial Report
From July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983
Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts

Net Outstanding, July 1, 1982	$119,897.24
Committed Charges	1,435,955.70
Refunds	296.34
Journal Adjustment	227.73
Total	$1,556,377.01
Net Outstanding June 30, 1983	$170,080.01
Cash Receipts	1,318,819.54
Abatements	59,925.94*
Water Liens	7,231.52
Journal Adjustment	320.00
Total	$1,556,377.01

*Figure includes $11,273.50 unpaid charges of Town of Falmouth accounts.

Receipts

Water Rates	1,223,707.18
Sewer Rates	38,370.25
Penalties	10,550.29
Service Installations	38,982.35
Guarantees	2,697.64
Miscellaneous	2,150.05
Other	2,361.78
Total	$1,318,819.54

Betterment Assessments	0 .00

Expenditures - Water System

Salaries and Wages	334,199.71
Administration	19,063.51
General Maintenance	118,332.63
Pumping Station	152,612.36
Minor Extensions	10,789.85
Service Connections	26,912.46
Hydrant Improvements	4,982.83
Ashumet Well	157.10
Capital Outlay	26,541.35
Out of State Travel	800.00
Fresh Pond Well	17,564.98
Legal Expenses	2,986.55
Total Operating Expenses	$714,943.33
Water System Bonded Projects Principal and Interest	$207,030.30
Water System Special Account Projects	$144,927.24
TOTAL WATER SYSTEM DISBURSEMENTS	$1,066,900.87

Expenditures - Sewer System

Operation and Maintenance	$11,652.76
Sewer System Special Account Projects	$316,334.18
TOTAL SEWER SYSTEM DISBURSEMENTS	$327,986.94

STATISTICAL SUMMARY
January 1, 1983 through December 31, 1983

General

Population Supplied - winter (estimated)	25,165
Population Supplied - summer (estimated)	65,000
Total Rainfall 1983	51.15"
Total Rainfall 1982	40.33"
Average Rainfall - last 27 years	42.54"

Water Pumping - Long Pond Pumping Station

Electric Pumps: (2) Gould Pumps
(2) Peerless Pumps

Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0758
Total KWH consumed	686,160
Gallons pumped by Electric Pump	504,149,500
Gallons pumped per KWH	735
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$103.23

Diesel Pumps (2) Caterpillar
Engine Driven Warren Pumps

Average Cost Fuel Oil per gallon	$0.8853
Total Gallons Fuel Oil consumed	44,441
Gallons pumped by Diesel Pumps	387,929,000
Gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil	8,729
Cost of Fuel and Lube Oil per million gallons pumped	$103.70
Total Gallons Pumped 1983	892,078,500
Total Chlorine Used - lbs.	9,900
Average Pounds of Chlorine per day	27.12
Maximum Pumping Day - July 31, 1983	7,011,500
Minimum Pumping Day - October 24, 1983	1,444,000
Yearly average per day (gallons)	2,444,050
Winter (Oct.-May)	1,768,130
Summer (June-Sept)	3,790,340

WATER PUMPING - WELLS

Ashumet Well 1 Suspended operation June 10, 1979 by State Directive

Fresh Pond Well 2

Electric pump - gallons pumped	247,203,900
Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0803
Total KWH consumed	320,470
Gallons pumped per/KWH	771
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$104.13

WATER MAINS

By Owner	20,984'	3.974 mi
By Town - Improvement and Replacement	951'	0.180 mi
Under Betterment Plan	5,246'	0.994 mi
Major Extension, Entrance fee Plans	3,939'	0.746 mi
Minor Extensions	1,991'	0.377 mi
Total Extended 1983	33,111'	6.271 mi
Abandoned during 1983	805'	0.152 mi
Total Miles of Water Mains		268.8 mi
Fire Hydrants Added (Includes 3 Private Hydrants)		47
Fire Hydrants Removed		3
Fire Hydrants in service (Includes 73 Private Hydrants)		1,701

WATER SERVICES

Service Taps added in 1983	482
Service Taps added in 1982	220
Number of Current Water Accounts	12,941
Water meters installed in pits - 1983	58
Water Meter Remote Readers installed - 1983	258
Water Meters changed to Remote Readers - 1983	201
Water Meters in service	12,966

SEWER DIVISION

WOODS HOLE SEWAGE PUMPING STATION

Total Gallons Discharged	90,620,100
Average Daily Flow - Gallons	248,274
Chlorination - Total Pounds	3,225
Average Pounds of Chlorine per day	8.84
Service Connections Installed 1983	0
Total Active Sewer Service Connections	130

WATER PUMPED - 1983

	Long Pond Pumping Station Million Gallons Pumped			Fresh Pond Well 2	Total Pumping	Rain Fall Inches
	Electric	Diesel	Total			
Jan	29.918	30.296	60.214	20.924	81.138	3.21
Feb	25.536	20.638	46.174	18.364	64.538	4.11
Mar	28.968	21.063	50.031	21.116	71.147	7.09
April	28.122	21.948	50.070	20.520	70.590	7.96
May	39.568	21.525	61.093	21.276	82.369	2.78
June	51.415	41.583	92.998	20.594	113.592	2.58
July	80.278	80.442	160.720	20.842	181.562	1.74
Aug	65.450	60.017	125.467	20.662	146.129	2.75
Sept.	43.562	39.675	83.237	20.231	103.468	1.01
Oct.	35.143	23.142	58.285	21.083	79.368	6.87
Nov.	38.572	9.896	48.468	20.440	68.908	6.62
Dec.	37.618	17.704	55.322	21.151	76.473	4.42
Totals	504.150	387.929	892.079	247.203	1,139.282	51.15

Maximum Pumping Day July 31	7,758,900
Minimum Pumping Day February 25	1,865,600
Yearly Average per Day (Gallons)	3,121,330
Winter (Oct-May)	2,446,630
Summer (Jun-Sep)	4,465,170

LONG POND

Water Levels (0 on gauge = Elev. 7.42' above mean Sea Level)

High	+35"
Low	-7 3/4"
January 1, 1983	-7 1/2"
December 31, 1983	+10"

STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

This report is written before 1983 ends but it can be expected for the 21st year there will be no assessment against the taxpayers of Falmouth.

The net operating income for the year should be 2 million dollars, an all time record made possible by the reduction of operating expenses by some $700,000 below what was budgeted for 1983. 1983 broke records in profit, 1.3 million used our service. The budget voted for 1984 calls for expenditures of 15.4 million plus revenue to meet 2.2 million in bond, principal and interest in 1985. Rates are unchanged for 1984, bond indebtness is 16.2 million.

Labor Relations: Our relations with Teamsters, Engineers and National Maritime Union were smooth, and strained relation with one Union, Master, Mates and Pilots. An impasse was reached in negotiation and no collective bargaining agreement is in effect.

In 1984, the courts will determine how the Authority can protect itself against revenue losses to privately owned boat lines. A court case ruled in 1983 in favor of the Authority. We hope to modernize our fleet for the years ahead.

Our thanks to the Board of Selectmen for their interest in Authority affairs, to Joseph F. McCormack, Executive Director and to the management team he formed. Thanks to all of the Authority employees and to the Falmouth Police Department for their assistance.

James H. Smith, Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY

HOMES FOR THE ELDERLY

All apartments are occupied at the Choate Lane (Mayflower) (24), Salt Sea Lane (30), and Rose Morin Drive (Bayberry) (60), developments, a total of 114 units. There are 50 active applications on file. The following requirements determining eligibility for the apartments: applicant must be 65 years or older, and applicant cannot have an annual income over $10,024 for a single person or $11,456 for a couple. Asset limits for admission: total assets may not exceed one and a half times the net income of an applicant or a maximum of $15,000.00, whichever is greater.

FEDERAL HOUSING

The Authority operates 80 units of Federal Housing for the Elderly and Handicapped located at 115 Scranton Avenue. All apartments are occupied. There are 115 active applications on file. The following eligibility requirements have been established for the Federal Program: applicant must be 62 years or older or be handicapped; applicant cannot have an annual income over $12,350 for a single person or $14,000 for a couple. Assets limits for admission: total assets may not exceed $15,000 for a single person or $20,000 for a couple.

The Authority has been awarded an additional 5.6 million dollars to build an additional 83 units of elderly housing. Ground breaking was July 30, 1983 with occupancy in 1984 on 14.7 acres in Teaticket. The Authority maintains a separate waiting list for these programs. An individual must fill out both a State and Federal application for housing.

PROJECT 705

Twenty-five houses have been acquired by the Housing Authority for 25 low-income families. These houses are all occupied.

LEASED HOUSING

The Authority administers a Leased Housing Program under Chapter 707 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. Funds for this program are made available through the Department of Community Affairs. The Annual Contribution Contract for 1983 amounted to $281,749 covering 102 units for occupancy by low-income families of the Town.

The Authority also administers a Leased Housing Program through the Department of Housing and Urban Development. This Leased Housing Program under Section 8 Housing Assistance Program of the United States Housing Act of 1974 provided $1,011,015,548 for subsidized units.

Under this program, families whose incomes do not exceed 80 percent of the Median Income for Barnstable County would be eligible for housing assistance. The tenants are responsible for locating their own housing units and negotiating their own leases. Their contribution is 30 percent of their income for rent and utilities.There are in excess of 90 applications on file for rental assistance housing.

OTHER HOUSING

Because many summer people choose to buy homes on Cape Cod, rent them in the winter and move here in the summer, reasonable rentals are exceedingly rare in Falmouth. This has led to a crisis for moderate as well as low income people. One apartment development exists in Falmouth, and is run by the United Church Homes. This is for senior citizens of moderate income and there is a waiting list. Other apartments and houses can be secured through local real estate dealers, and newspaper ads.

The Authority appreciates the cooperation it has received from the various Town Departments during the past year.

Robert Wilkie, Chairman

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Graduation of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Class of 1983 took place on June 5, 1983, at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy Gymnasium. Of the 121 graduates receiving their diplomas, 7% entered college or technical schools, 60% went directly into their trades, 3% entered the military service, and 30% were undecided in their pursuits.

GRADUATES
1983
TOWN OF FALMOUTH

GIRLS	BOYS
Melissa M. Arrington	Michael J. Bishop
Patricia L. Crocker	Michael D. Cardoza
Nancy M. Dunning	James F. Carr
Leana Marie Gomes	Christopher M. Costa
Polly A. Marshall	James M. Dunn
Melissa A. Mello	Francis L. Dunning
Jane C. Penman	Robert D. Feren, Jr.
Michelle L. Ware	Scott Fournier
Deborah A. Woodward	Daniel C. Frye, Jr.
	Robert J. Grinnell
	Thomas D. Jennings
	Robert L. Johnson, Jr.
	Stephen Kurdilla,Jr.
	Russell F. Lewis
	William C. Lino
	Paul C. Lomasney
	Daniel J. Lynch
	Kenneth W. Lyons
	Herbert M. McAdams,III
	Richard Negron
	George Pumphery,III
	Carlos E. Rebelo
	Timothy Rose
	Ruben Santiago
	Steven A. Souza
	Mark P. Stadnicki
	William D. Sturgis
	Robert L. Tavares
	Thomas M. Webber

Tools of the trades awards were presented to the students who excelled in each of the trade areas. In addition, nine students going on to higher education received a total of $1,800 from the Upper Cape Regional Scholarship Fund. Special awards received at graduation included: Highest Scholastic Achievement Award presented to William Lino of Falmouth, a graduate of the Electrical Department.

The following received scholarships at graduation:

Thomas Jennings, Falmouth $300.00 Falmouth Elks. William Lino, Falmouth $300.00 Falmouth Elks, $200.00 Midway Trap and Skeet Club, $500.00 Thomas Mannion Memorial, $100.00 In memory of Mr. John M. Pimental. Melissa Mello, Falmouth $100.00 Falmouth Women's Club, $200.00 Bourne-Sandwich Rotary Club.

The Regional School District has received financial assistance under Chapter 70 in the amount of $278,759, representing payments toward the current fiscal year (1984) operating expenses. Also received were the following: $105,571 for transportation; $23,401 for State Aid for the tuition of State Wards, Chapter 76; $7,424.06 under PL 81-874 for federally connected pupils; $80,494 under Chapter 71 (16d); and $63,814.81 for the annual construction grant.

The Title I ESEA Grant in the amount of $87,688 has been approved to provide two full time tutors, two aides, supplies and equipment for the supportive services of students in language arts and mathematics.

A PL 94-482 Grant in the amount of $16,200 was approved to provide supplemental shop related assistance to the 10 - 12 grade handicapped, disadvantaged student.

A PL 94-142 Title VI-B Grant in the amount of $14,490 was approved and is being used to provide two instructional aides, clerical assistance and a part time psychologist to the Special Needs Program.

A Grant in the amount of $3,960 was awarded under Chapter 74, Apprenticeship Training, for the purpose of Evening School salaries.

Under the Educational Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA) of 1981, Chapter 2, a grant in the amount of $4,854 was increased by $358. and an expenditure time to September of 1985 allowed to provide a collection of basic skills computer learning programs and materials for the formation of a learning center in the library. An additional grant for fiscal 1984 under ECIA, Chapter 2, was received in the amount of $4,637 to continue the maintenance of the Basic Skills Learning Center.

A Commonwealth Inservice Grant in the amount of $1,050 was approved to provide the staff with a training program to gain computer awareness and literacy.

I wish to thank all of the people who have utilized our facilities by providing work experiences for our students. It is important to have actual productive jobs, equal to those which are found in the various trades, if the students are going to be successful in an ever changing competitive job market.

Robert T. Joy, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Highlighting developments in 1983 was a succession of reports on the quality of education in the nation's public schools, starting in April with the U.S. Department of Education's "A Nation at Risk" and including the influential Carnegie Report on High Schools. They presented the results of studies covering the preceding 18 months to 3 years. The reports uniformly concluded that public schools are not performing as well as should be expected and suggested remedies ranging from stricter academic requirements to higher teacher's salaries and a longer school day or year. The major result was to bring education to the forefront of public attention.

The School Committee examined Falmouth's performance in the measured categories (results shown below) and found we are comfortably in line with, even arguably better than, state and national averages. The serious problems identified in the reports do not at all describe the situation in Falmouth. We intend to concentrate on the ever-present room for improvement.

Academic Year 1981/82	Falm.	Mass.	U.S.
Graduation rate (%)	82.3	75.9	72.8
Average teacher salary ($)	19,993	18,288	17,360
Pupils per teacher	15.9	16.0	18.9
Spending per pupil ($)	2192	2964	2473
SAT combined score	888	888	894
Seniors taking SATs (%)	64.7	65.6	34.0

A key factor in the general health of our public school system is the continued high level of personal and financial support from the community. Despite the fifth year of constraints on permissible Town spending, the 1983/84 school budget was endorsed by the Finance Committee and approved by Town Meeting. This crucial action inspired gratitude and a renewed sense of responsibility as the School Committee turned its attention to improving standards of performance. We want to be careful that any measures designed to better educate our children maintain the strengths our system already has and at the same time show some assurance of being effective.

Dorothy Hahn, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Public education has been the focus of much attention this year. On the national, state, and local levels attention has focused on the quality and goals of public education. We believe strongly in public education. Our schools provide the children of the town with programs which meet the individual interests and abilities of all students.

Our success has been the direct result of the support and cooperation we continue to receive from the citizens of the town. We are committed to quality and will continue to strive to achieve it in everything we undertake. Through this report we highlight some of our accomplishments of the past year.

Special programs were introduced to enrich our curriculum offerings. Two grants were received through the State Department of Education to enable us to begin programs to strengthen our relations with the Falmouth Community. The first, "STARTING RIGHT: THE ABC'S OF PARENTHOOD" is a project to help parents of children entering kindergarten programs prepare their child for the school experience. The second, a special volunteer program at Falmouth High School, helped us make plans to offer Falmouth citizens an opportunity to volunteer in a number of different capacities at the High School.

In the area of maintenance and capital outlay, many scheduled projects were completed and necessary equipment purchased. These included the replacement of furniture and flooring in all schools, vehicles for the Maintenance Department, replacement of instructional equipment in the Audio-Visual area, and a major renovation project at the East Falmouth School, which resulted in the outside walls being replaced.

A number of long-term employees retired at the end of the school year in June. Administrators leaving were: Earl H. Mills, Sr., Director of Physical Education and Health and Joseph Downs, Director of Art. Teachers who retired were: Marie Doyle, French Teacher at Falmouth High School; Elizabeth Metcalf, Pre-school Teacher at Falmouth High School; Sylvia Edwards, Fourth Grade Teacher at Mullen-Hall School; Ruth Messer, Chapter I Teacher at Teaticket School; and Keith Baker, Social Studies Teacher at Falmouth High School. Retirements in the non-instructional area included Milton Carlson, a monitor at Falmouth High School. The school family was also saddened by the deaths of Virginia DeSorbo and Benvinda Belmonte, cafeteria workers in the Food Service Program.

Staff members and students in each of the schools are proud of the many accomplishments achieved during the year. While it is not feasible to list all of them, we present the highlights.

A Massachusetts Arts and Humanities Grant was awarded to the Falmouth Public Library to co-sponsor with the Morse Pond School a series of assemblies, workshops, and special events for sixth grade students focusing on the history and culture of the Middle Ages. The culminating activity was the celebration of "Medieval Day" which was celebrated in May with students and staff members dressed in medieval costumes.

The Falmouth Chamber of Commerce in conjunction with the Lawrence School provided eighth grade students of Falmouth with a Career Awareness Program in February. The comprehensive program brought members of the community to the school to discuss their careers with students in small group sessions. Representatives from 43 career areas participated in the program.

The art and music programs at the North Falmouth School were exceptional during the year. Hard work by the staff and children was readily discernible through the cumulative activities which included an art show and three musical programs. The involvement of many parents in an evening "Family Art" set a positive tone which spread to various other curriculum areas.

At the Mullen-Hall School "Leisure Time Week" sponsored by the school librarian was a very distinguished, week-long, school-wide enrichment project for fostering wide use of leisure. Parents and resource people from the community demonstrated how their talents and hobbies were used for enrichment and pleasure.

Teaticket School sponsored a presentation by the National Theater of the Deaf for all students in grades 1 through 6 which gave students a little more sensitivity to the capabilities as well as the needs of handicapped people.

East Falmouth saw the formation of a system-wide television program and the first production of a regularly scheduled student produced T.V. show was aired over Channel 13.

At Falmouth High School the highlight of the year was the continuing success of students in athletic competition. The interscholastic program involved 850 participants on 30 teams in 18 different sports. Furthermore, 250 students were involved in Pep Squad, Majorettes, Color Guard, cheerleaders and Band. The boys' cross country team won its state championship and for the first time in Massachusetts history, both the boys' and girls' winter track teams won their state championships.

Once again we express our sincere appreciation to the community for the cooperation and support received. We hope the positive relationship which has developed over the past few years will continue in the future. The schools are important to the community and to the future of our children.

Robert V. Antonucci, Superintendent of Schools

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1983
POST HIGH SCHOOL PLANS

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	190	155	345	
Post High School Education	149	119	268	77
Four-Year College - State	21	26	47	13
Four-Year College - Other	57	46	103	30
Two-Year College - State	47	28	75	21
Two-Year College - Other	15	6	21	6
Miscellaneous Schools	7	10	17	5
Plans Pending/Year Off	2	3	5	2
Military	3	7	10	3
Employment	37	27	64	20
Other	1	2	3	

43% - 4 year
34% - 2 year & Other

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-THREE

HOUSE A ----------
* National Honor Society

Marylou Abruzese
Anthony Baker
Michael R. Baker
Ruth Ann Baker
Michael Bancroft
Julie M. Barry
John Karl Bauer
Bradford G. Beale
Jacqueline Bennett
Stacey Bentley
John C. Benuck
Richard J. Bjorn
*Mark A. Bogosian
Carl Bohnert
Jonathan P. Bold
John Allen Bordieri, Jr.
Tracey Busch
Michael W. Callahan
*Corinne E. Cannata
Deborah A. Castleberry
Roseanne Cobb
Philip E. Copeland
Miguel Correia
Marjorie F. Coughlin
Emily A. Davern
Sheri Day
Laura M. de Lorenzo
Kimberly DeMello
Michaela DeMello
Sheila M. DeMello
Janet S. Despres
Sharon DiFrancesco
Robert A. Douglas
Jonathan W. Drew
John M. Duddy
Robert J. Duffany
Diane Emmons
LeNan Casey Empey
Joyce Eileen Filling
Adam Foegen
James J. Forman
Joanne Gamble
Suzanne Garcia
Sharon R. Ghelfi
Kim Marlene Goddard
Mark Gonsalves
Timothy M. Kelly
Carolyn Kirk
*Melissa A. Klink
Charles B. Konner
Michael Kopp
Michael Kyriakidis
Stephanie Lackey
Terrance Lambert
Gerald A. Marschall, Jr.
Anna P. Martinho
Charlene Mathis
Lisa M. Matthews
Peter K. Mayne
Robert McKean
Diane McKenzie
*Peter S. McKinley
Clifford D. Newell, II
William E. Nielsen
Michelle L. Nolf
Frank Nunes, III
Eleanor J. O'Connell
Maureen O'Leary
Terence M. O'Neill
Lisa Orcutt
Alison A. Peck
Frank Picanso, Jr.
Tina Pina
Traci L. Price
David A. Rapoza
Melissa Ratsy
Timothy Reams
Mary E. Reardon
Pamela Reposa
Scoba F. Rhodes, Jr.
Penny Rich
Ann Roderick
Linda V. Rodriguez
Jill A. Rogers
Melanie Rose
Cynthia Savela
Timothy J. Scully, Jr.
Thomas Sederman
Melissa A. Selby
Nora J. Seyer
Dawn L. Silvia
Paul J. Simpson

Kenneth Gonye
Christine J. Grant
Karen M. Grinnell
Wendy A. Guest
David Haddad
Susan A. Hankins
Karyn Harding
Heather Heath
Jessica D. Hinckley
Christian K. Hinds
Bradley Hobson
Sherri Lynn Ingalls
Kenneth Jensen
Philip G. Jepsen
Eric E. Johnson
James Skinner
Jaime Smith
Holly Souza
Patrick Souza
Richard Stanley
Erik Stephens
Michelle Sullivan
Andre P. Theroux
Kelly Tierney
Craig L. Upton
Terri Warsaw
William J. White
Tyrone K. Williams
Tamara J. Woodward
Janice M. Yalim

HOUSE B ----------

* National Honor Society

Lisa Anderson
Mary E. Antone
*Karren E. Barrette
Robin L. Barrows
Gina L. Beauchemin
Lyla Blake
*Mark A. Bourne
*Robert Bowman
Susan D. Briggs
*William L. Briggs
Lisa Caron
*Susan M. Cherkofsky
Lisa Ann Clough
Maribeth Conlin
Rebecca Lynn Costa
Scott Lee Crocker
Leslie Crowell
Dennis M. Cullinane
Dean V. Cutrona
John V. Daigle
Susan Anne Dean
Leslie DeFilippis
Michael S. Diani
Amy Roberts Dierst
Susan M. Doran
Michael Enos
Kristin B. Fisher
Edward N. Fletcher
Christopher Fogarty
*John C. Franklin
Janet M. Fraser
Deborah L. Gaspa
Gerald F. Grady
Christopher Lumbert
James M. MacConnell
Mary Manning
Stacy McGrath
Amy M. McLaughlin
*Karen R. Medeiros
Mary G. Melghem
James C. Miko
Michele Morano
John J. Murray*
*A. Lawrence Peirson, IV
Edward J. Murphy
Kevin J. Pena
Gayle Perkins
John Perry
Jerome Pina
Christopher J. Pine
Hugh W. Popenoe
*Susan E. Rabesa
*Daniel E. Robb
Gayle M. Roberts
Jeanette Robinson
Judith Roderick
Allen Rush
Kenneth Sabens
Jean Santiago
Annette Marie Smith
Wayne A. Soares
Ronald J. Souza
Elizabeth J. Stalcup
Ginia Stetson
Christopher Svarczkopf
*Cynthia H. Sweeny

Michael J. Graham
Todd Hampton
Kristen C. Hamre
Karen Lee Harris
*Lisa M. Hickey
*John-Paul Hosom
John Janerico
Donna M. Johnson
Kelly Ann Joyce
Elizabeth J. Kelley
Stephanie T. Kelly
Timothy Kidwell
Daniel K. Kingsley
Deborah A. Klein
Carmel Lehy
Peter J. Lennon
Colleen Thomas Lopes
Brian E. Tavares
Gilbert L. Tavares, Jr.
*Katherine E. Taylor
*Doreen L. Teixeira
Matthew Teixeira
Cynthia Thomas
Gwyndolyn Turner
John S. Turner
*Thomas J. Vaccaro
*Carla Fiorella Vincenzi
Cheryl Lee Vokey
Philip Walker
Ronald M. Way
Catherine M. Williams
*Amy E. Witter
Tara F. Yando
Philip Zmuda

HOUSE C ----------
* National Honor Society

Shawn J. Almeida
Anthony Mark Amaral
Michael J. April
Melissa A. Baptiste
Deanna Lynn Barrows
Lisa Marie Belli
Donna Louise Bennett
Donna L. Bigelow
Jennifer Bochanowski
Theresa Marie Bohnenberger
Karen Bortz
William Botelho
Gretchen Bowker
*Ian A. Bowles
Lorene Anne Brazel
Clifford J. Brunette
*Ulla Bulund
*Peter L. Campbell
Angela M. Carrol
Michael D. Casey
*David J. Casso
Mark J. Cohen
Laura M. Conley
*Peter J. Cook
*Jeffrey G. Cooper
Douglas M. Corbett
Claudia Jane Correllus
Dawn M. Costa
Kimberly Covino
Nicole Marie Croney
Stephen R. Crowell
Barbara G. Hunt
Judith A. Irving
*Lisa S. Johnson
James Richard Jones
Tracey Caron Jones
Marie Rose Junker
Mary Alice Kearney
Bridget Kilkenny
*Candice Ann Kiss
Marie D. Lajeunesse
Wilbur H. Lavoie, Jr.
Sarah Leiby
Jennifer Ann Lopes
John W. Malone
*Catherine Marquet
Gerald H. Martin
Jonathan D. Mathews
Rebecca L. McClane
*Marjorie A. McEvoy
*Mary Margaret McGowan
William O. McLean
*Cheryl Annette Miller
Nancy Mitcho
Clifton Moniz
Tammy Moniz
Suzanne Monsen
Kevin O'Keefe
Desiree Ostiguy
Jennifer G. Owens
Mark Palmer
Kelly E. Patrick

Craig H. D'Amario
*L. Matthew Delaney
Mark Diani
Philip J. Dilorio, Jr.
Ian W. Donnelly
Mark S. Dorsey
*Thomas F. Doyle
Pippy A. Duce
Martha Stephanie Dumas
Lynn Dutra
*Austin P. Egan
Julie A. Erdos
*Pontus Eriksson
David W. Ethridge
Lisa M. Evaneski
*Kristine E. Fernald
Robert Finlay
Karen M. Fitch
Ann Marie Francis
Melissa Ann Gay
Annette Gervais
Robert Gonsalves, Jr.
Thomas Goulet
*Erika R. Hahn
Anthony J. Hennessy
Amy Beth Heyerdahl
*Erik A. Hobbie
Barbara F. Horton
Felicia A. Houston
Michael A. Hughes
Rebecca Pennington
Veronica J. Perry
Kevin Peter
Kyla A. Peters
Daniel Pinette
*Tracy Elizabeth Poag
Caryn Pokraka
Stephen D. Remsen
Mark S. Richardson
Stephanie L. Roberts
James Robichaud
Priscilla Rollins
Timothy J. Scozzari
Wesley Silva
*Sharon Soares
Traci L. Souza
Brian C. Studley
Lana Sylvia
*Jacqueline A. Tessier
Marc L. Tessier
Sheila M. Travers
*Peter P. Uchmanowicz
Douglas Verissimo
Christine Walker
Stephen D. Way
*Dawn Elizabeth Wegahaupt
Craig Wieden
Thomas Wilkie
Ann Marie Williamson

FALMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FALMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

ACTUAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND SCHOOL
October 1, 1983

SCHOOLS	Early Childhood/ Language Program	Ungraded	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Elementary																
East Falmouth			69	70	78	74	76									367
Mullen-Hall	17	2	88	90	87	77	88									449
Teaticket	13		91	98	77	77	95									451
North Falmouth		4	42	45	40	46	51									228
	30	6	290	303	282	274	310									1,495
Middle																
Morse Pond		5						297	294							596
Lawrence		6								364	372					742
		11						297	294	364	372					1,338
Secondary																
Falmouth High		8										317	320	310	348	1,303
Mashpee [Tuitioned]												41	37	39	45	162
		8										358	357	349	393	1,465
FALMOUTH TOTAL	30	25	290	303	282	274	310	297	294	364	372	358	357	349	393	4,298
Upper Cape Reg. Voc. Technical												43	47	41	46	177
Cape Cod Collaborative		15														15
Residential Schools & Day Placements		6														6
FINAL TOTALS	30	46	290	303	282	274	310	297	294	364	372	401	404	390	439	4,496

INDEX TO REPORTS

	Page
Accountant	153
Balance Sheet	176
Receipts	158
Payments	165
Statement of Appropriations	181
Ambulance Committee	199
Appropriations -- Annual Town Meeting, 1983	66
Appropriations -- Special Town Meeting, November, 1983	109
Arts Council	224
Assessors' Report	113
Beach Committee	232
Bikeways Committee	233
Births	124
Board of Appeals	206
Budget of 1983-1984	68
Building Department	205
Christmas Lighting Committee	224
Civil Defense Agency	201
Claims & Suits	116
Clerk's Report - Licenses	123
Collector of Taxes	194
Conservation Commission	214
Conservation Officer	209
Council on Aging	228
Data Processing Department	219
Deaths	134
Election Vote April 12, 1983	16
Electrical Inspector	205
Falmouth Housing Authority	247
Finance Committee	217
Fire Department	197
Building Needs & Locations Committee	197
Forest Warden	200
Gas Inspector	206
Harbor Master & Waterways	232
Health, Board of	115
Historical Commission	226
Historical Districts Commission	227
Human Services Committee	228
Index of Article, Annual Town Meeting, April 4, 1983	24
Index Special Town Meeting, November 15, 1983	77
Information and Clerical Center	214
Insurance Committee	225
Jury List	119
Libraries --	
Falmouth Librarian	221
Trustees	222
West Falmouth	223
Woods Hole	222
Marriages	142
Personnel Board	216

Planning Board..... 216
Plumbing & Gas Inspector..... 206
Police Department..... 201
Public Works..... 236
    Nathan S. Ellis, Director..... 236
    Engineering Division..... 238
    Highway & Bridge Division..... 238
    Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds..... 240
    Water & Sewer Division..... 242
Recreation Department..... 235
Recycling Committee..... 219
Retirement Board..... 231
School Committee Report..... 251
School Report..... 252
    High School Graduates..... 255
Sealer of Weights and Measures..... 207
Selectmen's Report..... 113
Shellfish Officer..... 211
Town Committees for 1983..... 14
Town Meeting Membership..... 18
Town Officials..... 3
Treasurer's Report..... 152
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School..... 249
Veterans' Council Committee..... 230
Veterans' Services..... 229
Warrant, Annual, April 4, 1983..... 27
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, November 15, 1983..... 79
Watchman of the Warrant..... 111
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and
    Nantucket Steamship Authority..... 247

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

ANNUAL REPORTS

FALMOUTH
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Falmouth, Mass.

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1984

ANNUAL REPORTS

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1984

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1984

MODERATOR

GEORGE H. LEBHERZ, JR.	TERM EXPIRES 1985

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

LEONARD L. COSTA	"	"	1985
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	"	"	1986
ADRIAN C.J. DUFRESNE	"	"	1987

ASSESSORS

LEONARD L. COSTA	"	"	1985
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	"	"	1986
ADRIAN C.J. DUFRESNE	"	"	1987

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	TERM EXPIRES 1986

TOWN TREASURER

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	TERM EXPIRES 1986

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

CARRIE H. OLIVER	TERM EXPIRES 1986

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

VIRGINIA VALIELA	"	"	1985
MANUEL F. RAPOZA	"	"	1986
RICHARD H. BENNETT	"	"	1987

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

ROY L. COOKE	"	"	1985
JULIA C. TAYLOR	"	"	1985
PETRA S. FINNELL	"	"	1986
OTIS M. PORTER, JR.	"	"	1986
ELIZABETH H. BOTHNER	"	"	1987
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	"	"	1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN M. CONNOLLY-RESIGNED-DOUGLAS S. SOUZA	"	"	1985
JOHN A. DeMELLO	"	"	1985
CATHERINE N. NORTON	"	"	1985
S. ERIC ASENDORF	"	"	1986
DONALD DELINKS	"	"	1986
BRENDA M. WESTGATE	"	"	1986
RICHARD S. ARMSTRONG	"	"	1987
DOROTHY PARSHLÉY HAHN	"	"	1987
ALBERT P. RODERICK, JR.	"	"	1987

CONSTABLES

JAMES LINO	TERM	EXPIRES	1987
ELMER F. WHITE	"	"	1987

FALMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

HARVEY G. CLAUSON, JR.	"	"	1985
CHARLES G. HAYNES	"	"	1986
ROBERT WILKIE (APPOINTED BY STATE HOUSING BOARD)	"	"	1986
ANTHONY G. GLISTA	"	"	1988
LAURA P. JACKSON	"	"	1989

PLANNING BOARD

DeWITT C. JONES, III	"	"	1985
ELIZABETH BUCKBEE LINDTNER	"	"	1986
VICTORIA H. LOWELL	"	"	1986
ROBERT J. COLLINS	"	"	1987
CHARLES A. SWAIN	"	"	1987
RAYMOND TAVARES	"	"	1988
WINNIFRED WOODS	"	"	1988
DANIEL H. AUGUSTA	"	"	1989
JANET H. HAND	"	"	1989

BEACH COMMITTEE

LOUIS A. TESSIER	TERM	EXPIRES	1985
JAMES J. COSTA	"	"	1986
LAWRENCE UCHMANOWICZ	"	"	1986
CAROL L. AMARAL	"	"	1987
ELLEN T. MITCHELL	"	"	1987

RECREATION COMMITTEE

JOHN T. McEVOY	"	"	1985
SUSAN PETERSON	"	"	1985
EUGENE C. PHILLIPS	"	"	1985
JOHN J. CARROLL, JR.	"	"	1986
CARLO PENA, SR.	"	"	1986
JOHN M. MALONE	"	"	1987
DOROTHY M. PETERSON	"	"	1987

MEMBER OF FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD OF WOODS HOLE, MARTHA'S VINEYARD AND NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

WILLIAM R. ANDREWS TERM EXPIRES 1986

MEMBER OF UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

EDWIN MEDEIROS	"	"	1985
JOHN C. PIMENTAL	"	"	1987

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1984

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

ROBERT V. ANTONUCCI

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM B. OWEN

UTILITIES MANAGER OF WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

RICHARD T. WITT

ACTING DIRECTOR PUBLIC WELFARE

HELEN FIEMERS

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

ASSISTANT TOWN TREASURER

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

JAMES M. CROSSEN

VISUAL AID COUNSELOR

CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

ANN M. HADDAD

ASSISTANT LIBRARY DIRECTOR

MARY M. WESSLING

GAS AND PLUMBING INSPECTOR

HARRY A. SILVA

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

DAVID W. CARIGNAN

HEALTH AGENT

DAVID W. CARIGNAN

ASSISTANT HEALTH INSPECTORS

MILTON CARLSON

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

KENNETH W. ANDREWS

LOCAL BUILDING INSPECTOR

KENNETH MESERVE

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

EDWIN MEDEIROS

ASSISTANT ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

RICHARD L. OLIVER
STEVEN R. SOARES

ASSISTANT GAS AND PLUMBING INSPECTOR

RICHARD PANTON

CUSTODIAN OF CEMETERIES

GEORGE WISWELL

DOG OFFICER

CHERY LEE LIBBY

CONSERVATION OFFICER

MATTHEW R. SOUZA - RETIRED 9-84

ASSISTANT CONSERVATION OFFICERS

WM. E. RICHARDSON III
PAUL L. LELITO

HARBOR MASTER

RICHARD D. EISENMAN

DEPUTY HARBOR MASTER

JOHN A. POTITO

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTERS

ALBERT SWAIN (WAQUOIT, EEL RIVER, CHILDS RIVER)
ALBERT HAUSER (FALMOUTH HARBOR)
EMIL TIETJE (FALMOUTH HARBOR)
THOMAS SCALLI (GREAT POND, MARAVISTA)
WILLIAM BAUKNECHT (GREEN POND)
CHARLES RIZZO (GREEN POND)
GAIL SMITH (MEGANSETT)
ELLIOT BILLINGS (QUISSETT)

DAVID FARREN (WILD HARBOR)
JOHN GIBBONS (WILD HARBOR)
EVERETT LANDERS (WEST FALMOUTH)
CHARLES JONES (WEST FALMOUTH)
ALFRED CARIGNAN (EEL POND, MENAUHANT)
FREDERICK A. STANDWOOD (WEST FALMOUTH)
HENRY P. LITTLE (WEST FALMOUTH)
CHARLES A. SWAIN (CHILDS RIVER, EEL RIVER
(SEAPIT RIVER, WAQUOIT BAY)

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

HEATHER MCMURTRIE

TOWN COUNSEL

FRANK K. DUFFY, JR.

FENCE VIEWERS

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH
GEOFFRED G. WHITNEY,JR

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

JOHN JUSTASON

ASSISTANT CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

RALPH SWENSON

FOREST WARDEN

JAMES ROGERS

DEPUTY FOREST WARDENS

CLIFFORD B. AMARAL
PAUL BRODEUR
CHARLES A. CLARKIN
RALEIGH COSTA
FREDERICK T. CROCKER
ROBERT ELDREDGE
EDWARD E. HARTIN
ALLEN C. HENRY
JOHN E. JUSTASON
JOHN K. NETTO
GEORGE W. PACKISH
RUSSELL E. ROBBINS, SR.

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

GEORGE SOUZA

MEMBER BOARD OF REGISTRARS

JAMES T. KARALEKAS
NORMA F. FIGUERIDO
EVERETT HOBSON

ASSISTANT REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS
MARY K. BISHOP
PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU
KATHLEEN DENTON

MEMBER OF THE WOODS HOLE AND MARTHA'S VINEYARD AND NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

JAMES H. SMITH

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

HELGA FRAGALE

BARNSTABLE COUNTY FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD

ADRIAN C. J. DUFRESNE

CAPE COD REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

HEATHER MCMURTRIE

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE
(SELECTMEN'S DESIGNEE)

ADRIAN C. J. DUFRESNE

HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

QUENTIN H. BANKS

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

JOHN J. KIELY
N. JO KUSZA
CAROL KOHR

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

WILLIAM R. CLARKE
CLIFFORD GOEHRING
ALTA MAE STEVENS
JOANNE GILBROOOK - RESIGNED
LUCILLE FERREIRA
ED COHEN
JOHN MOODY

CAPE COD JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE, BIKEWAYS SUB COMMITTEE

CLIFFORD GOEHRING

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

BRIAN DALE

FALMOUTH'S MEMBER OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY COSTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

GEORGE HAMPSON
DR. JAMES HAIN (ALTERNATE)

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER

ALICE ROMANO - RETIRED

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMITTEE

FRANK SIMMONS
AUDREY DORSEY
ADRAIN C. J. DUFRESNE
HARRYETTE ALEXANDER
CHARLES JOHNSON

CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

LEONARD L. COSTA

SOUTH CAPE BEACH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

T.W. OSLER ABBOTT

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICE

LEONARD L. COSTA

VETERANS AGENT

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

BURIAL AGENT FOR INDIGENTS VETERANS

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

BOARD OF APPEALS

RAYMOND LABOSSIERE (REGULAR)
JULIE TAYLOR (REGULAR)
ALFRED WELCH III (REGULAR)

EDWARD H. FITCH (ALTERNATE)
JOSEPH J. COSTA, JR. (ALTERNATE)
MARTIN W. COHEN (ALTERNATE)
PHIL WESSLING (ALTERNATE)

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

LEO LIMBERAKIS

COUNCIL ON AGING

ANNA LOPES
EILEENE M. FINELL
MARINA ANDREWS
BEATRICE SCANNELL
VINCENT INNESS - RESIGNED
CHARLES GADAIRE
REV. RICHARD CROWELL
REV. JAMES A. MCCARTHY - RESIGNED
REV. JAMES DALZELL

RAIL SUBCOMMITTEE (BARNSTABLE COUNTY)

WILLARD C. WEANER

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

JAMES V. TONER, III
ELIZABETH E. CHASE
WILLIAM M. DUNKLE
MARY LOU SMITH

NEAL GOOD

HISTORICAL DISTRICT COMMISSION

CLARENCE ANDERSON
DIETER H. SIGL
CHRISTOPHER WISE
NATHALIE CARY
BARBARA BUNKER

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

LEONARD A. BALLENTINE
TERRY COWAN
GEORGE KELLEY
C. DIANE BORETOS
DONALD J. ZINN - RESIGNED
JUDITH STETSON (UNEXPIRED TERM
OF DONALD ZINN)
BRUCE TRIPP
TOM ABBOTT

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND
INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION

JOHN F. COLLINS
PAUL N.STANTON
ROBERT B. RODERICK
PAUL R. GROSS
JOSEPH MARTYNA
LEONARD L. COSTA
GAIL PROCTOR

PARKING CLERK

JUDY TYNAN - RESIGNED
DORA LEE TAVARES

PARKING MAGISTRATE

CONNIE ANTONELLIS

ARTS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

L. WILFRED FLEURY
BARBARA FRANCIS
SHIRLEY BENEDICT
ALBERT P. RODERICK
JEAN ADELMAN
MARGARET A.MADDOCKS
LILLIAM HEFFERNAN
ELSA GILLIS
MARLBORO BREEDEN MOORE III

VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

JOSEPH EWING (V.F.W.)
PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU (VETS AGENT)
ROBERT A. TRAYLOR (AMVETS)
WILLIAM B. STEVENS (D.A.V.)

COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE

THOMAS R. LEBACH

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE NEEDS
OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND
LOCATIONS

LEONARD L. COSTA
MANUAL F. RAPOZA
SUMNER E. HILTON
EVANS FLYNN
JAMES ROGERS

FALMOUTH'S INDUSTRIAL FINANCE AUTHORITY

PAUL N. STANTON
ROBERT MARSHALL
JODIE BISHOP
HENRY BEHRENS

BARNSTABLE COUNTY TRECENTENNARY COMMITTEE

W. REDWOOD WRIGHT - RESIGNED
HARRIET QUIMBY
ELIZABETH BUCKEE LINDTNER (ALT.)

POLICE STATION BUILDING AND
NEEDS COMMITTEE (ADVISORY)

PAUL RODRIQUES
JOHN BARRETT
MANUEL RAPOZA
FREDERICK DEMELLO
JOSEPH MOTTA
ROBERT WILSON

CAPITAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE
(SELECTMEN'S DESIGNEE)

HEATHER MCMURTRIE

SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE
(SELECTMEN'S DESIGNEE)

LEONARD L. COSTA

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

TOM CLEMENTS
CHARLES HAYNES
BETH SLAMAN

504 HANDICAP ACCESS

LOUIS COPESTICK
MICHAEL EARLY

TOWN COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
FOR 1984

FINANCE COMMITTEE

STEPHEN P. AUGUSTA	"	"	1985
R. GARY PINA	"	"	1985
RONALD GARCIA	"	"	1985
PAUL R. KELLEHER	"	"	1985
GARDNER L. LEWIS	"	"	1985
EDGAR A. CENTER	"	"	1986
WILLIAM V. COLLENTRO	"	"	1986
EDWARD MARKS, JR.	"	"	1986
JANET R. ,MOLLER	"	"	1986
JANE C. SOUZA	"	"	1986
GEORGE DeMELLO	"	"	1987
ROBERT S. MARSHALL	"	"	1987
EDWARD JAMES SHEEHAN, JR.	"	"	1987
WILSON H. SMITH	"	"	1987
CAROL C. TYNDALE	"	"	1987

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

ELLIOT A. BILLINGS-RESIGNED			
HERBERT WEEKS, JR.	"	"	1985
ADRIAN C. J. DUFRESNE (SELECTMEN'S DESIGNEE)	"	"	1985
HENRY J. FERRI	"	"	1985
CHESTER WRIGHT	"	"	1986
JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.	"	"	1987
ARTHUR P. VIDAL, JR.	"	"	1987
RICHARD D. EISENMAN	BY POSITION		

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ALICE A. ANDREWS-RESIGNED DONNA McCLUNG DR. THOMAS SBARRA
ROBERT E. WILLIAMS CHIEF OF FIRE DEPT.
MASTER MECHANIC OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTING COMMITTEE

JOSEPH FIGUERIDO
ADA L. YOUNG
ONE MEMBER OF FALMOUTH GARDEN CLUB,
DESIGNATED BY THAT CLUB:

JUDITH REBELLO
HARVEY E. ULRICH

FREDA KARALEKAS

PERSONNEL BOARD

AUDREY J. DORSEY	"	"	1985
CHARLES E. EASTMAN, JR.	"	"	1985
MALCOLM ROBERTSON, JR.	"	"	1985
ESTHER A. SNYDER	"	"	1985
RICHARD PIAZZA	"	"	1986
CHRISTOPHER T. WISE	"	"	1986
HERBERT H. KORNBLIET	"	"	1987
ROBERT W. TRIBOU	"	"	1987
SAMUEL W. VINCENT	"	"	1987

RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTHUR W. COREY, JR.
E. WINN DAVIS
HELGA FRAGALE

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

GAYE E. CLOUGH-RESIGNED
VALERIE BARBER
DAVID L. DUBOIS
VIRGINIA VALIELA
CONSERVATION COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE
DPW REPRESENTATIVE

MOLLY DICKSON ALLISON
DONALD D. ZWEIG
CHRISTINE M. WOODING

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

(APPOINTED AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING DECEMBER 15, 1975
TO REPLACE FALMOUTH EMERGENCY AND REFERRAL SERVICE-
FEARS AND SPECIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE)

MARINA ANDREWS
JEAN P. BROCKHURST
JOHN P. DOLEN

MILDRED GARVIN
JEANNE L. GOLDMAN
REV. CHARLES L. HOFFMAN

ANNA MARTIN-JEARLD
PAUL F. OLENICK
DOLORES PATCH

CAPITAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE

FINANCE COMMITTEE'S (DESIGNEE)
PLANNING BOARD'S (DESIGNEE)
SELECTMEN'S OFFICE (DESIGNEE)
TWO MEMBERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

CAROL TYNDALE
WINNIFRED WOODS
HEATHER McMURTRIE
W. REDWOOD WRIGHT
NATHAN S. ELLIS

SOLID WASTE STUDY COMMITTEE

ONE MEMBER OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS	VIRGINIA VALIELA
ONE MEMBER OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN	LEONARD L. COSTA
ONE MEMBER OF FINANCE COMMITTEE	WILLIAM V. COLLENTRO
ONE MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD	WINNIFRED WOODS
ONE MEMBER OF RECYCLING COMMITTEE	VALERIE BARBER
TWO MEMBERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR	JAYNE B. ABBOTT
	GAYLE G. LOUGH

COMMITTEE DISCHARGED

Tree Planting Committee

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 10, 1984

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

Prec. 1 Swope Building, Woods Hole

Prec. 2 Town Hall, Falmouth

Prec. 3 Morse Pond School, Falmouth

Prec. 4 Teaticket School, Teaticket

Prec. 5 North Falmouth School, North Falmouth

Prec. 6 Falmouth High School, Falmouth

Prec. 7 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth

The polls were open from 8:00 o'clock a. m. until 8:00 o'clock p. m.

The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	929	Prec. 2	873
Prec. 3	884	Prec. 4	894
Prec. 5	1067	Prec. 6	1139
Prec. 7	1090		

The number of Ballots cast were 6876

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:
*Marks candidate elected.

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOTAL
Selectman, for 3 years								
Wm. D. Jones	253	229	186	196	319	213	285	1681
*Adrian C.J. Dufresne	257	350	450	443	376	488	392	2756
Brenda M. Westgate	406	278	242	243	362	418	405	2354
Assessor, for 3 years								
Wm. D. Jones	257	232	189	204	319	208	278	1687
*Adrian C.J. Dufresne	253	355	446	427	368	485	388	2722
Brenda M. Westgate	405	269	238	243	363	426	408	2352
Board of Public Works, for 3 years								
*Richard H. Bennett	624	595	593	618	726	737	743	4636
Trustee of Public Library, for 3 years								
*Elizabeth H. Bothner	659	606	574	588	745	762	752	4686
*William T. Munson	673	603	585	592	736	762	745	4696
School Committee, for 3 years								
*Dorothy Parshley Hahn	667	558	516	534	715	663	677	4330
*Albert P. Roderick, Jr.	563	524	507	553	641	720	725	4233
*Richard S. Armstrong	563	520	513	487	707	662	625	4077
Constables, for 3 years								
*James Lino	632	574	607	661	694	813	792	4773
*Elmer F. White	672	612	631	613	758	787	742	4815
Falmouth Housing Authority, for 5 years								
*Laura P. Jackson	616	587	589	594	707	746	748	4587
Planning Board for 5 years								
*Daniel H. Augusta	470	485	493	584	524	678	630	3864
*Janet H. Hand	546	497	482	500	616	609	706	3956
Chris William Clark	404	341	357	290	494	448	381	2715
Beach Committee, for 3 years								
*Ellen T. Mitchell	630	597	588	562	702	762	732	4573
*Carol L. Amaral	600	540	520	558	723	713	693	4347
Beach Committee, for 2 years								
*Lawrence Uchmanowicz	633	577	585	584	701	751	742	4573
Beach Committee, for 1 year								
*Louis A. Tessier	657	630	639	616	765	778	782	4867
Recreation Committee, for 3 years								
*John M. Malone	611	566	601	576	704	735	698	4491
*Dorothy M. Peterson	676	618	590	587	723	736	733	4663

Finance Advisory Board, WH,
MV, Nan., SS Authority,
for 2 years

*William R. Andrews	284	238	204	181	276	272	220	1675
Charles G. Cacciola	107	88	127	200	112	283	307	1224
Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	135	176	195	153	163	179	151	1152
George S. Donohue	33	84	99	165	89	139	167	776
Samuel W. Vincent	281	193	152	94	293	140	117	1270

Upper Cape Cod Reg. Voc. Tech.
Distr. Com., for 3 years

*John C. Pimental	635	574	589	645	708	767	761	4679

Question No. - 1

"Shall the Town of Falmouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to pay the Town's share of the cost of construction of the Sewer System?"

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Yes	283	228	220	216	308	322	275	1852
*No	275	275	247	278	423	365	401	2264

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1
FOR 3 years-Elect 12

*William R. Andrews	604	*Joanne R. Voorhis	641
*William B. Cooper, Jr.	616	*W. Redwood Wright	643
*Virginia C. Gregg	640	*August A. Canepa	421
*John T. Karalekas	685	Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	328
*Constance Kahler Martyna	585	*Martin W. Cohen	381
*Joseph C. Martyna	603	*Susan Peterson	576
*Janice E. Von Herzen	620		

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 1
For 1 Year (Unexpired Term)

*Constance W. Chadwick	432	John P. Eustis, II	272

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Neil A. Bennett	541	*Elizabeth C. Metcalf	530
*Ernest Cardoza, Jr.	477	*Norman Thayer	404
*Terence L. Dineen	445	*Frederick T. Turkington	537
*Edward E. Handy	481	*Arthur D. Calfee	443
*Alfred G. Irish	514	*E. Winn Davis	454
*James T. Karalekas	528	Michael E. Early	257
*John D. McGowan	463	James Nidositko	392

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Thomas Q. Atkins	433	*Catherine N. Norton	443
*Quentin H. Banks	410	*John C. Pimental	502
*Milton A. Carlson	416	*Donald E. Wood	403
*Nancy R. Johnson	458	Harriet Tift Longley	171
*Richard P. Johnson	411	Michael E. Procek, Sr.	202
*John F. Lynch	448	*Judith H. Rebello	450
*John M. Malone	517	Lawrence Uchmanowicz	307
*M. June Miller	497	Marion K. Wright	296

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 3
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Galen M. Robbirs	516

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4
For 3 years-Elect 12

*John R. Augusta, Jr.	586	*Edward James Sheehan, Jr.	500
*Robert T. Cafarella	423	*Douglas S. Souza	488
*Myron J. Gaddis	474	*Jane L. Walker	431
*Janice M. Heckler	443	A. John Alves	312
*Colin B. MacDougall	495	Mary A. Barry Alves	249
*Jean B. MacDougall	488	*Douglas David MacDonald	325
*Philip Motta, Sr.	504	Frank E. Maddocks	204
*Allan F. Robbins	444	Johnny Seay	223

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 4
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Mary Andrews	19

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5
For 3 years-Elect 12

*William V. Collentro	645	*Nelson O. Price	617
*Robert J. Collins	603	*Dayle F. Carroll-Teal	494
*John A. DeMello	685	*John J. Flynn	587
*William M. Dunkle, Jr.	702	*Francis J. Mahoney	537
*Jacob S. Fassett	671	Sally G. McKinley	458
*Caleb Fraser	656	*Carol E. Piazza	521
*Dorothy Parshley Hahn	637		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 6
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Harold L. Baker, Jr.	683	*James S. Pine	616
*Franklin J. Botelho	733	*Jane Clare Souza	692
*Thomas R. DeCosta	662	*Douglas R. White	640
*Paul R. Gonsalves	676	*Elizabeth I. Dinco	517
*Charles S. Innis, Jr.	682	*Nathan S. Ellis, III	556
*James Lino	671	Robert J. Reddy	447
*Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.	619		

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 6
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Ann Bernard White 46

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 7
For 3 years-Elect 12

*Jayne B. Abbott	603	*Charlotte M. Tashiro	521
*T. W. Osler Abbott	543	*Arlene V. Teixeira	513
*Janet H. Hand	673	*William T. Allison	441
*Dorothy R. Kelley	595	Roswell H. Baker	372
*Herman Koester, Jr.	507	Richard W. Briana	413
*Mary A. Mogardo	562	Robert B. Clemence	307
*Charles A. Swain	611	Helen E. Gordon	386
*William P. Sweeney	565	*Albert P. Roderick, Jr.	527

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
PRECINCT I QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
William R. Andrews	William L. Banks	Constance W. Chadwick
August A. Canepa	Natalie C. Freeman	James M. Crossen
Martin W. Cohen	Megan Jones	David Estes
William B. Cooper, Jr.	Victoria H. Lowell	Kristianne Graham
Virginia C. Gregg	Mary Louis Montgomery	DeWitt C. Jones,III
John T. Karalekas	Douglas E. Moore	Heather McMurtrie
Constance Kahler Martyna	Marie M. Scheffler	John R. Peterson
Joseph C. Martyna	A. Winfiled Schley	Mary Sears
Susan Peterson	Paul Ferris Smith	Norman M. Starosta
Janice E. Von Herzen	Judith G. Stetson	Alfred L. Welch, III
Joanne R. Voorhis	Samuel W. Vincent	Geoffrey G. Whitney,Jr.
W. Redwood Wright	Mary C. Wright	Herbert L. Willett, III

PRECINCT II QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
Arthur D. Calfee	Richard H. Bennett	Clifford B. Amaral
Neil A. Bennett	Revecca Bernstein	Cornelia A. Antonellis
Ernest Cardoza, Jr.	Elizabeth H. Bothner	Clayton W. Collins, Jr.
Terence L. Dineen	William H. Callahan	Edward H. Fitch
E. Winn Davis	James F. Cowan, III	Everett E. Hobson
Edward E. Handy	Audrey J. Dorsey	Jesse C. Miller
Alfred G. Irish	Paul R. Kelleher	Anthony J. Mirra
James T. Karalekas	Arthur R. Miller	Maureen E. Northern
John D. McGowan	Richard U. Palmer	Russell C. Palmer
Elizabeth C. Metcalf	Carlo J. Petrone	Eugene C. Phillips
Norman Thayer	Elizabeth D. Phelps	Bruce W. Tripp
Frederick T. Turkington	Harry Clifton Northern,Jr.	Dorothy H. Turkington

PRECINCT III QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
Thomas Q. Atkins	Robert E. Arnold	Paul N. Anderson
Quentin H. Banks	Benjamin M. Bevelander	Carol L. Bissonnette
Milton A. Carlson	Catherine D. Boretos	William J. Buckley,Jr.
Nancy R. Johnson	James F. Carroll	Carolyn A. Cabral
Richard P. Johnson	Arthur L. Derbyshire	Gayle E. Carroll
John F. Lynch	Adrian C.J. Dufresne	Harold W. Crocker
John M. Malone	John F. Flynn	Kathleen A. Denton
M. June Miller	Barbara A. Hamrin	Adeline B. Hardy
Catherine N. Norton	Gardner L. Lewis	Margaret A. Murphy
John C. Pimental	Doris E. Purdy	Galen M. Robbins
Judith H. Rebello	Richard B. Stewart	Judith P. Robbins
Donald E. Wood	Catherine M. Uchmanowicz	Sarah H. Spencer

PRECINCT IV QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
John R. Augusta	Bryan W. Anderson	A. John Alves
Robert T. Cafarella	Scott D. Augusta	Mary A Barry Alves
Myron J. Gaddis	Leonard H. Call	Emory D. Anderson
Janice M. Heckler	Domingo Correia	Mary L. Andrews
Douglas David MacDondald	Joseph J. Costa, Jr.	Daniel H. Augusta
Colin B. MacDougall	Carl R. Gonsalves	Raleigh Costa
Jean B. MacDougall	John J. Heckler	George DeMello
Philip Motta, Sr.	Milton E. Kelley, Jr.	Joseph Figuerido
Allan F. Robbins	Richard C. LeMoine	Gayle G. Lough
Edward James Sheehan,Jr.	James F. Ridley,Jr.	Edward Marks, Jr.
Douglas S. Souza	Edmund J. Zmuda	Edwin Medeiros
Jane L. Walker	Janet J. Federicks	William T. Vieira

PRECINCT V QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
Dayle F. Carroll-Teal	Theodore F. Amaral	Richard S. Armstrong
William V. Collentro	Dean Alan Ayres	Leonard A. Ballentine
Robert J. Collins	Stephen S. Fassett	Leonard L. Costa
John A. DeMello	George R. Hampson	Robert W. Griffin, Jr.
William M. Dunkle, Jr.	Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner	Wm. D. Jones
Jacob S. Fassett	Nancy H. Palmer	Claire M. Kalinoski
John J. Flynn	Stephen M. Rappaport	Thomas B. Landers,Jr.
Caleb Fraser	Esther A. Snyder	Jean T. Mayo
Dorothy Parshley Hahn	Julia C. Taylor	Janet R. Moller
Francis Mahoney	Martha W. Vaccaro	Joseph S. Pine, Jr.
Carol Piazza	Virginia Valiela	Cheryl N. Robb
Nelson O. Price	Phillip D. Way	Federic W. Schneider

PRECINCT VI QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
Harold L. Baker, Jr.	Joseph K. Corey	Kenneth P. Andrews
Franklin J. Botelho	James J. Costa	Marina F. Andrews
Thomas R. DeCosta	Phyllis A. Day	Tony Andrews
Elizabeth I. Dinco	Marjorie L. Donovan	Ann M. Bernard White
Nathan S. Ellis, III	Earle V. Flagg	Lynda W. Clark
Paul R. Gonsalves	John W. Giabbai	Michael Duffany
Charles S. Innis, Jr.	Francisco Tavares	Joseph F. Ferreira
James Lino	Hazel E. Tavares	Ellen T. Mitchell
Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.	Raymond Tavares	E. Michael Moniz
James S. Pine	Carol C. Tyndale	Lawrence J. Palmer
Jane Clare Souza	Brenda M. Westgate	Manuel F. Rapoza
Douglas R. White	Shirley M. Waggoner-Eisenman	Henry Teixeira

PRECINCT VII QUOTA 36

TERM EXPIRES 1987	TERM EXPIRES 1986	TERM EXPIRES 1985
Jayne B. Abbott	Susan E. Augusta	John R. Augusta, III
T.W. Osler Abbott	Joseph A. Briana	Cynthia A. Botelho
William T. Allison	Henry W. Brown, Jr.	Daniel Botelho
Janet H. Hand	Charles G. Cacciola	Paul J. Breslin
Dorothy R. Kelley	Margaret E. Kendrick	Jeremiah F. Buckley
Herman Koester, Jr.	William C. Kendrick,Jr.	Ronald Garcia
Mary A. Mogardo	Bruce S. MacKilligan	Olin J. Kelley
Albert P. Roderick, Jr.	James R. Moor	Richard E. Kendall
Charles A. Swain	Donald S. Nelson	John R. Martin
William P. Sweeney	David A. Ross	Antone Mogardo
Charlotte M. Tashiro	Winnifred Wodds	Ahmed A. Mustafa
Arlene V. Teixeira	Michael J. Favulli	Robert Teixeira

INDEX A.T.M. April 2, 1984

STANDARD ARTICLES

ART: 1. Town Election
ART: 2. Election of Committees at Town Meeting
ART: 3. Town Reports
ART: 4. Authorize Treasurer to borrow
ART: 5. Authorize Selectmen to settle claims and suits
ART: 6. Transfer Boat Excise to Waterways Fund
ART: 7. Set Salaries of Elected Officials
ART: 8. Fiscal Year 1985 BUDGET

MONEY ARTICLES

ART: 9. Permanent SAP Employees - 4%
ART: 10. Library Association - 4%
ART: 11. Firefighters, Local 1397 - 4%
ART: 12. Temp. Clerk/Receptionist - Human Services
ART: 13. DPW, Water and Sewer, Chief Operator
ART: 14. Amend SAP, Police Department
ART: 15. Water Main, John Parker Road
ART: 16. Water Main, Plum Hollow
ART: 17. State and Local Highway Aid
ART: 18. Fire, three bay garage, paving, demolish
ART: 19. Study Ashumet Pond
ART: 20. Municipal Agreement with Mashpee
ART: 21. Land Taking Fernandes Property
ART: 22. Purchase cable for data and phone lines
ART: 23. Easement, Commonwealth Electric
ART: 24. Library, Conversion of records
ART: 25. Replace Christmas display figures
ART: 26. Transfer, Art. 76, 1982 A.T.M., Nuclear Weapons

BYLAWS

ART: 27. Hawker and Peddlers Bylaw
ART: 28. Amend Ch. 101,Sec. 2 (a) Bylaws
ART: 29. Delete Art. 353, Profane Language
ART: 30. Regulations for Second Hand Metals and Gems
ART: 31. Handicapped Parking Bylaw
ART: 32. Accept Sections of M.G.L., Fire Lanes, Shopping Centers
ART: 33. Amend Beach Bylaws and Regulations
ART: 34. Adopt Bylaw, Vehicles on Beach
ART: 35. Licensing of Dogs, Bylaw
ART: 36. Dogs restrained from running at large Bylaw
ART: 37. Dogs vaccination of Dogs against Rabies, Bylaw
ART: 38. Amend Disposal Area Rules and Regs. Re: Brush
ART: 39. Amend Water Bylaw

ART: 40. Amend Sec. 6 Wetland Protection Bylaw
ART: 41. Amend Sec. 7 Wetland Protection Bylaw
ART: 42. Amend and Add Sec. 8 Wetland Protection Bylaw
ART: 43. Amend Sec. 9 Wetland Protection Bylaw
ART: 44. Amend Sec. 3454 Zoning Bylaws
ART: 45. Amend Sec. H.1.1. Bylaw, Wharves and Waterways
ART: 46. Clerk's Fees, M.G.L. Ch. 262, Sec. 34

ZONING ARTICLES, PLANNING BOARD

ART: 47. Amend Section 3325, Special Permit
ART: 48. Lot Coverage, General Residence Districts
ART: 49. Water Resource Protection Districts
ART: 50. Maximum Building Heights
ART: 51. Performance Requirements
ART: 52. Establish Water recharge areas and zones
ART: 53. Lot Width
ART: 54. Schedule of requirements for Lot Dimensions
ART: 55. Timesharing, Commercial Accommodations
ART: 56. Commercial Accommodations in Bus. & L.I.D.
ART: 57. Special Permit Granting Authority
ART: 58. Special Permits from Board of Appeals
ART: 59. Uses allowed by right, Special Permits
ART: 60. Residential C to Residential A, Childs River Area

ZONING ARTICLES, PETITION

ART: 61. Davis, Amend 4300 Wetland Bylaw
ART: 62. Johnson - Maximun Bldg. Heights
ART: 63. Walker - Minimum Lot Width
ART: 64. Walker - LIA to B2
ART: 65. Rappaport - RB to B2
ART: 66. Doherty - RC to B2
ART: 67. Roderick - RC to B
ART: 68. Spencer - RB to B3
ART: 69. Falmouth Hospital - RA to Public Use

PETITION ARTICLES

ART: 70. Wright - Capital Budget Committee
ART: 71. Hospital - Easement for Sewer
ART: 72. Lazzara - Elderly Exemptions
ART: 73. Duffany -Mares Pond Town Water
ART: 74. Hopewood - Sidewalk, Menauhant Road
ART: 75. Parent - Human Res. Center, $8,653.61
ART: 76. Dowling - Self Reliance, $3,500.00
ART: 77. Ketchum - Nuclear Zone Bylaw
ART: 78. Denman - Sewerage Signs
ART: 79. Ellis - Central America Resolution

LATE FILED ARTICLE

ART: 80. D.P.W. Contract 4% and Longevity

REPORT OF THE 1984
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 2, 3, 4, & 5, 1984
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 10, 1984

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts on April 2, 1984, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:
Arthur T. Henderson Richard U. Palmer Eugene C. Phillips

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:16 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 190 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Edward Dewitt. The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles Numbered 1, 2, 3, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further reconsideration.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED: That the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

The following Articles were voted on a blanket vote by unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Voted April 2.

Articles: 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 76, 80.

The following letter was read by Richard E. Kendall from His Excellency Michael S. Dukakis, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

April 2, 1984

To The Citizens of the Town of Falmouth
Falmouth Town Meeting
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Dear Friends:

It is with sadness that we share the loss of JEREMIAH F. CAHIR. Jerry was our colleague and our friend as well as being a highly respected public servant. I will miss him personally.

I was fortunate to have enjoyed the company of Jerry and his family over a period of many years. I was also able to observe his dedicated representation of the citizens of the Third Barnstable District. He served you and all of the people of the Commonwealth with distinction. I would be honored if this Town Meeting would include in its official records that the Governor, on behalf of the residents of the Commonwealth, extends condolences to the Cahir family and commends the voters of the Third Barnstable District for sending to the House of Representatives an outstanding person and an outstanding public official.

Sincerely,

MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS
Governor

ART: 1 To elect the following Town Officers:
One Selectman for three years
One Assessor for three years
One Member of the Board of Public Works for three years
Two Trustees of the Public Library for three years
Three Members of the School Committee for three years
Two Constables for three years
One Member of the Falmouth Housing Authority for five years
Two Members of the Planning Board for five years
Two Members of the Beach Committee for three years
One Member of the Beach Committee for two years
One Member of the Beach Committee for one year unexpired term
Two Members of the Recreation Committee for three years
One Member of Finance Advisory Board of the Woods Hole Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority for two years

One Member of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee for three years
To elect the following Town Meeting Members

Precinct 1:	Twelve (12) Members for three years
	One (1) Member for one year unexpired term
Precinct 2:	Twelve (12) Members for three years
Precinct 3:	Twelve (12) Members for three years
	One (1) Member for one year unexpired term
Precinct 4:	Twelve (12) Members for three years
	One (1) Member for one year unexpired term
Precinct 5:	Twelve (12) Members for three years
Precinct 6:	Twelve (12) Members for three years
	One Member for one year unexpired term
Precinct 7:	Twelve (12) Members for three years

Question 1. "Shall the Town of Falmouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to pay the Town's share of the cost of construction of the Sewer System?"

VOTED: To elect town officers and precinct members, the result of the Town Election on April 10th is written at the end of this report.

ART: 2 To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year in accordance with nominations to be offered at Town Meeting.
That the Town choose all necessary Town Officers for the year in accordance with the nominations to be offered at Town Meeting.

VOTED: That the town does adopt Article 2. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed April 5.

ART: 3 To hear reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon. That the Town vote to accept the reports of Committees and Town Officers as printed in the Town Report of 1983 and as heard at Town Meeting, and that this Article be laid on the table subject to call.

VOTED: That the town does adopt Article 3. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 4 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984 in accordance with the provisions of M.G.L., Ch. 44, Sec. 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the M.G.L., Ch. 44, Sec. 17. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote Article 4 as printed.Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 5 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote Article 5 as printed. Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 6 To see if the Town will vote to transfer any funds representing 50% of the Boat Excise Tax collected to this date that have not already been transferred, and credit this sum of money to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.
VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $4,387.00 from "Reserve for Appropriation - Boat Excise Account" to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, said sum as recorded on the Town Accountant's General Ledger Accounts Report dated February 29, 1984, for the purposes of Article 6. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 7 To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the Elected Officials, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,251. said sum to be distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected; and, further that the Town vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials as follows:

Moderator	$ 548.00
Collector of Taxes	18,844.00
Town Clerk	12,292.50
Town Treasurer	12,292.50
Selectmen (3)	22,157.00 each

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

Meeting adjourned at 11:00 p.m. during discussion of budget Article 8.

TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 3, 1984

The meeting was called to order at 7:44 o'clock p.m. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 203 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Cynthia A. Botelho.

ART: 8 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expense for the ensuing year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to:

a) Appropriate from the Parking Meter Fund the sum of.....$	40,365.00
b) Appropriate from the Dog Fund the sum of.....	3,345.00
c) Appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account the sum of.....	739,000.00
d) Appropriate from Certified Free Cash the sum of.....	697,342.92
e) Appropriate from various School Department Accounts:	
from the Lawrence Fund the sum of.....	1,400.00
from the Athletic Revolving Fund the sum of	7,000.00
from the P.L. 874 Account the sum of.....	20,000.00
f) Appropriate from various Town Meeting Articles:	
from Art. 18, STM Dec. 1979 the sum of.....	13,840.99
from Art. 20, STM Apr. 1980 the sum of.....	67.18
from Art. 47, ATM 1980 the sum of.....	625.00
from Art. 5, STM Oct. 1982 the sum of.....	1,159.20
g) Raise and appropriate the sum of.....	24,901,208.63

for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated in the Budget and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town.

Capital Outlay appropriations and Special Project appropriations are to be expended only for items specifically listed in the departmental budgets and for no other. Passed by majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 9 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $23,861. to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the appropriate sections of the Salary Administration Plan which would provide for a 4% wage increase to all permanent employees covered by the Plan, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $23,861. for the purposes requested under Article 9.Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 10 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $10,029 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the Falmouth Library Association, which would provide for a 4% increase effective July 1, 1984, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,029. for the purposes requested under Article 10. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 11 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $59,337 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the International Association of Firefighters, Local 1397, which includes a 4% wage increase effective July 1, 1984 and $3500 for the purchase of protective gear, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropiate the sum of $59,337. for the purposes requested under Article 11.Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 12 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,559. to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
UNDER SECTION 21. Human Services Department
ADD: 1 Temporary Clerk/Receptionist S-04
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,559. for the purposes requested under Article 12.Passed by majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 13 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,750. to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
UNDER SECTION 21. Department of Public Works, Water-Sewer Division
ADD: 1 Chief Operator F-08
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,750. for the purposes requested under Article 13. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 14 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan as follows:

UNDER SECTION 21, Police and Fire

Delete	11	Sergeants	P-06
Add	9	Sergeants	P-06
Delete	44	Patrolmen	P-03
Add	46	Patrolman	P-03

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police and Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan for the purposes requested under Article 14. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 15 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $27,000. to install a water main in John Parker Road from the end of the existing water main at Luciano Botelho Way northwesterly for a distance of approximately 900 lineal feet, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 15. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 16 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $208,000. to install water mains in Section Two of Plum Hollow including a portion of Plum Hollow Road, and a portion of Twin Hill Road from the end of the existing water mains northerly to the Nathan S. Ellis Highway under the Betterment Laws and Provisions of Chapter 40, Section 42-G,42-H, and 42-I of the M.G.L., said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $208,000. for the purposes requested under Article 16. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 17 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $37,119 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and local highway aid programs under Chapter 289 of the Acts of 1983 of the M.G.L., and in addition to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $111,356 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the M.G.L., to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purpose, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board or Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 17. Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 18 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to accomplish the following:

1. Demolish the old repair shop at Headquarters
2. Construct a three bay garage for Fire Department vehicles
3. Pave the parking lot and driveway at Headquarters

Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department Buildings Needs and Locations Committee. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Department Buildings Needs and Locations Committee.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 18. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 19 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of a diagnostic feasability study on Ashumet Pond; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, receive and expend funds from the Commonwealth without further appropriation, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $11,250 for the purposes requested under Article 19. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 20 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a Municipal Agreement with the Town of Mashpee concerning a diagnostic feasability study within Ashumet Pond, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into the Municipal Agreement as requested under Article 20.Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 21 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, three parcels of land for the purpose of protecting the Town watershed at Long Pond, now or formerly of Antonio Fernandes, Jr., located on the east side of Gifford Street, southerly of Brick Kiln Road, and recorded in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds as follows:
PARCEL I: Book 1609, Page 322
PARCEL II: Book 1595, Page 120
PARCEL III: Book 3371, Pages 313 and 314
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selecten.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 21. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 22 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of installing Town owned cable capable of transmitting data and voice communication between Town Hall, Fire Department Headquarters, the Police Station and the Harbor Master's Office, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000. for the purposes requested under Article 22. Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 23 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for a wire crossing over the northerly corner of land shown as 3.4 acres on a plan entitled Plan of Land in Falmouth to be conveyed by Rita M. Gregor, Scale 1" = 40 feet, October 19, 1955 Charles A. White C. E. being recorded in Plan Book 125, Page 145 at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the town vote indefinite postponement of Article 23. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 24 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000 for conversion of the records of the library's holdings into machine readable form, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED: That the town vote indefinite postponement of Article 24. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 25 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,000. for the purpose of replacing damaged and stolen Christmas display figures, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Christmas Tree Lighting Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Christmas Tree Lighting Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 25. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 26 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $300. from the unexpended balance of Art. 76 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of contributing to an advertisement concerning nuclear weapons, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen; and to return the remaining unexpended balance of $69.69 to the surplus revenue account, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 26. Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 27 To see if the Town will vote to amend the bylaws of the Town by deleting the bylaw adopted as Article 22 of 1973 A.T.M. and substituting the following:

BYLAW REGULATING HAWKERS, PEDDLERS AND TRANSIENT VENDORS

1. For the purpose of this bylaw the definition of hawkers, peddlers and transient vendors shall be the same as those contained in Sections 1 and 3 of Chapter 101 M.G.L.
2. No person shall hawk, peddle or expose for sale or barter any goods, wares or merchandise from any wagon or vehicle without first obtaining a license from the Director of Standards and the Town of Falmouth. The fee for such licenses shall be in conformance with Chapter 101, Section 22 M.G.L.
3. No hawker or peddler shall expose for sale any foods, beverages, fruits, vegetables, fish, meats, dairy products, ice cream, frozen desserts or confections until the vehicle or receptacle has been inspected and approved by an inspector of the Health Department of the Town. Vehicles utilized for the selling of frozen desserts or confections must have installed an amber flashing light visible from the front and rear of the vehicle and such light must be flashing when vehicle is stopped for the purpose of selling.
4. Any person licensed under this bylaw shall have in his possession and readily available for display said license indicating license number, licensee's signature and date of expiration. Licensee must display such license when requested to do so by the Chief of Police or any of his agents, an inspector of the Health Department and the Sealer of Weights and Measures.
5. No person licensed under this bylaw shall utilize public property, block any public way, access road or driveway and shall not stop or stand in one place or 200 feet thereof unless actively engaged in making a sale.
6. No hawker or peddler shall sell or offer for sale any goods, wares or merchandise on any street of the Town within 500 feet of any public or private educational institution or the grounds thereof on days when such educational institutions are in session nor on any day between May 1 and November 1 within 500 feet of the beach concessions located at New Silver Beach, Surf Drive and Menauhant Beach. In addition the Chief of Police or any of his agents may restrict sales in any location within the Town that is determined to be a safety hazard to pedestrian or vehicular traffic.

7. When the Board of Selectmen votes to close a street or streets within the Town for the purpose of a parade, no hawker or peddler may conduct business within the curb line of said streets during the hours the streets are closed.
8. Failure to comply with this bylaw may result in suspension or revocation of licenses and/or permits described herein. Any person committing an unlawful act in violation of Chapter 101 M.G.L. or, in the case of this bylaw, Chapter 272, Section 59, may be subject to arrest, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town does amend Article 27 to read as follows:

ART: 27 to see if the Town will vote to amend the bylaws of the Town by deleting the bylaw adopted as Article 22 of 1973 A. T. M. and substituting the following:

BYLAW REGULATING HAWKERS, PEDDLERS AND TRANSIENT VENDORS

1. For the purpose of this bylaw the definition of hawkers, peddlers and transient vendors shall be the same as those contained in Sections 1 and 3 of Chapter 101 M.G.L.
2. No person shall hawk, peddle or expose for sale or barter any goods, wares or merchandise from any wagon or vehicle without first obtaining a license from the Director of Standards and the Town of Falmouth. The fee for such licenses shall be in conformance with Chapter 101, Section 22 M.G.L.
3. No hawker or peddler shall expose for sale any foods, beverages, fruits, vegetables, fish, meats, dairy products, ice craeam, frozen desserts or confections until the vehicle or receptacle has been inspected and approved by an inspector of the Health Department of the Town. Vehicles utilized for the selling of frozen desserts or confections must have installed an amber flashing light visible from the front and rear of the vehicle and such light must be flashing when vehicle is stopped for the purpose of selling.

4. Any person licensed under this bylaw shall have in his possession and readily available for display said license indicating license number, licensee's signature and date of expiration. Licensee must display such license when requested to do so by the Chief of Police or any of his agents, an inspector of the Health Department and the Sealer of Weights and Measures.
5. No person licensed under this bylaw shall engage in the activities described in paragraph 2 of this bylaw in any manner as to impede foot or vehicular traffic along or to a public way or public sidewalk or any access road or driveway. No person while engated in such activities shall remain stopped or standing in any one place or within 200 feet thereof for more than ten(10) minutes unless continuously engaged in transactions.
6. No hawker or peddler shall sell or offer for sale any goods, wares or merchandise on any street of the Town within 500 feet of any public school or the grounds thereof on days when the public schools are in session, nor on any day between May 1 and November 1 within 500 feet of the beach concessions located at Old Silver

Beach, Surf Drive and Menauhant Beach. In addition the Chief of Police or any of his agents may restrict sales in any location within the Town that is determined to be a safety hazard to pedestrian or vehicular traffic.
7. When the Board of Selectmen votes to close a street or streets within the Town for the purpose of a parade, no hawker or peddler may conduct business within the curb line of said streets during the hours the streets are closed.
8. Failure to comply with this bylaw may result in suspension or revocation of licenses and/or permits described herein. Any person committing an unlawful act in violation of Chapter 101 M.G.L. or, in the case of this bylaw, Chapter 272, Section 59, may be subject to arrest, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 27.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 28 To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 101, Section 2, (a), of the bylaws of the Town by deleting the words Highway Surveyor and Town Engineer and substituting the words Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 28.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 29 To see if the Town will vote to repeal the following Bylaws:
REPEAL Article 353, 1961 An. 16 and 1964 An. 22 (Profane Language) to be in keeping with the most recent Supreme Court Decision ruling profanity not a crime, in and of itself, but must result in a violation of law enforceable on those merits, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Police Department.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 29.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 30 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following as a Bylaw:
RULES, REGULATIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OF DEALERS IN SECOND HAND PRECIOUS METALS AND GEMS.
SECTION 1. No person shall engage in the business of the purchase, sale or barter of second hand precious metals or gems without first having obtained a license to do so from the Board of Selectmen. The fee for such license shall be one hundred ($100.00) dollars and shall be renewed annually. There shall be no transient buyers of precious metals in the Town.
SECTION 2. All purchases shall be recorded in a bound book in

which shall be plainly written at the time of purchase, name address, age, date, time and description of items purchased and signature of persons selling items. Positive Photo I.D. from everyone selling any item must be shown. There shall be no purchase from a minor. All purchases of precious metals shall be made on licensed premises
only. A report shall be filed with the Chief of Police weekly on the forms provided by him of all purchases made and dates of purchases.

SECTION 3. There shall be a thirty (30) day holding period within the Town of Falmouth at a place so designated by the Chief of Police, for all items purchased. All items purchased shall be made available for inspection by the Police Department. No item shall be altered during the thirty (30) day holding period. If purchasing from other dealers, the licensee shall maintain the same records and the same book for the same period as previously stated.

SECTION 4. The weight to be used and the type of scale to be used shall be prescribed by the Town Sealer of Weights and Measures. The purchaser shall put the current market price at the weight at which they are buying. The licensee must present with his application for a license, a certificate from the Sealer of Weights and Measures, that his measures and weights and scales have been properly sealed. The applicant must notify the Police Department of the name of firm or firms to whom they sell their precious metals and if there are any changes the Police Department shall be so notified.

SECTION 5. The penalty for violation of any of the provisions of this Bylaw shall be three ($300.00) dollars per day and revocation of license, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Police Department.

VOTED: That the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 30.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 31 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Bylaw providing for the establishment of off street handicapped parking and its regulation.

ENFORCEMENT AND PROVIDING FOR HANDICAPPED PARKING.

Any person or body, having under his control any public or private way or improved or enclosed property used as off street parking areas for business, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, cultural centers, residential dwellings, or for any other place where the public has right of access as invitees or licensees, shall be required to provide reserve parking spaces in said off street parking areas for any vehicle owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicles bears the distinguishing license plate authorized by Section 2 of Chapter 90; according to the formula provided in Chapter 40, Section 21 Paragraph 23 for all parking facilities in excess of fifteen spaces.

No person shall leave any unauthorized vehicles unattended within parking spaces designated for use by disabled veterans or

handicapped people as authorized by M.G.L. Ch. 40, Sec. 21, Para. 23, or in such manner as to obstruct a curb ramp or any other access designed as a means of egress to a street or public way as provided for Chapter 40, Section 21, Clause 24. The Police Department will be charged with the enforcement of said violations. The penalty for violation of said bylaw shall be as provided for in Chapter 40, Section 21, Clause 24, for first, second, and subsequent offenses, fifteen, twenty-five dollars, and removal respectively or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Police Department.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 31.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

ART: 32 To see if the Town will vote to ACCEPT Ch. 40, Sec. 21, Sub. Sec. 14 of the M.G.L. that require Fire Lanes at Shopping Centers and that said Fire Lanes be kept free of parked vehicles at all times; or to accept any traffic regulations to that affect, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of the Fire Department.

VOTED: That the Town does amend Article 32 to read as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw regulating the parking of vehicles in fire lanes:

PARKING IN FIRE LANES

No person shall leave a vehicle unattended within the limites of a private way, or any other place where the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, which way or area is designated as a fire lane or means of access for fire apparatus to any building. The penalty for violation of this bylaw shall not exceed $300 per each offense.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 32.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 3.

Meeting adjourned at 11 P.M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 4, 1984

The meeting was called to order at 7:38 o'clock p.m. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 162 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Dewitt Jones.

ART: 33 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaw on the Use, Care, Regulations, and Control of Public Beachs as follows:

CHANGE 3 TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

3. The playing of ball and the use of frisbees on all public beaches is prohibited during posted beach hours.

ADD THE FOLLOWING:

9. Underwater exploration utilizing breathing apparatus (tanks) and spear guns is strictly prohibited on all beaches.
10. Launching of water craft and use of flotation devices is prohibited at all beaches during posted beach hours.
11. Transferring, forging, or altering of parking permits issued by the Falmouth Beach Committee is prohibited.
12. Vendors are not allowed in beach parking lots and beach areas without permission of the Falmouth Beach Committee.

Enforcing persons for this bylaw are: the Beach Superintendent or his designees, the Chief of Police or his designees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED: That the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 33.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 34 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Bylaw:

VEHICLES ON PUBLIC BEACHES

No person shall make use of, or have in his immediate possession, or control any vehicle machine or device which includes an internal combustion engine or other source of mechanical power on the beach and sand dunes of Falmouth, whether such beach is sandy or devoid of sand.

Exceptions to this bylaw will include, but not be limited to, the following individuals or their designees acting in their official capacity, the Beach Superintendant, the Conservation Officer, the Shellfish Warden, the Harbor Master, the Chief of Police and the Chief of the Fire Department.

Enforcing persons for this bylaw are: the Beach Superintendent or his designees, the Conservation Officer or his designees, the Shellfish Warden or his designees, the Harbor Master or his designees, the Chief of Police or his designee. Reference for this Bylaw is Chapter 266 Section 121A, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Department.

VOTED: That the Town does amend Article 34 to read as follows:

VEHICLES ON PUBLIC BEACHES-

No person shall make use of, or have in his immediate possession, or control any land vehicle machine or device which includes an internal combustion engine or other source ofmechanical power on the beach and sand dunes of Falmouth, whether such beach is sandy or devoid of sand. Exceptions to this bylaw will include, but not be limited to, the following individuals or their designees acting

in their official capacity the Beach Committee, the Conservation Officer, the Shellfish Warden, the Harbor Master, the Chief of Police and the Chief of the Fire Department. Enforcing persons for this bylaw are: the Beach Committee, or its designees, the Conservation Officer or his designees, the Shellfish Warden or his designees, the Harbor Master or his designees, the Chief of Police or his designee. Reference for this Bylaw is Chapter 266 Section 266 Section 121A, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Department.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 34.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 35 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Bylaw:

LICENSING OF DOGS

All dogs within the confines of the Town of Falmouth shall be duly licensed on or before April first each year.
A person who at the commencement of a license period or who during any license period becomes the owner or keeper of a dog three months old or older which is not duly licensed, and the owner or keeper of a dog when it becomes three months old during a license period, shall cause it to be registered, numbered, described, and licensed until the end of such license period. The registering, numbering, describing and licensing of a dog shall be accomplished in the office of the Town Clerk. The owner or keeper of a dog so licensed shall cause such dog to wear around it's neck or body a collar or harness of leather or other suitable material, to which shall be securely attached the license tag issued by the Town Clerk's Office.
Any person maintaining a kennel shall have a kennel license. Any owner or keeper of less than four dogs three months old or older, who does not maintain a kennel may elect to secure a kennel license in lieu of licensing such dogs individually.
Anyone found violating any provision of this Bylaw shall be punished by a fine of ten ($10.00) dollars for each violation thereof.
Enforcing persons for this Bylaw are the Dog Officer or his designee, the Conservation Officer or his designee, the Chief of Police or his designee. Reference for this Bylaw is Chapter 140, Sections 173, 137 and 137A, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Department.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 35. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 2.

ART: 36 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following BYLAW:

ALL DOGS BE RESTRAINED FROM RUNNING AT LARGE.

In accordance with the provisions of the M.G.L., Chapter 140, Section 173 and 173A, all dogs shall be restrained from running at large, unless said dogs are leashed and accompanied by the owner or keeper or a person authorized by said owner or keeper.
The preceding order shall be in force with the following exceptions 1. Hunting dogs may run at large for supervised hunting during legal hunting season, 2. The training of hunting dogs will also be excepted from the restraining order providing the training meets with the approval of the Chief Conservation Officer.
If it is the first offense subject to this bylaw committed by such person within a calendar year, a citation shall issue and serve as a warning without payment of any fine; if it is the second offense so committed within the Town of Falmouth in the calendar year the payment to the Clerk of Courts, Barnstable County, of a fine of twenty-five ($25.00) dollars shall operate as a final disposition of the case; if it is the third offense so committed within the Town in a calendar year payment of a fine of thirty ($30.00) dollars shall operate as final disposition of the case; and if it is the fourth or subsequent offense so committed within the Town in the calendar year the payment of a fine of fifty ($50.00) dollars shall operate as a final disposition in the case.
Further, any dog running at large not leashed and in the company of its owner or keeper or authorized agent thereof shall be picked up by the Dog Officer or his designee and taken to the dog pound. Upon claiming the dog in custody the owner or keeper shall be assessed twenty-five ($25.00) dollars plus a kennel fee of three ($3.00) per calendar day.
Enforcing persons for this bylaw are the Dog Officer or his designee, the Conservation Officer or his designee, the Chief of Police or his designee. Reference for this bylaw is Chapter 140, Sections 151, 167, 168, 173 and 173A, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Department.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 36.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 37 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Bylaw:

VACCINATION OF DOGS AGAINST RABIES.

Whoever is the owner or keeper of a dog, within the confines of the Town of Falmouth, six months old or older shall cause such dog to be vaccinated against rabies by a licensed veterinarian using a vaccine approve by the Department of Public Health.
Unvaccinated dogs acquired or brought into the Town shall be vaccinated within thirty days after acquisition or entry into the Town or upon reaching the age of six months, whichever comes later.
Vaccinated dogs shall be revaccinated periodically in accordance with the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated by the Department of Public Health.
Enforcing persons for this Bylaw are: the Dog Officer or his

designee, the Conservation Officer or his designee, the Chief of Police or his designee, the Health Agent or his designee. Reference for this Bylaw is Chapter 140, Section 145B, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Department.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 37. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 2.

ART: 38 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Disposal Area Rules and Regulations originally adopted at the Oct. 1982 Special Town Meeting as Art. 51, by DELETING the following paragraph "Brush will not be accepted in loads larger than a one ton truck or similar size trailer. One ton trucks will not be accepted with brush piled above the top of the cab height. Brush must be tied down." and SUBSTITUTING as below:
Only brush generated within the Town's boundaries will be accepted and in accordance with the following load and fee schedule:
a. Passenger cars, vans, or single axle trailers - no fee.
b. Four wheel - single axle (pickup trucks) - $5.00 per load.
c. Six wheel - single axle trucks (one ton dump) - $10.00 per load.
d. Or a similar size trailer with the respective fee to be charged.
Trucks will not be accepted with brush piled above the top of the cab and all brush must be securely tied down. Brush that is chipped shall be exempt from the fee. Brush shall not be permitted in any vehicle larger than those vehicles specified above, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 38. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 2.

ART: 39 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth by recinding all previous Bylaws and Town Meeting votes regulating the operation of the municipal water utility and provide for the regulation of the municipal water system including water rates, water main entrance fees, and other charges by the Board of Public Works in conformance with M.G.L., or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 39. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 2.

ART: 40 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wetlands Protection Bylaw as follows: DELETE the orginal Section 6 as it pertains to "Emergency Work" and SUBSTITUTE as below:

6. Upon notification in writing that work of an emergency nature must be done without undue delay by any person or persons for the protection of public health or safety, repair or restoration of property and/or existing legal structures, or for the protection of the environmental interests set forth in this Bylaw, the provisions herein may be suspended. The Commission shall determine whether an emergency exists and if so, shall certify the nature and extent of the emergency, and the manner in which the work should be done, subject to the provisions of the Conservation Officer. If the Commission fails to certify such work within twenty-four (24) hours of a request, it may be certified by the Board of Selectmen. In no case shall .any removal, filling, dredging, or altering authorized by the certification extend beyond the time and area necessary to abate the emergency, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission and the Wetlands Resources Study Committee.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 40. Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 4.

ART: 41 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wetlands Protection Bylaw as follows: ADD a new section on "Requests for Mediation" as below:
7. Any applicant, owner, abutter or other party in interest aggrieved by an Order of the Conservation Commission may, within ten (10) days of the issuance of said Order, request that the matter be settled through a mediation process conducted by a professional environmental service. Any party may refuse to participate in, or may withdraw from the mediation proceeding at any time, and no settlement agreement shall be effective unless signed by all parties whose cooperation is necessary to its implementation. If no agreement to mediate is recorded within the said ten (10) days, or for any reason mediation is abandoned before consumation, then the applicant, owner, abutter or party in interest may appeal to the Superior Court in the usual course as defined below, Paragrah 8, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Wetlands Resources Study Committee and the Conservation Committee.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 41. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 42 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wetlands Protection Bylaw as follows:
ADD a new Section on "Appeals Under the Town Bylaw" as below:
8. Any applicant, owner, abutter, or other party in interest may appeal an Order of the Conservation Commission under this Bylaw to the Superior Court of Barnstable County no later than within Twenty (20) days following the date of issuance of the Order; provided, however, that if the case in whole or in part, is pending before the State Department of Environmental Quality

Engineering (D.E.Q.E.) under the state's statutory provisions for D.E.Q.E. review authority, then said appeal period shall commence upon the date of issuance of a Superseding Order from D.E.Q.E. and shall continue for no more than Twenty (20) days from that date, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the the Conservation Commission and the Wetlands Resources Study Committee.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 42.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 43 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wetlands Protection Bylaw as follows: ADD a new section on " Rules, Regulations, Definitions and Fees" as below:
9. After due notice and public hearing, the Conservation Commission may promulgate policy guidelines in the form of additional rules, regulations and definitions consistent with the provisions and objectives of this Bylaw and designed to clarify and implement its purpose. Notice shall be given at least two (2) weeks prior to such hearing by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town and by posting with the Town Clerk. The Conservation Commission, by regulation duly advertised and heard, may set fees for services performed, subject to the written approval of the Board of Selectmen. No fees shall be in excess of demonstrated true costs to the Town of the services performed by the Commission, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Wetlands Resources Study Committee and the Conservation Commission,

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 43. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 4.

ART: 44 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to dimensional regulations by CHANGING Sec. 3454 to read as follows:

SECTION 3454

No principal structure shall be erected less than fifty (50) feet from the waters of Buzzards Bay, Great Harbor, Vineyard Sound or any tidal ponds, tidal rivers or freshwater ponds and freshwater rivers, except that there is no minimum setback from the waters of Eel Pond in Woods Hole, the waters of Great Harbor in Woods Hole; from the Town Landing at Gosnold Road and Bar Neck Road southeasterly and easterly to the southern property line of the land of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority, (off Cowdry Road in Woods Hole); and the waters of Little Harbor in Woods Hole at land belonging to the United States Government known as the Coast Guard Station at Woods Hole. The waters of Buzzards Bay and tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Buzzards Bay shall be determined by the contour line of four foot elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The tidal

waters of Great Harbor and Vineyard Sound and all tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Vineyard Sound shall be determined by the contour line of three foot elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The waters of fresh ponds shall be measured from the elevation as follows:

1.	Flax Pond in Quissett	Elevation 13
2.	Miles Pond in Sippewissett	Elevation 10
3.	Mares Pond	Elevation 15
4.	Spectacle Pond (near Mares Pond)	Elevation 15
5.	Deer Pond	Elevation 19
6.	Jenkins Pond	Elevation 21
7.	Round Pond	Elevation 23
8.	Coonamessett Pond	Elevation 35
9.	Crooked Pond	Elevation 32
10.	Shallow Pond	Elevation 29
11.	Deep Pond and Ashumet Pond	Elevation 37
12.	Spectacle Pond (near Sam Turner Road)	Elevation 33
13.	Grassy Pond	Elevation 41
14.	Fresh Pond	Elevation 21
15.	Flax Pond (near John Parker Road)	Elevation 14
16.	Unnamed pond in the Coonamessett Valley below Sandwich Road	Elevation 16
17.	Wings Pond	Elevation 11
18.	Crocker Pond	Elevation 12
19.	Trout Pond (near Chester Street formerly called Flax Pond)	Elevation 8
20.	Cedar Lake	Elevation 11
21.	Siders Pond	Elevation 4
22.	Shivericks Pond	Elevation 4
23.	Nyes Pond	Elevation 7
24.	Morse Pond	Elevation 7
25.	Jones Pond	Elevation 8
26.	Round Pond (near Coonamessett Pond)	Elevation 37
27.	Weeks Pond	Elevation 7

The waters of any other fresh pond shall be determined by the contour of the highest observed elevation, established by measuring the existing elevation and adjusting that elevation by using the methods specified in the U.S.G.S. open file report 80-1008, as if the waters of the pond were the ground water.

SECTION A.

No building permit shall be issued for any principal structure erected on a lot fronting on fresh or tidal waters described above until a plan certified by a Registered Land Surveyor is furnished to the Building Commissioner. Said plan shall clearly delineate the distance from the proposed structure to the water body.

Any Building permit for which an application was made prior

to February 10, 1984 may be issued as long as the structure conforms to the then existing setbacks and shall be exempt from the increased setbacks described above.

SECTION B.

Any lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds that has less than one hundred twenty-five (125) feet depth from the measured water mark to the front, side, or rear yard, whichever is greater, shall be eligible to apply to the Board of Appeals for a Special Permit to construct a single family residence. In no case shall the Board of Appeals grant a Special Permit to construct a single family residence less than thirty (30) feet from the measured waters edge, as described above, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Conservation Commission.

VOTED: That the Town does vote to adopt Article 44 as revised and printed below:

DELETE CURRENT SECTION 3454

SUBSTITUTE AS BELOW:

SECTION 3454

No principal structure shall be erected less than fifty (50) feet from the waters of Buzzards Bay, Great Harbor, Vineyard Sound, Nantucket Sound or any tidal ponds, tidal rivers or freshwater ponds and freshwater rivers, except that there is no minimum setback from the waters of Great Harbor in Woods Hole; from the Town Landing at Gosnold Road and Bar Neck Road southeasterly and easterly to the southern property line of the land of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority, (off Cowdry Road in Woods Hole); and the waters of Little Harbor in Woods Hole at land belonging to the United States Government known as the Coast Guard Station at Woods Hole. The waters of Buzzards Bay and tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Buzzards Bay shall be determined by the contour line of four (4) foot elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The tidal waters of Great Harbor, Vineyard Sound and Nantucket Sound and all tidal ponds and tidal rivers off Vineyard Sound and Nantucket Sound shall be determined by the contour line of three (3) foot elevation based on the National Geodetic Vertical Datum. The waters of fresh ponds shall be measured from the elevation as follows:

1. Flax Pond in Quissett	Elevation 13
2. Miles Pond in Sippewissett	Elevation 10
3. Mares Pond	Elevation 15
4. Spectacle Pond (near Mares Pond)	Elevation 15
5. Deer Pond	Elevation 19
6. Jenkins Pond	Elevation 21
7. Round Pond	Elevation 23
8. Coonamessett Pond	Elevation 35
9. Crooked Pond	Elevation 32
10. Shallow Pond	Elevation 29

11.	Deep Pond and Ashumet Pond	Elevation 37
12.	Spectacle Pond (near Sam Turner Road)	Elevation 33
13.	Grassy Pond	Elevation 41
14.	Fresh Pond	Elevation 21
15.	Flax Pond (near John Parker Road)	Elevation 14
16.	Unnamed pond in the Coonamessett Valley below Sandwich Road	Elevation 16
17.	Wings Pond	Elevation 11
18.	Crocker Pond	Elevation 12
19.	Trout Pond (near Chester Street formerly called Flax Pond)	Elevation 8
20.	Cedar Lake	Elevation 11
21.	Siders Pond	Elevation 4
22.	Shivericks Pond	Elevation 4
23.	Nyes Pond	Elevation 7
24.	Morse Pond	Elevation 7
25.	Jones Pond	Elevation 8
26.	Round Pond (near Coonamessett Pond)	Elevation 37
27.	Weeks Pond	Elevation 7

The waters of any other fresh pond shall be determined by the contour of the highest observed elevation, established by measuring the existing elevation and adjusting that elevation by using the methods specified in the U.S.G.S. open file report 80-1008, as if the waters of the pond were the ground water.

SECTION A

No building permit shall be issued for any principal structure erected on a lot fronting on fresh or tidal waters described above until a plan certified by a Resgistered Land Surveyor is furnished to the Building Commissioner. Said plan shall clearly delineate the distance from the proposed structure to the water body.

Any building permit for which an application was made prior to February 10, 1984 may be issued as long as the structure conforms to the then existing setbacks and shall be exempt from the increased setbacks described above.

SECTION B

Any lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds that has less than one hundred twenty-five (125') feet depth from the measured water mark to the front, side, or rear lot line, whichever is greater, shall be eligible to apply to the Board of Appeals for a Special Permit to construct a single family residence if, when all setbacks are taken into consideration, including the fifty (50') foot setback required herein, the minimum average width of the remaining building envelope is less than sixty (60') feet. In no case shall the Board of Appeals grant a Special Permit to construct a single family residence less than thirty (30') feet from the measured water's edge, as described above.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 44 for the following reason:

The Planning Board believes this Article will provide more specific data for builders and homeowners to be used in measuring elevation levels of fresh water bodies. The Planning Board believes the increase in contour line lines from two (2') feet to three (3') feet and three (3') feet to four (4') feet is necessary if the Bylaw is to be effective.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 44.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 45 To see if the Town will vote to change Section H.1.1 of the Bylaw governing the use of the Wharves and Waterways of the Town by replacing the sentence: "While diving display a standard divers flag consiting of a red field with a white diagonal stripe of a size not less than twelve (12") inches by fifteen (15") inches" with " While diving display a rigid replica of the international code flag "A" not less than 1 meter in height. Measures shall be taken to insure its all around visibility.", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbor Master.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 45.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 46 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth by including the following schedule of Town Clerk fees as authorized by M.G.L. Ch. 262, Sec. 34.
For filing and indexing assignment for benefit of creditors, $5.00
For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized, $5.00
For correcting errors in a record of birth, $5.00
For furnishing certificate of birth, $3.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth, $2.00
For entering delayed record of birth, $5.00
For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, $10.00
For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business, $5.00
For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business, $3.00
For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of

Podiatry in the Commonwealth, $10.00
For correcting errors in a record of death, $5.00
For furnishing a certificate of death, $3.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death, $2.00
For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of intelligence offices, $25.00
For Issuing and recording license to Junk Dealers, $100.00
For issuing and recording license to Junk Collector, $50.00
For issuing and recording Pawnbrokers License, $100.00
For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, etc., first table $30.00, each additional table $15.00
For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof, $10.00
For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth, $3.00
For issuing certificate of marriage, $3.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage, $2.00
For correcting errors in a record of marriage, $5.00
For recording Power of Attorney, $5.00
For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof, $10.00
For recording the name of the owner of a certificate or registration as a physican, or osteopath in the Commonwealth, $10.00
For recording order granting locations of pole, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 166: $25.00, for each additional street or way included in such order: $5.00
For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or death upon the application of any person, the actual expenses thereof, but not less than $5.00
For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death, $3.00
For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "Closing Out Sale", per page $2.00
For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any trust by the trustees of an Association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Section 2, Chapter 182, $10.00
For recording deed or lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery $5.00
Recording any other documents, per first page $5.00, per additional page $2.00
Voters Card $2.00
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Town Clerk.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 46.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 47 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to uses allowed on Special Permit from the Board of Appeals in General Residence Zones as follows:
RELETTER SUBSECTIONS 3325 e), 3325 f), 3325 g), 1., 2., 3., 4. and 5. so 3325 e) becomes 3325 f); 3325 f) becomes 3325 g); and 3325 g) 1., 2., 3., 4. and 5. becomes 3325 h) 1., 2., 3., 4. and 5.

INSERT NEW SUBSECTION 3325 e) AS FOLLOWS:

Business and professional offices, but not to include medical clinics, retail sales or household or personal services, where such use, including any required Parking under Sec. 5240, is located within 500 feet of a Business or Light Industrial District, and where said lot has frontage on Palmer Avenue or Locust Street and the Board of Appeals determines that the proposed use and exterior appearance of the proposed structure with proposed and/or required landscaping shall be a suitable transition and/or buffer between the Business or Light Industrial District and the abutting Residential or Agriculture District.
No Special Permit shall be granted for the above noted uses which would, in the opinion of the Board of Appeals:
1. Have a negative impact on traffic flow or safety as a result of the proposed use;
2. Have a negative impact on the visual quality of the neighborhood or surrounding areas as a result of the proposed use;
3. Result in vehicular access to a way over a driveway or individual curb cut that is located within 100 feet of a driveway or individual curb cut existing on the same side of the street or way;
4. Result in the construction of any new building with a finished building height exceeding 25 feet;
5. Result in the construction of a new building, or modification of an existing building that, under the requirements of Sec. 5240, require more than thirteen (13) parking spaces.
If the lot on which the proposed business or professional use lies within an Historic District, the Historic District Commission shall review said proposal and issue a Certificate of Appropriateness prior to the Board of Appeals issuance of a Special Permit, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt Article 47 as revised and printed below:
3325 e). Professional offices, but not to include medical clinics or retail sales where such use, including any required parking under Section 5240 is located within 500 feet of a Business or Light Industrial District, and where said lot has frontage on Palmer Avenue or Locust Street and the Board of Appeals determines that the proposed use and exterior appearance of the proposed structue with proposed and/or required landscaping shall be a suitable transition and/or buffer between the Business or Light Industrial District and the abutting Residential or Agriculture District. No Special Permit shall be granted for the above noted uses which would, in the opinion of the Board of Appeals:

1. Have a negative impact on traffic flow or safety as a result of the proposed use;
2. Have a negative impact on the visual quality of the neighborhood or surrounding areas as a result of the proposed use;
3. Result in the construction of a new building, or modification of an existing building that, under the requirements of Section 5240, requires more than thirteen (13) parking spaces.

In granting a Special Permit, the Board of Appeals shall consider the impact upon traffic flow of any proposed or existing curb cut, and shall encourage the joint use of access points, and shall attempt to minimize curb cuts onto Palmer Avenue and Locust Street.

If the lot on which the proposed business or professional use lies within an Historic District the applicant shall file for a Certificate of Appropriateness with the Historic District Commission within five (5) working days of filing for a Special Permit with the Board of Appeals under this section.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 47 for the following reason:

This Article is intended to allow increased flexibility of uses while maintaining residential qualities along a portion of Palmer Avenue and Locust Street. With a Board of Appeals Special Permit, low density professional office uses would be permitted subject to site design criteria that would protect abutting residential property from adverse impacts.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 47.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 48 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Lot Coverage Requirements as follows:

ADD TO SEC. 3461:

DISTRICT	MAXIMUM % OF LOT COVERAGE	
	BY STRUCTURES -	BY STRUCTURES AND PAVING
General Residence	20	50

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was adoption of Article 48 for the following reason.:

This Article establishes lot coverage requirements for General Residence Districts. There currently are no such standards in General Residence Districts.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 48.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 49 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Water Resource Protection Districts as follows:
DELETE the third paragraph in Section 4121 as currently printed.
CREATE Section 4123 to read as follows:

4123. DENSITY LIMITATIONS

The following density limitations shall apply to all uses in all Zoning Districts within the Water Resource Protection Districts:
1. Residential and transient residential uses, including, but not limited to single and multiple family dwellings, nursing homes, campgrounds and public or non-profit housing for the elderly:
Not to exceed 1 dwelling, dwelling unit or camp site, as the case may be, per 45,000 square feet of land area,
2. All other uses, including, but not limited to, restaurants, business or professional offices, commercial enterprises and private clubs:
Not to exceed 7.5 gallons sewage per day per 1,000 square feet of lot area. Estimated sewage flows shall be based on Title 5 of the State Environmental Code, 310 CMR 15.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt Article 49 as revised and printed below:
CREATE: Section 4123 to read as follows:

4123. DENSITY LIMITATIONS

The following density limitations shall apply to all non-residential uses in all Zoning Districts within the Water Resource Protection Districts:
1. a). Not to exceed 7.5 gallons sewage per day per 1,000 square feet of lot area. Estimated sewage flows shall be based on Title V of the State Environmental Code, 310 CMR 15.00.
EXPLANATION: This Article establishes comparable standards for residential and non-residential densities within the Town's two Water Resource Protection Districts. The standards are based upon Title V of the State Sanitary Code.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 49 for the following reason:

This Article establishes comparable standards for residential and non-residential densities within the Town's two Water Resource Protection Districts. The standards are based upon Title V of the State Sanitary Code.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 49.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 50 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to maximum building height as follows:
DELETE SEC.3471 and SEC.3472 AS CURRENTLY PRINTED,

SUBSTITUTE AS BELOW:

3471. For agricultural uses only, accessory structures within Agricultural Districts may have a maximum height of fifty (50') feet as measured from the base of the structure to the highest point, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt Article 50 as revise and printed below:

DELETE Section 3471 and Section 3472 as currently printed.

SUBSTITUTE as below:

3471. For agricultural uses only, structures within Agricultural Districts may have a maximum height of fifty (50') feet as measured from the base of the structure to the highest point.

3472. In Public Use Districts, the maximum building height for permitted community service uses is three (3) stories, not to exceed fifty (50') feet.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 50 for the following reason:

This Article removes an inconsistency in the Bylaw between allowable heights in Agriculture, Residential and Public Use Districts by establishing a uniform maximum height requirement of 35 feet. The Article allows exceptions up to a 50-foot height maximum for agricultural structures within Agriculture Districts and community services uses within Public Use Districts only.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 50.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 51 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to performance requirements as follows:

ADD SECTIONS. 5340, 5341, 5342, 5343, and 5344 AS FOLLOWS:

5340. SPECIAL PERMIT REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL AND TRANSIENT RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES SUCH AS NURSING HOMES AND COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS.

The Board of Appeals shall withhold approval of a Special Permit for the construction of any new structure or structures or portion thereof intended for transient residential use, requiring a Special Permit as defined by the Zoning Bylaw, which are located on a lot or lots that lie within a recharge area of any (1) existing or proposed public (municipal) water supply well; (2) coastal pond; or (3) freshwater pond if, after weighing all the pertinent facts and evidence, the Board of Appeals finds that:

(a) The existing condition of the receiving waters is at or above critical eutrophic levels, or in the case of drinking water, nitrate-nitrogen concentrations exceed five (5) parts per million.

However, the Board of Appeals shall not withhold approval of a Special Permit application where a receiving water body is at or above critical euthrophic levels if the applicant prepares a management program designed to reduce existing eutrophic levels to those below critical; and/or

(b) The nutrient contribution from the proposed development, when added to the existing and potential nutrient level of developments within the specific recharge area, will generate on a pounds per acre basis, nutrient levels that exceed the receiving waters' critical eutrophic level. However, the Board of Appeals shall not withhold approval of an application for a Special Permit if the applicant provides measures for the reduction of nutrient loading from the proposed structure or structures to a rate below that of critical eutrophic level as measured on a pounds per acre basis. It shall be the responsibility of the applicant to demonstrate to the Board of Appeals that the proposed mitigating measures will work as designed. The Board of Appeals shall require the applicant to demonstrate on an annual basis that said mitigating measures are operating satisfactorily, and shall revoke any Special Permit where such mitigating measures fail to operate as proposed and designed.

5341. RECHARGE AREAS.

Recharge areas for freshwater ponds, coastal ponds and existing or proposed public (municipal) water supply wells, as shown on the Zoning Map, shall be considered superimposed over any other district established in this Bylaw.

5342. CRITICAL EUTROPHIC LEVEL.

Determination of critical eutrophic levels and determination of nutrient loading shall be done using available loading estimates from County, State or Federal performance standards and shall include, at a minimum:

1) The existing condition of the water body or water supply, including physical characteristics and water chemistry;

2) The expected change of the condition of the water body or water supply as a result of the proposed development;

3) The comparison, on a per acre basis, of the total nutrient loading from the proposed development with the existing and potential loading from all other developments and acreage within the recharge area of the water supply or water body;

4) The comparison, on a per acre basis, of the total nutrient loading from all existing and potential development of land within the recharge area of the water supply or water body with the critical loading rate which would be expected to produce eutrophic conditions in a water body or in the case of water supply, the loading rate which would produce nitrate-nitrogen levels in excess of 5 parts per million.

In determining total nutrient loading of a development, the following standards shall be used:

i) Persons per dwelling unit = 3.0; 5 lbs Nitrogen per person per year; .25 lbs Phosphorus per person per year for leaching systems within 300 feet of shoreline.

ii) Lawn fertilizer = 3 lbs Nitrogen per 1000 square feet per year.

iii) Road runoff = .19 lbs Nitrogen/curb mile/day; .15 lbs

Phosphorus/curb mile/day.
In determining critical eutrophic levels, the following standards shall be used:
i) Total phosphorus in fresh water = .020 mg/1;
ii) Total nitrogen in salt water = .750 mg/1;
iii) Total nitrate-nitrogen concentrations in drinking water = 5 parts per million.

5343. INSENSITIVE LOCATIONS

The Board of Appeals may exempt an application for a Special Permit from the provisions of Sec. 5340 provided that the applicant demonstrates that the development of the proposed project will not contribute nutrient levels as projected, or that the proposed project is not within the recharge area as established.

5344. RELATION TO ZONING BYLAW.

Approval of a Special Permit as noted in Sec. 5340 shall not substitute for compliance with any other requirements of the Zoning Act of Falmouth Zoning Bylaw,or do or take any other action in this matter.
On request of the Planning Board.
VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt Article 51 as revised and printed below:
ADD Sections 5340, 5341, 5342, 5343 and 5344 as follows:

5340. SPECIAL PERMIT REQUIREMENTS IN RECHARGE ZONES FOR TRANSIENT RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES.

The Special Permit Granting Authority may withhold approval of a special permit for the construction of any new structure or structures or portion thereof intended for transient residential use, requiring a special permit as defined by the Zoning Bylaw, which are located on a lot or lots that lie within a zoned water recharge area (see Section 5341), if, after weighing all the pertinent facts and evidence the Special Permit Granting Authority finds that:
a) The existing condition of the receiving waters is at or above critical eutrophic levels (see definition: Section 5342, (d) 4.), or in the case of well recharge areas, nitrate-nitrogen concentrations in the groundwater exceed five (5) parts per million.
(b) The nutrient contribution from the proposed development, when added to the existing and potential nutrient level of developments within the specific recharge area, will generate on a pounds per acre basis, nutrient levels that exceed the receiving waters' critical eutrophic level or, in the case of well recharge areas, nitrate-nitrogen concentrations in the groundwater in excess of five (5) parts per million. However, the Special Permit Granting Authority shall not withhold approval of an application for a special permit if the applicant provides measures for the reduction of the nutrient loading rate, on a pounds per acre basis, to a rate below that which would produce critical eutrophic levels in the water body or, if in a well recharge area, nitrate-nitrogen concentrations less than five (5) parts per million. It shall be the responsibility of the applicant to demonstrate to the Special Permit Granting Authority that the proposed mitigating measures will work as designed, and the Special Permit Granting Authority may require the applicant to demonstrate on an annual basis that said mitigating measures are operating satisfactorily.

5341. RECHARGE AREAS.

Recharge areas for freshwater ponds, coastal ponds and existing or proposed public (municipal) water supply wells, as shown on the Zoning Map, shall be considered superimposed over any other districts established in this Bylaw.

5342. ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT IMPACT.

The applicant, under Section 5340, shall provide an analysis of development impact which at a minimum includes the following:

a) The existing condition of the water body or water supply, including physical characteristics and water chemistry;

b) The expected change in the condition of the water body or water supply as a result of the proposed development;

c) The comparison, on a per acre basis, of the total nutrient loading from the proposed development with:

1) The existing and potential loading from all other developments and acreage within the recharge area of the water supply or water body;

2) The loading rate which would be expected to produce critical eutrophic levels in a water body or in the case of water supply, the loading rate which would produce nitrate-nitrogen levels in excess of five (5) parts per million in the groundwater.

d) In determining the impact of nutrient loading from a development, the following standards and definitions shall be used:*

1) Loading per person: 5 lbs. Nitrogen per person per year; .25 lbs. Phosphorous per person per year for sewage disposal systems within 300 feet of the shoreline.

2) Loading from lawn fertilizers: 3 lbs. Nitrogen per 1000 square feet per year.

3) Loading from road run-off: .19 lbs. Nitrogen per curb mile per day; .15 lbs. Phosphorous per curb mile per day.

4) Critical eutrophic levels: Fresh water concentration, total Phosphorous = .02 mg./litre; salt water concentration, total Nitrogen = .75 mg./litre.

*Unless the applicant demonstrates to the Special Permit Granting Authority that given the nature of the proposed project and/or receiving waters other standards are appropriate.

5343. EXEMPTIONS:

The Special Permit Granting Authority may exempt an application from the requirements of Section 5340 provided that the applicant can demonstrate that:

a) Nutrients from the development will not in fact be recharged to the designated water body or public water supply well; or,

b) that the development will not result in any increase in loading of the relevant nutrient.

5344. RELATION TO OTHER REQUIREMENTS OF THE ZONING BYLAW.

Approval of a special permit as noted in Section 5340 shall not substitute for compliance with any other requirements of the Zoning Act or Falmouth Zoning Bylaw.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 51 for the following reason:
This Article is designed to protect the Town's water resources by requiring large scale developments such as nursing homes and commercial accommodations to reduce levels of possible nutrient contaminents to the Town's water supplies. This Article does not prohibit development, but rather provides a mechanism for analyzing cumulative impacts and reducing densities of large developments (if necessary) within designated recharge areas of municipal wells, inland and coastal ponds.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 51.
By a counted vote of 154 in favor and 10 against, a 2/3 vote prevailed.
Passed on April 4.

ART: 52 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map as follows:
Establish water recharge areas and zones of contributions for : (1) existing and proposed public (Municipal) water supply wells; (2) coastal ponds; and (3) freshwater ponds for the purposes of protecting these water resources from possible nutrient overload. Said water recharge areas and zones of contribution shall be delineated on the Zoning Map, and shall be considered superimposed over other districts established by this Bylaw, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 52 for the following reason:
This Article will create an overlay district on the Zoning Map of recharge areas of designated freshwater and coastal ponds and public drinking water supplies within Falmouth.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 52.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 4.

ART: 53 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to ARTICLE II., Definitions as follows:

DELETE definition for Lot Width as currently printed,

SUBSTITUTE as printed below:

Lot Width: The lesser average rectilinear dimension of a lot regardless of the orientation of such dimensional figure to street frontage. For lots containing less than 45,000 square feet of area, no part of the lot may be less wide than thirty-five (35) feet in any dimension except at the corners. For lots containing 45,000 or more square feet of area, no part of any lot may be less wide than twenty (20) feet in any dimension except at the corners.
By Special Permit only, the Planning Board may allow the creation of

lots with a lesser minimum width than the above noted requirements if topographical features or other conditions so warrant.
New definition of Lot Width shall not apply to any lot shown on a Plan endorsed by the Planning Board as of April 2, 1984, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was adoption of Article 53 for the following reason:

This Article is designed to improve "pork chop" lot configurations while retaining the right to "pork chop" large lots located in the rear of smaller lots but with the required frontage on a road.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 53.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 54 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Sec. 3441, Schedule of Requirements for Lot Dimensions as follows:

DELETE

Minimum requirements for Single Residence AA, Single Residence A, Single Residence B, Single Residence C, Agricultural AA, Agricultural A, Agricultural B, Public Use, General Residence and Marine Districts as currently printed.

SUBSTITUTE AS BELOW

DISTRICT	LOT AREA (sq. ft.)	MINIMUM LOT WIDTH (ft.)	LOT FRONTAGE (linear ft.)
Single Residence AA	80,000	200	150
Single Residence A	45,000	150	100
Single Residence B	30,000	125	75
Single Residence C	20,000	100	50
Agricultural AA	80,000	200	150
Agricultural A	45,000	150	100
Agricultural B	30,000	125	75
Public Use	45,000	150	100
General Residence	20,000	125	50
Marine	20,000	100	50

CORRECTED SEC. 3441 TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

DISTRICT	LOT AREA (sq.ft)	MINIMUM LOT WIDTH (ft.)	LOT FRONTAGE (linear ft.)

Single Residence AA	80,000	200	150
Single Residence A	45,000	150	100
Single Residence B	30,000	125	75
Single Residence C	20,000	100	50
General Residence	20,000	125	50
Public Use	45,000	150	100
Agricultural AA	80,000	200	150
Agricultural A	45,000	150	100
Agricultural B	30,000	125	75
Marine	20,000	100	50
Business 1			
Business 2 *	40,000	200	200
Business 3	**	**	**
Light Industrial A ***	40,000	150	100
Light Industrial B	80,000	200	100

* No requirements for building on lots owned separate from abutting property on February 1, 1979.

** Requirements are those of the nearest residential district

*** No requirements for building on lots owned separate from all abutting property and zoned Light Industrial A, as of January 1, 1981.

ALSO

DELETE FROM SEC. 6124:

20,000 sq. ft. District-1.67 per acre
40,000 sq. ft. District-1 per acre
80,000 sq. ft. District-1 per two acres

SUBSTITUTE AS BELOW:

20,000 sq. ft. District-1.67 per acre
30,000 sq. ft. District-1.67 per acre
45,000 sq. ft. District-1 per acre
80,000 sq. ft. District-1 per two acres

CORRECTED SEC. 6124 TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

6124. The number of dwelling lots permitted within the perimeter (total area) of an open space residential development shall be determined on the following basis in relation to the normal minimum lot size required in the district in which the open space residential development is located as set forth in Sec. 3400.

20,000 sq. ft. District-1.67 per acre
30,000 sq. ft. District-1.67 per acre
45,000 sq. ft. District-1 per acre
80,000 sq. ft. District-1 per two acres

Fractions of an acre shall not be counted and shall become part of the community open space provided herein below.

CORRECTED Sec. 3441 and Sec. 6124 shall not apply to any lot shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as of April 2, 1984, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as requested under Article 54, except that the last paragraph be revised as below:

"Corrected Sec. 3441 and Sec. 6124 shall not apply to any residential lot, shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as of April 2, 1984, if the lots conform to the zoning reguirements in existence on that date."

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 54 for the following reason: This Article increases most residential lot area requirements as well as frontage requirements in Agriculture B Residential B, Agricultural AA and Residential AA Districts. All the existing state and local protections for lots that will be non-conforming as a result of the zoning change will continue to apply.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 54.
By a counted vote of 120 in favor and 22 against, the 2/3 vote prevailed. Passed on April 4.

Meeting adjourned at 10:52 P.M.

THURSDAY EVENING, APRIL 5, 1984

The meeting was called to order at 7:39 o'clock p.m. A count of Town Meeting Members showed 156 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Armstrong.
Theodore Amaral replaced Arthur Henderson as a Teller.

ART: 55 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Commercial Accommodations as follows:

INSERT NEW SECTIONS 6260 and 6270 TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

6260. TIME SHARING OF EXISTING COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS.
The conversion of any commercial accommodation lawfully in existence and operating as a commercial accommodation as of January 1,1984, whether in whole or in part, for any use known as timesharing interval ownership, or otherwise, whereby unit owners are entitled by deed or other instrument to occupancy of the units for only specified, recurring periods of less than one (1) year during the course of one (1) year, shall be allowed only upon the issuance of a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals which shall specifically address said use as timesharing interval ownership and, only after the Board of Appeals determines that the following conditions have been met:
a. The lot or lots on which the conversion is proposed equals or exceeds 10,000 square feet per unit to be timeshared in Residential C, General Residence, Business and Light Industrial Zoning Districts; 15,000 square feet per unit to be timeshared in Residential B and Agriculture B Zoning Districts; 20,000 square feet per unit to be timeshared in Public Use, Residential A and Agriculture A Zoning

Districts; and 40,000 square feet per unit to be timeshared in Residential AA and Agricultural AA Zoning Districts. Lot size requirements for mixed uses are to be added, i.e. lot requirements for number of timeshared units plus lot requirements for standard commercial accommodation rentals.

6270 TIME SHARING OF NEW COMMERCIAL ACCOMMODATIONS.

The construction and/or conversion of any commercial accommodation granted a Special Permit after January 1, 1984, whether in whole or in part, for any use know as timesharing interval ownership or otherwise, whereby unit owners are entitled by deed or other instrument to occupancy of the units for only specified, recurring periods of less than one (1) year during the the course of one (1) year, shall be allowed only upon the issuance of a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals which shall specifically address said use as timesharing interval ownership and, only after the Board of Appeals determines that the following conditions have been met:

a. The lot or lots on which the construction and/or conversion is proposed equals or exceeds the minimum square footage required by the underlying zoning district for single family detached dwellings per unit to be timeshared. Lot size requirements for mixed uses are to be added, i.e. lot requirements for number of timeshared units plus lot requirements for standard commercial accommodation rentals, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 55 for the following reason:

This Article sets minimum lot sizes for the conversion or construction of commercial accommodations for time sharing use. The lot size standards are high reflecting the Planning Board's belief that time sharing should be considered a form of land use equivalent to single or multifamily residential use.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 55.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 56 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to lot sizes for Commercial Accommodations in Business and Light Industrial Districts as follows:

DELETE 3442 b) AS CURRENTLY PRINTED,

SUBSTIUTE AS BELOW:

SECTION 3442.

b. In Business and Light Industrial Districts, the following table of requirements and allowed uses shall apply:

1. Industrial A and Industrial B Districts - not allowed.
2. Business 1 - not allowed.

3. Business 2 - allowed. The lot shall contain not less than 10,000 square feet of area plus an additional 1,000 square feet for each guest unit over five (5). For commercial accommodations in existence and lawfully operating as a commercial accommodation as of January 20, 1984, additional guest units may be added under the provisions of Sec. 6200 provided that the lot contains not less than 1,000 square feet of area for each guest unit, either existing or proposed.
4. Business 3 - Allowed. The lot shall contain not less than 15,000 square feet of area plus an additional 1,500 square feet of area for each guest unit over five (5). For commercial accommodations in existence and lawfully operating as a commercial accommodation as of January 20, 1984, additional guest units may be added under the provisions of Sec. 6200 provided that the lot contains not less than 1,500 square feet of area for each guest unit, either existing or proposed, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.
VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt Section 3442 b. 1), 2) and 3) as requested under Article 56 and vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt item b. 4) of Article 56 as revised and printed below:
3442. b. 4) Business 3 - Allowed. The lot shall contain not less than 15,000 square feet of area plus an additional 1,500 square feet of area for each guest unit over five (5). For commerical accommodations in existence and lawfully operating as a commercial accommodation as of January 20, 1984, additional guest units may be added under the provisions of Section 6200 provided that the lot contains not less than 1,000 square feet of area for each guest unit, either existing or proposed.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 56 for the following reason:

This Article changes regulations for commercial accommodations in industrial and business zones. It seeks to encourage the use of industrial land within Falmouth for industrial purposes by eliminating commercial accommodations as a potential use. It prohibits commerical accommodations in B1 Districts because B1 Districts encompass Main Street, Falmouth and Main Street, Woods Hole, two areas not suitable for commercial accommodation development. The purpose of increasing minimum lot sizes in B2 and B3 Districts is to allow enough space for site designs that allow for landscaping and screening. These changes coincide with minimum lot changes for commericial accommodations in residential zones voted by Special Town Meeting 1983. Even as proposed, commercial accommodations in Business Districts are allowed very high densities and are less restrictive than other Cape Cod towns.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 56.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 57 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to commercial accommodations as follows:

INSERT NEW SECTION 6205 to read as follows:

6205. SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY

The Special Permit granting authority for all commercial accommodations exceeding 10 guest units, not issued a building or special permit as of April 2, 1984, shall be the Planning Board.

The Special Permit granting authority for all commercial accommodations lawfully in existence and operating as a commercial accommodation as of April 2, 1984, seeking modifications, alterations or conversions, and all new commercial accommodations with ten (10) or less guest units, shall be the Board of Appeals, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town does not adopt Article 57.
By a counted vote of 105 in favor and 68 against, the necessary 2/3 vote did not prevail, a quorum being present. Voted April 5.

ART: 58 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to uses allowed on Special Permit from the Board of Appeals as follows:

ADD TO SECTIONS 3315, 3325, 3335 and 3345 THE WORDS:

"or the Planning Board" after the words" uses allowed on Special Permit from Board of Appeals." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and adopt Article 56 as revised and printed below:
DELETE the heading "Uses Allowed on Special Permit From the Board of Appeals" at Section 3315, Section 3325, Section 3335 and Section 3345 and,
SUBSTITUTE as below:

Uses Allowed on Special Permit:

The Special Permit granting authority for the following uses shall be the Board of Appeals except where noted otherwise within this Bylaw.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 58 for the following reason: This is a "bookkeeping" change made necessary by Article 57.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 58.
By a counted vote of 142 in favor and 8 against, the 2/3 vote prevailed.
Passed on April 5.

ART: 59 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to uses allowed by right and uses allowed by Special Permit from the Board of Appeals in Agriculture Districts as follows:

DELETE FROM SEC. 3342 a) THE WORDS:

Hospitals, sanitoria, education, research and philanthropic institutions.

INSERT THE WORDS:

Agricultural research institutions.

CORRECTED SEC. 3342 a) TO READ:

3342 Permitted Community Service Uses:

a) Churches, schools, libraries, museums, parish houses, agricultural research institutions and cemeteries.

RE-LETTER existing Sec. 3345 g) to 3345 h). NEW SUBSECTION 3345 g) to read as follows:

3345 g) Hospitals, sanitoria, research and philanthropic institutions.

SUBSECTION 3345 h) TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

3345 h) The following accessory uses:

1) Garage space for more than two cars.
2) A home occupation (see Sec. 6551).
3) Scientific research (see Sec. 6510).
4) The outside parking of more than one commercial light panel, delivery, or pick up truck, or any vehicle which has a gross vehicle weight of 10,000 pounds, or any school bus, or tow truck.
5) Windmills.

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as requested under Article 59.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was Adoption of Article 59 for the following reason:

This Article brings Agricultural District regulations in line with Residential Districts by requiring that certain intensive uses such as nursing homes that are now allowed by right only be allowed by a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 59.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 60 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so note on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Waquoit from Residential C to Residential A, which area is more particularly bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY	by Barrows Road
EASTERLY	by the Childs River
SOUTHERLY	by the State Highway, Route 28; and
WESTERLY	by Fresh Pond Road

All shown on Falmouth Assessor's Sheets 29 and 32, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 60 for the following reason:

This Article increases the Zoning requirements in an area abutting the Childs River and a portion of the Area of Critical Environmental Concern. The Planning Board believes this Article is an appropriate step toward the protection of the Town's water bodies and an area identified by the Commonwealth as particularly unique and deserving of protection.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 60.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 61 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by amending Section 7350 as follows:
Insert a NEW sentence between the first and second sentences of the existing section which shall read "The provisions of this section shall not apply to, nor limit in any way, decisions issued under Section 4300 of the Zoning Bylaws," or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of E. Winn Davis and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 61 for the following reason:

This Article is designed to eliminate mandatory consideration of Section 7350 by the Selectmen in their review of wetland and water flow alterations under Section 4300. The Planning Board supports this article as it believes it will simplify the decision making process by the Selectmen under Section 4300 and believes safeguards are incorporated into Section 4300 for adequate review.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt adopt Article 61.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 62 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to maximum building heights by ADDING to Section 3470 after the last sentence in Section 3470 as follows:
"However, the Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for accessory structures exceeding 18 feet as measured from the base of the structure to the highest point, but not to exceed 26 feet, provided that the Board of Appeals finds that the proposed site for said accessory structure meets the criteria of Section 7350 of the Zoning Bylaws. This Special Permit provision shall apply in residential and agricultural districts only," or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Patricia P. Johnson and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 62.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 63 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to minimum lot width in a Business 2 Zoning District by changing Section 3441: Schedule of Requirements, by DELETING the required minimum lot width (for Business 2 Zoning District) of two hundred (200) feet and REPLACING it with one hundred fifty (150) feet, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Randall H. Walker and others.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 63. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 64 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map, a change in Zoning from Light Industrial A to Business 2, two areas described as follows:

FIRST TRACT

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of Lot 1B, as shown on Plan Book 27, Page 93, which point is on the sideline of Spring Bars Road, at the northwesterly corner of Concrete Products Co. of Cape Cod, Inc., thence running

NORTHWESTERLY by the sideline of Spring Bars Road, one hundred fifty-seven and 07/100 (157.07) feet; thence turning and running

WESTERLY and southwesterly by a curved line by the intersection of Spring Bars Road and Worcester Court East, an arc distance of seventy and 61/100 (70.61) feet; thence running

SOUTHERLY by the sideline of Worcester Court East, a total distance of eight hundred nineteen and 53/100 (819.53) feet; thence turning and running Northeasterly by land, now or formerly, of Antigone Helmis, a distance of three hundred nineteen and 16/100 (319.16) feet; thence turning and running

NORTHWESTERLY by land, now or formerly, of Concert Products Company of Cape Cod, Inc., a distance of eight hundred thirty-five and 50/100 (835.50) feet to the point of beginning.

BEING Lots 1A and 1B on a plan recorded in Plan Book 227, Page 93, being Lots 2A and 2B shown on a plan recorded in Plan Book 233,Page 123, and being Parcel A and Parcel B on a plan entitled "SUBDIVISION PLAN OF LAND IN FALMOUTH, BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS FOR THE PANCAKE MAN INC. OF CAPE COD Date: October 21, 1961" and recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds.

SECOND TRACT

Beginning at a point on the sideline of Worcester Park Avenue, also know as Worcester Court East, at the northwesterly corner of land of Randall H. Walker and Patricia Walker; thence turning and running

SOUTHWESTERLY by the sideline of said Worcester Park Avenue, a distance of six hundred sixteen and 67/100 (616.67) feet; thence running

SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line, by the intersection of Worcester Park Avenue and Spring Bars Road, an arc distance of forty-one and 30/100 (41.30) feet; thence running

SOUTHEASTERLY by Spring Bars Road, a distance of four hundred two and 84/100 (402.84) feet; thence turning and running

NORTHEASTERLY by Spring Bars Road, a distance of forty-four and 64/100 (44.64) feet; thence turning and running
NORTHEASTERLY by land formerly of New England Media Corporation, a distance of two hundred sixty-three and 34/100 (263.34) feet; thence turning and running
NORTHWESTERLY by land formerly of said New England Media Corporation and by land of Tedeschi-Falmouth Trust, a distance of four hundred four and 20/100 (404.20) feet; thence turning and running
SOUTHWESTERLY and northwesterly by land of Tedeschi-Falmouth Trust, a total distance of two hundred eighty-four and 60/100 (284.60) feet.

BEING Lot 3 and Lot 4, as shown on a plan recorded in Plan Book 374, Page 18, and Lot 1 as shown on a plan entitled "PLAN OF LAND OF CONCRETE PRODUCTS COMPANY OF CAPE COD, INC. IN FALMOUTH, MASS. Dated: May 22, 1976", which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Randall H. Walker and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 64 for the following reason:

The Planning Board supports this rezoning as Business 2 zoning is representative of the existing uses within the general area.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 64.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 65 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and rezone the following area from Residence B to Business 2, said area is bounded and described as follows:
SOUTHWESTERLY five hundred twenty-eight and 79/100 (528.79) feet by land now or formerly of the Old Colony Railroad and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company in a line which begins at a point in the northwesterly sideline of "North Shore Road", so called, as laid out and established by decree of the County Commissioners for the County of Barnstable, dated July 19, 1928, and recorded at the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 458, Page 17, which point is distant five hundred thirty-six and 50/100 (536.50) feet easterly from the monumented base line of the Old Colony Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company from Buzzards Bay to Woods Hole, measured at right angles thereto, at station 329 + 16.68 and thence runs northwesterly to a point distant forty-one and 25/100 (41.25) feet easterly from said monumented base line, measured at right angles thereto, at station 327 + 31.37;
WESTERLY two hundred three and 76/100 (203.76) feet, more or less, by land now or formerly of the Old Colony Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company in a line parallel to and distant forty-one and 25/100 (41.25) feet easterly, measured at right angles, from said monumented base line;

NORTHEASTERLY six hundred twelve (612) feet, more or less, by the division line between the Town of Falmouth and the Town of Bourne as said division line existed on April 26, 1912; and
SOUTHEASTERLY one hundred ninety-one and 28/00 (191.28) feet, more or less, by said northwesterly sideline of "North Shore Road", so called, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Stephen M. Rappaport and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 65.
Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 66 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and record on the Zoning Map a rezoning of an area in Falmouth Heights from Residential C to Business 2, said area is described as follows:
EASTERLY by Falmouth Heights Road
NORTHERLY by A Light Industrial A
WESTERLY by Falmouth Harbor
SOUTHERLY by A Light Industrial A
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Mrs. Henry E. Doherty and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 66.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 67 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so reflect on the Town Map by rezoning the following area from Residential C to General Residence:
Beginning at a point on the State Highway, Route 28 in East Falmouth 100 feet east of the intersection with Debra Ann Lane; thence southwesterly in a line parallel to and 100 feet distant from the easterly sideline of Debra Ann Lane for a distance of 630 feet; thence northwesterly 240 feet along the southerly borders of land owned now or formerly by Robert E. Roderick and Roderick Realty Trust thence northeasterly in a line parallel to and 140 feet distant from the easterly sideline of Debra Ann Lane to Route 28; thence easterly along the southerly border of Route 28 to the point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Robert E. Roderick and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 67 for the following reason:

The Planning Board supports this Article. It will allow the continuation of the trend of two-family housing on Debra Ann Lane which is currently developed in two and three-family homes.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 67.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 68 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and rezone the following area from Residence B to Business 3, said area bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL I

Beginning at the northerly and easterly corner of the granted premises at a stake standing on the line of the County Road at a point opposite the house formerly of Herbert F. Nye;
THENCE: Westerly by said County Road, seven (7) rods to a stake;
THENCE: Southerly twelve (12) rods to a stake:
THENCE: Easterly seven (7) rods to another stake;
THENCE: Northerly twelve (12) rods to the first mentioned bound and point of beginning.

PARCEL II

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the granted premises on the southerly sideline of the County Road leading from Depot to Megansett and land formerly owned by A. Wright;
THENCE: Southerly by said land formerly of Wright to the northeasterly corner of the store lot formerly of Wallace A. Burch;
THENCE: Southerly by land formerly of said Burch, 111 feet to land formerly of Susan S. Cahoon;
THENCE: Easterly by land formerly of said Cahoon, 63 feet, 8 inches to a bound which is the southwesterly corner of the house lot formerly of said Burch;
THENCE: Northerly by land formerly of said Burch to the aforementioned County Road;
THENCE: Westerly by said County Road to the first mentioned bound and point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of George F. Spencer and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 68.
Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 69 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and rezone the following area from Residence A to Public Use, said area is described and bounded as follows:
From the south by Ter Heun Drive, on the north and west by land owned now or formerly by Lillian S. Holden and on the north and east by an open space parcel associated with the Drumlin Farm Subdivision and property owned now or formerly by Melborn G. Brisco and Richard L. Koehler, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Falmouth Hospital, E. Winn Davis and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 69.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 70 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following as a BYLAW:

CAPITAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Section 1. A committee to be known as the Capital Program Committee shall be established, composed of one member of the Finance Committee,

one member of the Planning Board and one Selectmen, appointed by the respective bodies for one year terms, and two members to be appointed by the Moderator. In the first year the Moderator shall appoint one member for a four year term, and the second member for a two year term, whose successor shall be appointed for four year term. Neither shall be a Town Officer or Town Employee. A member who ceases to reside in the Town or accepts Town employment shall resign. The Town Accountant shall be an ex-officio member without right to vote. Any vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. The Committee shall choose its own officers.

Section 2. The Committee shall study proposed capital outlays involving expenditure of $15,000 or more having a useful life of at least three years. All Officers, Boards, Commissions and Committees, including the School Committee, shall by September 15th each year give the Committee, information concerning all projects anticipated as needing Town Meeting action during the ensuing six (6) years. Emergency items may be submitted at any time. The Committee shall consider the relative need, timing and cost of these proposed expenditures and the effect each might have on the financial position of the Town. The Committee may make such investigations and hold such hearings as it may deem necessary.

Section 3. The Committee shall prepare an annual report containing 1) a capital budget for the next fiscal year for presentation to the Finance Committee, and 2) a capital program for the following five (5) years, with explanations thereof.

Section 4. No expenditures may be made for surveys, engineering advice, options or appraisals for projects which have not been included in the Capital Program.

Section 5 The report of the Capital Program Committee shall be published and distributed along with the Finance Committee report. The Committee shall deposit the original with the Town Clerk, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Redwood Wright and others.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 70 as amended and printed below:

CAPITAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Section 1. A committee to be known as the Capital Program Committee shall be established, composed of one member of the Finance Committee, one member of the Planning Board and one Selectmen, appointed by the respective bodies for one year terms, and two members to be appointed by the Moderator. In the first year the Moderator shall appoint one member for a four year term, and the second member for a two year term, whose successor shall be appointed for four year term. Neither shall be a Town Officer or Town Employee. A member who ceases to reside in the Town or accepts Town employment shall resign. The Town Accountant shall be an ex-officio member without right to vote. Any vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. The Committee shall choose its own officers.

Section 2. The Committee shall study proposed capital outlays involving expenditure of $15,000 or more having a useful life of at least three years. All Officers, Boards, Commissions and Committees,

including the School Committee, shall by September 15th each year give the Committee, information concerning all projects anticipated as needing Town Meeting action during the ensuing six (6) years. Emergency items may be submitted at any time. The Committee shall consider the relative need, timing and cost of these proposed expenditures and the effect each might have on the financial position of the Town. The Committee may make such investigations and hold such hearings as it may deem necessary.
Section 3. The Committee shall prepare an annual report containing 1) a capital budget for the next fiscal year for presentation to the Finance Committee, and 2) a capital program for the following five (5) years, with explanations thereof.
Section 4. After June 30, 1986 No expenditures may be made for surveys, engineering advice, options or appraisals for projects which have not been included in the Capital Program.
Section 5. The report of the Capital Program Committee shall be published and distributed along with the Finance Committee report. The Committee shall deposit the original with the Town Clerk, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Redwood Wright and others.

VOTED: That the Town does adopt Article 70.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 71 To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to Falmouth Hospital on land taken by the Town of Falmouth for the purpose of a pumping station for the proposed sewer system on Palmer Avenue. The purpose of the easement is to permit the Hospital to enter upon locate, relocate, construct, reconstruct, lay, re-lay, repair, replace, maintain, operate, remove and inspect sewer pipes and appurtenances thereto in, through, under, across and over the proposed easement area, which is bounded and described as follows:
Beginning at the southwesterly corner of said lot; thence proceeding easterly along the lot line 45 feet; thence proceeding northerly 20 feet; thence preceeding westerly in a line which is parallel to and 20 feet distant from the southerly lot line for a distance of 45 feet, to the stone wall at the westerly sideline of said lot; thence southerly along the stone wall sideline of said lot to the point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Hospital, E. Winn Davis and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote to grant the easement as requested under Article 71.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 72 To see if the Town will vote to accept M.G.L., Ch. 59. Sec. 5, Cl.41B which provides for a $500., exemption of real estate taxes for persons over age seventy who had, in the proceeding year, income of less than $10,000., or if married, combined income of less than $12,000., after deducting an amount equivalent to the minimum payment then payable under Federal Social Security law, as determined by the Commissioner of Revenue, and that such person had a whole estate not in excess of $20,000., or if married, not in excess of $23,000.,

provided that his domicile shall not be included in computing the whole estate except for any portion which produces income, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Paul A. Lazzara and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 72.
Passed by majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 73 To see if Town Meeting will vote to recognize the immediate need for municipal water in the Mares Pond area and to direct the Commissioners of the Department of Public Works to prepare an article or articles for the next Special Town Meeting that will move this project forward and give needed relief to the residents of this area, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Michael A. Duffany and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote to amend Article 73 to read as follows:
To see if Town Meeting will vote to recognize the immediate need for municipal water in the Mares Pond area and to direct the Commissioners of the Department of Public Works to prepare an article or articles for the next Town Meeting that will move this project forward and give needed relief to the residents of this area, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Michael A. Duffany and others.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 74 To see if the Town will vote to construct a sidewalk on Menauhant Road from Great Pond Bridge Westerly to the existing sidewalk, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Paul Hopewood and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 74.
Passed by unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 75 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8,653.61 to Human Services Resource Center for the purpose of supplementing the cost of operating a Pre-Vocational and work skills training program for adult, mentally, physically and/or emotionally handicapped Falmouth residents. The program will provide comprehensive and intensive training and therapy so that each participant may increase their skills and may be successfully placed in community employment or a sheltered work environment, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Human Services Resource Center, Joan Parent and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote Article 75, as printed, funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 76 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,500. to help defray costs of providing energy and food programs and services by the Cape and Islands Self-Reliance Corporation to residents of the Town of Falmouth, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of

the Cape and Islands Self-Reliance Corporation, Elizabeth Dowling and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 76.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

ART: 77 To see if the Town will vote to enact the following Bylaw: Except as provided for by a specific Act of Congress or the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, no person, corporation, partnership or other similar non-governmental entity shall knowingly or intentionally take part in the design, testing, production, deployment or storage of nuclear weapons or any component thereof, in the Town of Falmouth. EXCLUSION: Nothing in this Bylaw shall be construed to prohibit or regulate any activity not specifically described above, including but not limited to the following: 1) The research, and application of nuclear medicine: 2) Uses of radioactive materials for basic research, smoke detectors, light-emitting watches and clocks, and other applications the primary purpose of which is not to work toward the development of nuclear weapons. DEFINITIONS: Nuclear weapon is defined to include the means of propelling, guiding or triggering the weapon, as well as any device, radioactive or non-radioactive material the primary function of which is to contribute to the operation of a nuclear weapon. SEVERABILITY: If any part of this Bylaw shall be held invalid or unconstitutional, it shall not affect any other part, and to this extent the provisions of this Bylaw shall be severable.
Any violation of this Bylaw shall be punishable to the extent allowed for such violation under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Nancy W. Ketchum and others.
VOTED: That the Town indefinitly postpone Article 77.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 78 To vote to see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen, acting as the Board of Health, require the Town Health Agent or Officer to have erected, at the owner's expense, a sign stating:
These pools and streams are sewage or runoff water contaminated by sewage. You walk through them or breathe these fumes at your own risk. at the areas north and East of the Eastman Block, on Main Street, whenever sewage overflows on the surface of the ground or paving; and require the owner(s) to pump up any pools of sewage or contaminated water and remove contaminated ice when such exists above ground; and To require any property owner whose sewage system has failed, to repair or replace at his own expense, including the expense of building a town sewer to eliminate the problem. On request of Nathaniel Denman and others.
VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 78.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 79 To see if the Town will vote, Be it resolved that the Town of Falmouth, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, opposes the use of U. S. Tax dollars for any type of military aid to any government of Central America, or for any overt or covert military activity aimed at destabilizing the government of any Central American nation, and that this resolution be conveyed by the Moderator of the Town Meeting to President Ronald Reagan and to our representatives in the Congress of the United States, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of William H. Ellis and others.

VOTED: That the Town indefinitely postpone Article 79.
Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 5.

ART: 80 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds $41,627 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the contract as agreed by the Town of Falmouth and the Laborers' International Union of North America, Local 1249. This includes a 4% wage increase effective July 1, 1984 and an increase of each step of longevity payment of $25.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $41,627. for the purposes of Article 80.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on April 2.

THE 1984 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FINISHED ITS BUSINESS ON THURSDAY, APRIL 5, 1984, AT 11:48 PM.

William H. Callahan
Town Clerk of
Falmouth, Massachusetts

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SELECTMANS DEPARTMENT (102)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 80,611		
Other Expenses	9,187		
##Selectmen's Counsel##	10,500		
##By-Law Publication##	4,000		
##Furniture Renovation##	950		
		$	105,248
ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT (104)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 88,426		
Other Expenses	16,730		
##Revaluation##	25,000		
		$	130,156
TOWN ACCOUNTANT (120)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 68,126		
Other Expenses	4,325		
##Annual Audit##	17,000		
##Mandated Accounting System##	250		
		$	89,701
TOWN CLERK-TREASURER (123)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 84,550		
Other Expenses	9,005		
Typewriter	1,240		
##Legal Expense-Tax Titles##	12,000		
		$	106,795
PERSONNEL BOARD (136)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 35,615		
Other Expenses	1,900		
		$	37,515
FINANCE COMMITTEE (141)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 12,191		
Other Expenses	1,022		
##Warrant Adv. & Booklets##	6,204		
		$	19,417
COLLECTOR OF TAXES (142)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 87,982		
Other Expenses	24,480		
##Legal Expense-Tax Taking##	12,000		
		$	124,462
REGISTRAR OF VOTERS (151)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 25,441		
Other Expenses	4,190		
		$	29,631
TOWN MEETING & ELECTION EXPENSE (155)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 23,027		
Other Expenses	20,800		
##Redistricting##	1,000		
		$	44,827
PLANNING BOARD (159)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 35,442		
Other Expenses	3,350		
##Professional Services##	4,000		
		$	42,792

TOWN INFORMATION AND CLERICAL (163)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 17,811		
Other Expenses	1,665		
		$ 19,476	
BOARD OF APPEALS (166)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 13,440		
Other Expenses	2,052		
		$ 15,492	
TOWN HALL (171)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 40,460		
Other Expenses	24,530		
Fuel and Power Expenses	16,860		
Floor Buffer	1,000		
Hand Truck	200		
##Painting##	3,000		
##Doors##	3,000		
##Ventilation##	3,000		
		$ 92,050	
TOWN HALL ANNEX (176)			
Other Expenses	$ 700		
Fuel and Power Expenses	2,700		
		$ 3,400	
DATA PROCESSING (181)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 31,379		
Other Expenses	21,580		
Tape Cabinet	600		
##Programming##	7,500		
		$ 61,059	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			$ 922,021

PROTECTION—PEOPLE & PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT (201)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,401,916		
Incentive & EMT Pay	24,990		
Other Expenses	111,220		
Fuel & Power Expenses	73,600		
Cruisers	68,246		
Cruiser Radios	2,904		
Portable Radios	3,786		
Portable Radio Chargers	248		
Portable Radio Batteries	630		
Evidence Locker	814		
Paging System	1,300		
Desk Chairs	1,330		
Microfilming	2,500		
Firearms	2,170		
**Equipment Replacement (Contract)	4,000		
Computer Lines	1,200		
		$ 1,700,854	
PARKING METER DEPARTMENT (218)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 29,670		
Other Expenses	11,100		
		$ 40,770 *	

*** $ 40,365 to be appropriated from Parking Meter Fees**

FIRE DEPARTMENT (220)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,470,003		
Educational Incentive	6,390		
EMT & Paramedic Pay	26,250		
Other Expenses	86,335		
Fuel & Power Expenses	47,300		
Clothing & Prot. Gear	10,000		
Mechanics Equipment	3,500		
Ambulance - EMS	5,000		
Fire Alarm	8,100		
10 kw Generator	9,500		
		$ 1,672,378	
BUILDING DEPARTMENT (233)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 104,405		
Other Expenses	15,350		
Typewriter	828		
##Contractual Services##	750		
		$ 121,333	
CIVIL DEFENSE (235)			
Other Expenses	$ 1,716		
Fuel & Power Expenses	300		
2 Meter Radio	450		
Antenna on EOC Tower	400		
		$ 2,866	
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (237)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 3,658		
Other Expenses	1,100		
		$ 4,758	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION (241)			
Other Expenses	$ 1,955		
##Seedlings##	300		
##Contractual Services##	150		
		$ 2,405	
CONSERVATION OFFICER (242)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 75,519		
Other Expenses	6,150		
Fuel & Power Expenses	5,360		
##Travel & Auto##	4,700		
##M.S.C.P.A.	1,320		
##Propagation of Fish & Game##	1,320		
		$ 94,369	
SHELLFISH WARDEN (246)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 21,359		
Other Expenses	2,897		
##Propagation of Shellfish##	19,308		
		$ 43,564	
POLICE AND FIRE (262)			
##Line of Duty Injury##		$ 9,000	
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PEOPLE AND PROPERTY			$ 3,692,297

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

D.P.W. ADMINISTRATION (301)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 148,365		
Other Expenses	14,325		
Vertical Plan Files	1,800		
		$	164,490
HIGHWAY DIVISION (304)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 488,083		
Other Expenses	84,100		
Fuel & Power Expenses	37,800		
Misc. Equipment	1,200		
Truck 27, motor replacement	2,500		
##Regular Road Maintenance##	100,000		
##Sealcoating##	75,000		
##Drainage##	10,000		
##Sidewalk Maintenance##	7,000		
##Crack Filling##	20,000		
##Infra-red Patching##	25,000		
		$	850,683
SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL (305)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 16,000		
Other Expenses	50,000		
Fuel & Power Expenses	8,500		
Hopper-Sander	7,500		
		$	82,000
TREE WARDEN, PARKS & GROUNDS (307)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 265,910		
Other Expenses	39,660		
Fuel & Power Expenses	11,850		
1 ton 4x4 Dump w/plow	15,000		
##Shade Trees##	1,000		
##Contractual Services##	9,332		
##School Gr. Improvement##	20,000		
##Dutch Elm Disease Control##	11,500		
##Grass Mowing Contracts##	6,870		
		$	381,122
TOWN DISPOSAL AREA (309)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 25,777		
Other Expenses	4,300		
Fuel & Power Expenses	670		
##Contract Operation##	115,000		
##Cover Material##	10,000		
		$	155,747
WATER - ADMINISTRATION (311)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 351,507		
Other Expenses	102,000		
Fuel & Power Expenses	156,200		
Extentions and Hydrants	48,000		
Legal Expenses	2,800		
Miscellaneous Equipment	1,500		
		$	662,007
WATER - SPECIAL ARTICLES (316)			
##Mares Pond Water##		$	132,000

SEWER DIVISION (326)				
Salaries and Wages	$ 37,994			
Other Expenses	8,450			
Fuel & Power Expenses	5,200			
Radio Receiver/Transmitter	900			
##Professional Services##	5,000			
##Sewer Cleaning##	2,000			
		$ 59,544		
CEMETARY CARE (330)				
Other Expenses	$ 1,200			
Fuel & Power Expenses	400			
##Grass Mowing Contracts##	4,484			
		$ 6,084		
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS				$ 2,493,677

HUMAN SERVICES

HEALTH DEPARTMENT (501)				
Salaries and Wages	$ 33,782			
Other Expenses	4,250			
##Contractual Services##	5,500			
##Flu Vaccine##	1,150			
		$ 44,682		
COLLECTION OF GARBAGE & REFUSE (510)				
##Contract##		$ 219,804		
HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE (560)				
Salaries and Wages	$ 60,945			
Other Expenses	4,250			
Desk and Chair	200			
##Cape Cod Mental Health##	5,000			
##CC Child Developmt Program##	4,750			
##Nauset Workshop##	7,175			
##Legal Services of CC##	1,400			
##CC Council on Alcoholism##	5,000			
##Childrens Serv. of Pocasset##	5,000			
##Staff Education##	300			
		$ 94,020		
VETERANS BENEFITS (570)				
Salaries and Wages	$ 19,043			
Other Expenses	2,575			
##Mass. Vet. Agents Conf.##	400			
##Ordinary Benefits##	25,000			
##Grave Maintenance##	750			
##Monument Maintenance##	500			
		$ 48,268		
COUNCIL ON AGING (575)				
Salaries and Wages	$ 23,406			
Other Expenses	13,328			
Fuel & Power Expenses	3,368			
		$ 40,102		
CLINICS AND NURSES (580)				
##Contractual Services##		$ 33,000		
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES				$ 479,876

LIBRARIES

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY (611)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 285,078 *		
Other Expenses	88,833		
Fuel & Power Expenses	33,050		
Out of State Travel	500		
		$	407,461

* $ 3,345 to be appropriated from Dog Fund Receipts

CAPE COD REGIONAL LIBRARY (613)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 42,282		
Other Expenses	49,857		
		$	92,139
WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY (614)			
Other Expenses		$	7,500
WOODS HOLE LIBRARY (615)			
Other Expenses		$	7,500
TOTAL LIBRARIES		$	514,600

BEACH, RECREATION & WATERWAYS

BEACH COMMITTEE (720)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 150,751		
Other Expenses	11,550		
Fuel & Power Expenses	3,100		
Parking Lot Repair	10,000		
Beach Screens	4,000		
CB Radio for Goodwill Park	200		
##Contractual Services##	4,700		
		$	184,301
RECREATION COMMITTEE (730)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 64,780		
Other Expenses	45,740		
Fuel & Power Expenses	12,250		
Sinks	600		
Front Lobby Doors	1,000		
##Commodores##	2,200		
		$	126,570
HARBORMASTER & WATERWAYS (740)			
Salaries and Wages	$ 50,933		
Other Expenses	18,550		
Fuel & Power Expenses	14,200		
Chains, Lights & Buoys	1,500		
Trailer	700		
Computer Terminal	1,270		
Base & Portable Radio	500		
		$	87,653
TOTAL BEACH, RECREATION & WATERWAYS		$	398,524

BENEFITS AND PENSIONS

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS (912)			
Annual Increment	$ 49,400		
Sick Leave Buy-Back	7,500		
		$ 56,900	
EMPLOYEES GROUP INSURANCE (915)			
Town - Blue Cross/Blue Shield	$ 403,056		
- Long Term Disability	12,588		
- Life & Accident	2,808		
School - Blue Cross/Blue Shield	344,901		
- Long Term Disability	28,943		
- Life & Accident	3,417		
		$ 795,713	
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT (932)			
Clerk Administrator	$ 17,424		
Other Expenses	5,590		
Legal and Professional	6,000		
##Pensions##	648,015		
		$ 677,029	
RETIREMENT FUND (933)		$ 60,000	
NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT (934)			
Police Department	$ 43,627		
Fire Department	44,078		
D.P.W.	28,460		
Town Clerk-Treasurer	13,578		
School	35,000		
		$ 164,743	
ANNUITIES (936)			
Police Department	$ 2,896		
Fire Department	4,684		
Building Department	4,529		
		$ 12,109	
TOTAL BENEFITS AND PENSIONS			$ 1,766,494

GENERAL DEBT AND INTEREST

DEBT & INTEREST (950)		
Maturing General Debt	$ 1,485,000 *	
Interest on General Debt	479,728	
Interest on Temporary Loans	50,000	
Sewer Project Interest	170,000	
TOTAL GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST		$ 2,184,728

* $739,000 to be transferred from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested account

UNCLASSIFIED

RECYCLING COMMITTEE (814)				
Labor	$	3,019		
Other Expenses		615		
Fuel & Power Expenses		325		
			$	3,959
RESERVE FUND (801)			$	150,000
SELECTMEN'S MISCELLANEOUS (802)				
Advertising	$	5,000		
Christmas Parade		500		
Christmas Tree Lighting		1,800		
Claims & Suits		1,500		
Davisville Cemetary		450		
Demolish Dilapidated Bldgs		2,000		
General Cemetary Care		1,000		
Green Head Fly Control		1,026		
Holiday Flag Raising		200		
Overall Town Insuranc		350,000		
Paramedic Program		5,382		
Selectmen's Legal Services		55,000		
Street Lights		215,000		
Woods Hole Cemetary		850		
			$	639,708
STABILIZATION FUND (806)			$	45,000
VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE (819)				
Other Expenses	$	2,000		
			$	2,000
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED				840,667

SCHOOLS

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT (410)

Operating Costs	$ 393,392	
Capital Costs	40,130	
		$ 433,522

FALMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT (420)

Salaries and Wages	$ 9,404,431 *	
Other Expenses	2,851,019	
Capital Outlay	50,000	
Out of State Travel	4,550	
		$ 12,310,000

* $ 28,400.00 to be applied from:

a) Lawrence Fund	$ 1,400.00
b) Athletic Revolving Fund	$ 7,000.00
c) P.L. 874 Account	$ 20,000.00

* $ 15,692.37 to be transferred from:

a) Art. 18, STM Dec 1979	$ 13,840.99
b) Art. 20, STM Apr 1980	$ 67.18
c) Art. 47, ATM 1980	$ 625.00
d) Art. 5, STM Oct 1982	$ 1,159.20
e) Art. 76, ATM 1982	$ 369.69

* $ 697,342.92 to be applied from Certified Free Cash

TOTAL SCHOOLS $ 12,743,52

TOTAL BUDGET $ 26,036,40

Capital items designated by ** ** - Special Projects by ## ##

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET
Fiscal 1984 - 1985

Account	Article	Amount
Salary-Elected Officials	7	4,251.00
Salary-Non-Union	9	23,861.00
Salary-Library	10	10,029.00
Salary-Fire Department	11	59,337.00
Clerk-Human Services	12	6,559.00
Chief-Operator Sewer	13	9,750.00
Plum Hollow-Water	16	208,000.00
Ashumet Pond-Water	19	11,250.00
Selectmen-Data Cable	22	6,000.00
Selectmen-Human Resources	75	8,653.61
Salary-DPW	80	41,627.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		389,317.61

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

	Account	Article	Amount
From:	Reserve For Appropriations, Boat Excise Account	6	4,387.00
To:	Municipal Waterways Improvement & Maintenance Fund		
From:	Parking Meter Fees	8	40,365.00
To:	Parking Department Budget		
From:	Dog Fund	8	3,345.00
To:	Library Salaries & Wages		
From:	Federal Revenue Sharing	8	739,000.00
To:	General Debt		
From:	Lawrence Fund	8	1,400.00
From:	Athletic Fund	8	7,000.00
From:	Public Law 874	8	20,000.00
From:	Art 18 Special Town Meeting 12/79	8	13,840.99
From:	Art 20 Annual Town Meeting 4/80	8	67.18
From:	Art 47 Annual Town Meeting 4/80	8	625.00
From:	Art 5 Special Town Meeting 10/82	8	1,159.20
From:	Art 76 Annual Town Meeting 4/82	8	369.69
APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS OTHER THAN FREE CASH			$831,559.06

ACCOUNTS		ARTICLE	AMOUNT
From:	Free Cash	8	697,342.92
To:	School Budget		

APPROPRIATED FROM-FREE CASH		697,342.92
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		1,528,901.98

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised By Taxation		
BUDGET 1984 - 1985	24,511,891.02	
SPECIAL ARTICLES	389,317.61	
		24,901,208.63
Appropriations From Available Funds		1,528,901.98
TOTALS		$26,430,110.61

INDEX S.T.M. June 18, 1984

ART: 1. AFSCME Contract - FYE 85
ART: 2. Fire Department, Salaries & Wages - FYE 84
ART: 3. Unpaid Bills - FYE 84
ART: 4. Marina Parking Lot - FYE 84
ART: 5. Amend Ch. 320, Sec. 2 Bylaws RE: Bids for Advertised Contracts
ART: 6. Grant Easement to Commonwealth Electric
ART: 7. Mares Pond Water Project, Phase II
ART: 8. Grant All Alcoholic Beverage License to West Falmouth Market

AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD IN
FALMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS, ON JUNE 18, 1984
REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
HELD ON JUNE 18, 1984

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts, on June 18, 1984 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Theodore F. Amaral Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The Officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:33 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 158 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Adrian C. J. Dufresne.

ART: 1 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of funding the contract effective July 1, 1984 as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, Local 1636, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Personnel Board and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $37,727.00 from Certified Free Cash, said sum to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purposes of Article 1. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 2 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the fiscal 1984 Fire Department budget, said sum to be expended by the Fire Chief, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $58,000.00 from Certified Free Cash to the FYE '84 Salaries & Wages Account of the Fire Department budget for the purposes of Article 2. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 3 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purpose of paying the following unpaid bills of prior fiscal years:

Edward Serrano	$1,423.16
John Ayoub	$1,510.43

said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $2,933.59 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 3. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 4 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the appropriation voted as Article 31 of the Special Town Meeting held November 1983 for the purpose of repairing the parking lot at the Town Marina, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Waterways Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Waterways Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $37,171.70 from Item 2 of the November 1983 Special Town Meeting and vote to transfer the sum of $36,915.00 from Item 1 of the November 1983 Special Town Meeting and vote to transfer the sum of $12,328.10 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 4. Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 5 To see if the Town will vote to delete Chapter 320, Section 2 of the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth which reads as follows: "Section 2. All bids for advertised contracts of the Town shall be returnable at the Selectmen's Office at a given time and shall be publicly opened and read by one of the Selectmen at that time," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to amend Section 2 of the Bylaws for the purposes of Article 5. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 6 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant Commonwealth Electric Company an easement to install and maintain seven poles within the entrance road layout of the Falmouth Sewer Plant site and also to install and maintain primary underground cable and a transformer on town land for the operations buildings, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant the easement for the purposes of Article 6. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 7 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to expend any sum remaining from the $132,000 voted at the Annual Town Meeting as a special project for the installation of water mains on certain streets in the Mares Pond area described as Phase I to further extend water mains in the Phase II section of the Mares Pond area as far as possible under the Betterment Laws and Provisions of Ch. 40, Sec. 42-G, 42-H, and 42-I of the M.G.L., said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Health.

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to extend water mains to be known as Phase II within the remainder of the appropriation voted under 1984 Annual Town Meeting Article 8, Line 273a for the purposes of Article 7. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

ART: 8 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court and take all action necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15 to sell all alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises on a year round basis be granted tc Parrish, Inc., d/b/a West Falmouth Market notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 17 as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On petition of Branch A. Parrish and others.

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the purposes of Article 8. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed June 18.

All of the business of the Town Meeting having been completed it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 8:08 p.m.

William H. Callahan
Town Clerk of
Falmouth, Massachusetts

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JUNE 18, 1984 FY 1984
AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH

Account	Article	Amount
From: Free Cash		
To: Salaries&Wages AFSCME-Contract	1	37,727.00
To: Salaries & Wages-Fire Department	2	58,000.00
To: Unpaid Bills	3	2,933.59
To: Waterways Committee For Marina Parking Lot	4	12,328.10
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH		110,988.69

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Account	Article	Amount
From: Article 31-STM 11/15/83 To: Waterways Committee For Marina Parking Lot	4	74,086.70
APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS, OTHER THAN FREE CASH		74,086.70
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		185,075.39

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised By Taxation	- 0-
Appropriations From Available Funds	185,075.39
Appropriations By Borrowing	-0-
TOTALS	$185,075.39

INDEX
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OCTOBER 16, 1984

SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, HEALTH

ART: 1. Fund Collection of Rubbish and Garbage
ART: 2. Construct or Purchase Equipment to Improve Disposal Area for Public Access
ART: 3. Re-instate Full Time Clerk in Building Department
ART: 4. Sewer Hookups for Municipal Buildings
ART: 5. Bournes Pond Prorect
ART: 6. Line of Duty Injury for Police and Fire
ART: 7. Unpaid Bills
ART: 8. Computer Terminal for Town Information Clerical Center
ART: 9. Copy Machine for Third Floor
ART: 10. Purchase License for M.M.C. Appraisal Source Code
ART: 11. Commonwealth Electric Easement, Palmer Avenue
ART: 12. Commonwealth Electric Easement, Academy Lane
ART: 13. Transfer Jurisdication of Woods Hole School
ART: 14. Lease of Woods Hole School

PERSONNEL

ART: 15. Additional Pay for Election Workers
ART: 16. Reclassification of Position-Town Planner

BUILDING DEPARTMENT, HUMAN SERVICES

ART: 17. Building Department, Computer Terminal
ART: 18. Human Services, Chairs

LIBRARY, BEACH

ART: 19. Cherry Sheet Funds for Regional Public Libraries
ART: 20. Library, Data Conversion, Maintenance and Equipment
ART: 21. Beach, Dune Fencing, Pick Up Truck

WATERWAYS, SCHOOL

ART: 22. Transfer of Boat Excise
ART: 23. Heating System for Marina Building
ART: 24. School, Capital

FIRE, POLICE

ART: 25. Fire, Demolish Repair Shop, Construct Three-Bay Garage and Pave Parking Lot and Driveway
ART: 26. Police, Capital
ART: 27. Renovation and Addition to Police Station

BYLAWS

ART: 28. Bylaw Yield Right of Way to Pedestrian
ART: 29. Bylaw, Disorderly Person
ART: 30. Bylaw, Affray
ART: 31. Bylaw, Resisting Arrest
ART: 32. Bylaw Interfering With Administration of Law
ART: 33. Bylaw, Disturbing the Peace

LAND TAKING SELECTMEN

ART: 34. Land Taking, Maravista Ave. Ext. and Homestead Lane

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ART: 35. Water Main Section 2 Mares Pond
ART: 36. Water Main John Parker Road
ART: 37. System for Sewer Assessments
ART: 38. Land Taking for Sewer, Benham Road
ART: 39. D.P.W. Capital
ART: 40. State Aid Road '83
ART: 41. State Aid Road '83
ART: 42. Aerial Spraying, Gypsy Moths

ZONING ARTICLES, PLANNING BOARD

ART: 43. Zoning, Building Height
ART: 44. Zoning, Subdivision Phasing

ZONING ARTICLES, PETITION

ART: 45. McMenamy--Davis Straits (Rte. 28) from GR to BUS 2
ART: 46. Baumann--Palmer Avenue from GR to BUS 3

PETITION ARTICLE

ART: 47. Transfer Jurisdiction of Land Adjacent to Salt Pond Outlet

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON OCTOBER 16 AND 17, 1984

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts, on October 16, 1984 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The Officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:33 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 185 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Dorothy Purdy.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

Thereupon, the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED: That the next session and succeeding sessions of the Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m. Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following Articles were voted on a Blanket Vote, by unanimous vote,a quorum being present:

Articles, 1, 2, 4, 14, 18, 20, 24, and 25.

The following Resolution was read and voted upon. Passed October 17.

RESOLUTION

To assist Town Meeting in making decisions concerning various long-term methods of disposing of Falmouth's rubbish, I move that this meeting appoint a Solid Waste Committee, composed of 8 members, 3 to be appointed by the Moderator, and 1 each from the FinCom, the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Public Works, the Recycling Comm., and Planning Board; said committee to make a Preliminary Report at the Annual Town Meeting, April 1985, and a full Report at the Annual Town Meeting, April 1986. Virginia Valiela, Precinct 5

ART: 1 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the collection of rubbish and garbage for the balance of this fiscal year, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Health, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Health.

VOTED: That the Town instruct the Selectmen to rebid the rubbish contract using the revised specifications, and that the town vote to transfer the sum of $20,000 from the certified free cash account for the purpose of Article One. Passed October 17. A majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 2 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of designing and constructing a facility and/or purchasing equipment to improve public access to the disposal area, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Public Works and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed October 16, unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 3 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,111. for the purpose of funding to re-instate the full-time clerk's position A3-04 in the Building Department, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Building Commissioner, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,111 to fund the position of Clerk in the Building Department at full time for the remainder of Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985, the position to be reviewed by the Personnel Board and Board of Selectmen to determine the need of a permanent full time position, said determination to be presented at the 1985 Annual Town Meeting. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 4 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to design sewer hookups for all Municipal buildings within the sewered area, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500 for the purposes of Article 4. Passed October 16, a majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 5 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $167,000. to the special account established under Article 4 of the November 1983 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of constructing the new inlet and relocating Menhaunt Road at Bourne's Pond, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and further to transfer $127,000. of Federal Revenue Sharing Funds from this account to the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer $127,000 from the special account established under Article 4 of the November 1983 Special Town Meeting to the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account and vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $167,000 for the purposes of Article 5. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 6 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,000.00 to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by town insurance, who have been injured in the line of duty as specified in M.G.L., Ch. 41, Sec. 111F, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000 to pay medical expenses incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by town insurance, for the purposes of Article 6. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 7 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for Fiscal Year 84 unpaid bills received too late for payment from the Fiscal 84 appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Puritan Clothing of Cape Cod	Conservation Officer	$76.00
Palmer Avenue Sunoco	Conservation Officer	$147.05
Eastman Hardware	Conservation Officer	$15.95
Albert Bibbo	Conservation Officer	$73.29

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $305.25 for the purposes of Article 7. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 8 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,350. for the purpose of purchasing and installing a computer terminal in the Town Information and Clerical Center, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $1,350 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 8. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 9 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,061. to purchase a copy machine to be used by departments on the third floor of Town Hall, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,061 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purchase of a copy machine, said machine to be located on the third floor of Town Hall. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 10 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000. for the purpose of purchasing a license to operate the M.M.C. Appraisal Source Code on the Town's computer system, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Assessors, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Assessors.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 for the purposes of Article 10. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 11 To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company to install and maintain one (1) pole on Palmer Avenue opposite Oak Grove Cemetery for a sewer pump, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to grant an easement for the purposes of Article 11. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 12 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation of a pole, underground cable and a transformer on town land located on Academy Lane being used for a sewer pump, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to grant an easement for the purposes of Article 12. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 13 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of the Woods Hole School from the jurisdiction of the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the transfer of the jurisdiction of the Woods Hole School from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 13. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 14 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a ten (10) year lease with the Woods Hole Community Association, Inc., for the Woods Hole School Building, for a nominal fee, the building to be used exclusively for educational purposes and to provide space for the Children's School of Science Inc. and other educational users, such as Falmouth Head Start Center, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a lease of the Woods Hole School Building with the Woods Hole Community Association, Inc. as lessee for the purposes of Article 14. The lease shall specify that the lessee assumes all maintenance and repair of the building. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 15 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,600. to be added to the Salaries and Wage Account of Town Meeting/Election Expenses for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

UNDER SECTION 23: General Group-Miscellaneous

Election wardens shall be paid $115.00 per election; Deputy Wardens shall be paid $4.00 per hour for each election; Day Poll Workers shall be paid $3.50 per hour for each election; Night Poll Workers shall be paid $3.50 per hour with a guarantee of 8 hours minimum, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Personnel Board and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,600 for the purposes of Article 15. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 16 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $497. to be added to the Salaries and Wage Account of the Planning Board for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

UNDER SECTION 21. Planning Board

Delete: 1 Planner/Administrator S-10
Add: 1 Planner/Administrator S-11

said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Planning Board, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Personnel Board.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $497 for the purposes of Article 16. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 17 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the the sum of $1,350. for the purpose of purchasing and installing a computer terminal in the Building Department, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Board of Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $1,350 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 17. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 18 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,050. to purchase six (6) side arm chairs, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Human Services Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,050 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Human Services Committee for the purchase of furniture for the Human Services offices located at the Hall School. Passed October 16, a majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 19 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $51,825, the amount certified on the revised cherry sheet for Regional Public Libraries, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Library Trustees.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $51,825 for the purposes of Article 19. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 20 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the a sum of money for the purposes listed below:

1. data conversion $27,536.
2. maintenance and equipment - Main Library and branches $6,536.

said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Library Trustees.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,508, including: $13,665 to fund Salaries & Wages for computer data conversion; $3,835 for the purchase of one Reader/Printer; $398 for the purchase of one Computer Desk; and, $610 for the purchase of one Card Catalog Unit, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Library Trustees. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 21 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below:

1. Dune propagation fencing $5,360.

2. 1/2 ton pick up truck $9,100.
said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of Beach Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Beach Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,360 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee for the purpose of dune propagation fencing, the specifications of which include the purchase and installation of required materials, and all appurtenant peripheral work. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 22 To see if the Town will vote to transfer funds representing 50% of the Boat excise tax collected to this date that have not already been transferred and credit this sum of money to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $36,000 from "Reserve for Appropriation - Boat Excise Account" to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund, said sum as recorded on the Town Accountant's General Ledger Accounts Report dated August 31, 1984 for the purposes of Article 22. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 23 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,900. for the purpose of replacing the defective heating system at the Town Marina Building, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Waterways Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Waterways Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,900 for the purposes of Article 23. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 24 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below:
1. Boiler Replacement East Falmouth School $50,000.
2. Replacement of tile second floor corridor Lawrence School $7,500.
3. Replace of cafeteria tables at Morse Pond and Mullen Hall School $8,000.
4. Replacement of instructional and media equipment Systemwide $20,000.
5. Replacement of kitchen equipment East Falmouth School $9,300.

said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of School Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of School Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $94,800 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 24. Passed October 16, a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Meeting adjourned at 10:59 p.m. o'clock.

Meeting reconvened Wednesday night at 7:38 p.m. o'clock.

June Miller, Town Meeting Member from Precinct III gave the invocation.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 155 announced as present, and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

ART: 25 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $111,285. for the purposes listed below:

1. Demolish old repair shop at headquarters	$7,920.
2. Construct a three-bay garage at headquarters	$90,420.
Architect Fee	$3,705.
3. Pave the parking lot and driveway at headquarters	$9,240.

said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department Buildings Needs and Location Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of The Fire Department Buildings Needs and Location Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $111,285 for the purposes of Article 25. Passed October 17, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 26 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below:

1. Two (2) Typewriters for Central Records	$1,560.
2. Two (2) pagers with chargers	$776.
3. One (1) radar unit	$1,295.
4. Six (6) lapel microphones	$800.

said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of Chief of Police, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Chief of Police.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,431 for the purposes of Article 26. Passed October 16, a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 27 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $24,000. for the purpose of working drawings for the renovation and addition to the Falmouth Police Station said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of Police Station Building and Needs Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Police Station Building and Needs Committee.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $24,000 for the purposes of Article 27. Passed October 17, a majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 28 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw:
When traffic control signals are not in place or not in operation the driver of a vehicle shall yield the right of way, slowing down or stopping if need be so to yield, to a pedestrian crossing the roadway within a marked crosswalk if the pedestrain is on that half of the traveled part of the way on which the vehicle is traveling or if the pedestrian approaches from the opposite half of the traveled part of the way to within five feet of that half of the traveled part of the way on which said vehicle is traveling.
No driver of a vehicle shall pass any other vehicle which has stopped at a marked crosswalk to permit a pedestrian to cross, nor shall any such operator enter a marked crosswalk until there is a sufficient space beyond the crosswalk to accommodate the vehicle he is operating, notwithstanding that a traffic control signal may indicate that vehicles may proceed.
Whoever violates any provision this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not less than $25.00 nor more than $100.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt the bylaw, for the purposes of Article 28 as amended.

ART: 28 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw:
When traffic control signals are not in place or not in operation the driver of a vehicle shall yield the right of way, slowing down or stopping if need be so to yield, to a pedestrian crossing the roadway within a marked crosswalk if the pedestrain is on that half of the traveled part of the way on which the vehicle is traveling or if the pedestrian approaches from the opposite half of the traveled part of the way to within five feet of that half of the traveled part of the way on which said vehicle is traveling.
No driver of a vehicle shall pass any other vehicle which has stopped at a marked crosswalk to permit a pedestrian to cross, nor shall any such operator enter a marked crosswalk until there is a sufficient space beyond the crosswalk to accommodate the vehicle he is operating, notwithstanding that a traffic control signal may indicate that vehicles may proceed.
Whoever violates any provision this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of $25.00 or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 29 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following as a bylaw:
It shall be unlawful for any person within the Town of Falmouth to be an idle or disorderly person.
Whoever violates any provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than $300.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town vote to adopt the bylaw for the purposes of Article 29, as ammended:
ART: 29 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following as a bylaw:

It shall be unlawful for any person within the Town of Falmouth to be a disorderly person.
Whoever violates any provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than $300.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police. Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 30 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw:
It shall be unlawful for any person within the Town of Falmouth to engage in an affray which is the fighting of two or more persons in a public place to the terror of persons lawfully therein.
Whoever violates any provision of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than $300.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town vote to adopt the bylaw for the purposes of Article 30. Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 31 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw:
It shall be unlawful for any person within the Town of Falmouth, for the purpose of preventing a police officer from effecting a lawful arrest, for that person to resist the arrest by creating either a substantial risk of bodily injury to the police officer or anyone else, or by employing means which justify or require substantial force to overcome the resistance.
Whoever violates any provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than $300.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town vote to adopt the bylaw for the purposes of Article 31.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on October 17.

ART: 32 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw: It shall be unlawful for any person within the Town ofalmouth to purposely obstruct, impair, or prevent the administration of law or other governmental function by force, violence, physical interference or obstacle, breach of official duty, or any other unlawful act, except that this shall not apply to (a) refusal to submit to arrest, (b) failure to perform a legal duty other than an official duty, or (c) any other means of avoiding compliance with law without affirmative interference with governmental functions.
Whoever violates any provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than $300.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town vote to adopt the bylaw for the purposes of Article 32. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 33 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following bylaw:

It shall be unlawful for any person within the Town of Falmouth to disturb the peace of the Commonwealth by making loud noises and outcries and by uttering in a loud and threatening tone, abusive, profane, indecent and violent language, and by striking divers grievous blows at divers persons, and by behaving in a violent and disorderly manner, to the great damage and common nuisance of the citizens of the Commonwealth.
Whoever violates any provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than $300.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police.

VOTED, that the Town vote to adopt the bylaw for the purposes of Article 33. Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 34 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to take by eminent domain or purchase two parcels of land for the purpose of providing a common intersecting road centerline with Maravista Avenue Extension and Homestead Lane, East Falmouth, said two parcels more particularly bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1

Beginning at the southwest corner at a concrete bound set in the north side of Route 28;
thence N 26 41' 40" W for a distance of 200 feet;
thence N 63 28' 20" E 210.67 feet along Lots 1 and 2;
as shown on the Plan of Land in Teaticket, Falmouth, Mass. for John E. Pearson et al, Trs. Scale 1" = 60', August 29, 1969, Charles N. Savery, Inc., Surveyor, to a point on the west side line of Heritage Circle;
thence S 26 31' 40" E 180 feet along said Heritage Circle and Homestead Lane to a point;
thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 20 feet and an arc length of 31.42 feet;
thence along the north side line of Route 28, S 63 28' 20" W for a distance of 190.67 feet to the point of beginning.
All as shown on Lot 61 containing 42,048 square feet on the Plan of Land in Teaticket, Falmouth, Mass. for John E. Pearson et al,Trs., Scale: 1" = 60', August 29, 1969, Charles N. Savery, Inc., Surveyor, as recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 233, Page 63.

PARCEL II

Beginning at a point at the west side line of Heritage Circle;
thence S 63 28' 20" W for a distance of 172.67 feet to a point;
thence N 17 27' 21" E for a distance of 143.57 feet to a point on the west side line of Heritage Circle;
thence by a curve on the left with a radius of 91.40 feet with an arc length of 52.61 feet to a point;
thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 91.40 feet with an arc length of 52.61 feet to a point,

thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 23.22 feet
with an arc length of 36.47 feet to a point,
thence S 26 31' 40" E for a distance of 65.37 feet
to the point of beginning.

All as shown on Lot 1 containing 11,862 square feet on the Plan of Land in Teaticket, Falmouth, Mass. for John E. Pearson et al, Trs., Scale: 1" = 60', August 29, 1969, Charles N. Savery Inc., Surveyor, as recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 233, Page 63. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the town raise and appropriate $7,000.00 and transfer the sum of $33,000.00 from free cash for the purpose of Article 34 as printed. Passed October 17 by a counted vote of 121 in favor and 2 opposed. The motion carried by the necessary (2/3) vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 35 To see if the Town will vote to rasise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $118,000 to install water mains in Section Two of the Mares Pond Subdivision including a portion of Locustfield Road, Harriette Road, Wampum Road, and Capricorn Circle, under the Betterment Laws and provisions of Ch. 40, Secs. 42-G, 42-H, and 42-I of the M.G.L., said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works and the Board of Health.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $118,000 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 35. Passed October 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 36 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,000. to install approximately 305 lineal feet of water main in John Parker Road northwesterly from Luciano Botelho Way, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in the matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $6,000 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 36. Passed October 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 37 To see if the Town will vote to adopt a system for sewer assessments based upon a uniform unit method in accordance with provisions of Ch. 83, Sec. 15, of the M.G.L. or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to adopt a system for sewer assessments for the purposes of Article 37. Passed October 17. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 38 To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain easements for a public sewer, with the perpetual right, privilege, and easement to enter upon and locate, relocate, construct, lay, re-lay, repair, replace, maintain, operate, remove and inspect sewer pipes and appurtenances thereto; in through, under, across and over Benham Road from Falmouth Heights Road westerly to the end of Benham Road, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to adopt Article 38. Passed October 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 39 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

ADMINISTRATION & ENGINEERING DIVISION	
Computer Terminal (Engineering Dept.)	$1,500.
HIGHWAY DIVISION	
Vacuum Street Sweeper & Catch Basin Cleaner	$84,000.
Hopper Type Sander	$7,500.
PARKS & FORESTRY DIVISION	
Rubbish Packer Truck	$35,000.
WATER & SEWER DIVISION	
Air Compressor	$10,000.
Half Ton-Pickup Truck	$8,300.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $91,500, including: $84,000 for the purchase of one (1) Vacuum Street Sweeper & Catch Basin Cleaner; and, $7,500 for the purchase of one (1) Hopper Type Sander, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works. Passed October 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 40 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $37,119. to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and local highway aid programs under Ch. 289 of the Acts of 1983 of the M.G.L., and in addition, to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $111,356. under the provisions of Ch. 44, Sec. 6A, of the M.G.L., to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purpose, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $37,119 to meet the Town's share; and vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, when necessary, the sum of $111,356 to meet the State's share; and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for the purposes of Article 40.Passed October 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 41 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $35,852. to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and local highway aid programs under Ch. 637 of the Acts of 1983 of the M.G.L., to be used in combination with the State's share of the work of $107,557. of which the Town has received grant money; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purpose, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $35,852 to meet the Town's share of the cost of the work and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary, for the purposes of Article 41. Passed October 16. A unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 42 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $15,750. for the purpose of control of the gypsy moth caterpillar with an aerial application of biological control (BT) in May of 1985, approximately 700 acres to be sprayed - 75 acres Oyster Pond, 260 acres Waquoit, 214 acres Hatchville, and 150 acres in North Falmouth, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, or do or take any other action on this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $15,750 for the purposes of Article 42. Passed October 17. A majority vote, a quorum being present.

ART: 43 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions, by deleting the existing definition of Building Height and substituting as below:
BUILDING HEIGHT: The vertical distance from the mean level of ground at the building line on the street side of the proposed building to the highest point of the roof or parapet for flat or shed roofs, to the deck line of mansard roofs and to the mean height between eaves and ridge for gable, hip and gambrel roofs, such measurement to be based on the elevation of the lot in its natural state prior to construction, grading or filling. Height limitations shall apply to any extensions of the structure that are integral to the habitable space, regardless of the square footage of the extension. Height limitations shall not apply to television antennas, chimmeys, spires or extensions of the structure strictly ornamental in nature, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED: That the town does vote to amend the zoning by-law as revised, for the purpose of Article 43 as revised for the 2nd time as printed below:

ART: 43 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article II, Definitions, by deleting the existing definition of Building Height and substituting as below:
BUILDING HEIGHT: The vertical distance from the mean level of ground at the actual building line on the street side of the proposed building to the highest point of the roof or parapet for flat or shed roofs, to the deck line for mansard roofs and to the mean height between eaves and ridge for gable, hip and gambrel roofs, such measurement to be based on the elevation of the lot in its natural state prior to construction, grading or filing. Height limitations shall apply to any extensions of the structure that are integral to the habitable space, regardless of the square footage of the extension. Height limitations shall not apply to television antennas, chimneys spires or extensions of the structure strictly ornamental in nature.

By a counted vote of 133 in favor, 6 against, the motion prevailed. By the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 44 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article VI, Special Regulations, by inserting new Sec. 6900 entitled "Subdivision Phasing", to read as follows:

6900. Subdivision Phasing.

6905. APPLICABILITY. Any provisions in this bylaw to the contrary notwithstanding, division of land into more than 20 lots in any 12 month period shall be subject to the following regulations and conditions set forth herein.
6910. REQUIREMENTS. Whenever a new lot or lots is or are formed from a part of any other lot or lots, the assembly or separation shall be effected in such a manner as not to impair any of the requirements of this bylaw and shall be in accordance with the Subdivision Regulations of the Town of Falmouth.
6915. DIVISION OF LAND LIMITATIONS. The division of a parcel or combined adjacent parcels of land in any zoning district shall not exceed twenty (20) lots if resulting from division or combination of properties which were in the same ownership and contiguous as of September 10, 1984 in any 12 month period. This provision shall apply to all subdivision of land within the Town of Falmouth even if approval under the Subdivision Control Law (M.G.L., Ch. 41) is not required.
6920. EXCEPTIONS. Division of land in excess of twenty (20) lots as defined in Sec. 6915 above may be allowed only if one of the following requirements are met:
a. The owner of said land covenants with the Planning Board that he will not convey or build upon more than twenty (20) lots in any 12 month period. Said 12 month period shall commence on the date of endorsement by the Planning Board. The covenant shall identify the lots that may be conveyed or built upon in each 12 month period. The covenant shall be recorded with all other pertinent documents with the Definitive Plan;

b. The owner of said land applies for and receives a special permit from the Planning Board in accordance with M.G.L., Ch. 40A, Sec. 9 and Sec. 11 to divide greater than twenty (20) lots in any 12 month period. The Planning Board shall grant a special permit for such division only if the Board determines that the probable benefits to the Town outweigh the probable adverse effects resulting from granting such permit.

In reviewing a special permit application under this section the Planning Board shall consider the impact upon schools, other public facilities, traffic and pedestrian travel, availability and quality preservation of drinking water, adequacy of recreational facilities, open spaces and agricultural resources, preservation of unique natural features, housing for senior citizens and people of low and moderate income as well as master plan or growth management plans prepared by the Planning Board in accordance with M. G. L., Ch. 41, Sec. 81-D.

All the provisions of M.G.L., Ch. 40A, Sec. 9 and Sec. 11 and Sec. 7350 of the Falmouth Zoning Bylaws relating to the granting and denial of special permits shall, so far as apt, be applicable to a special permit application under Sec. 6920 b).

6925. RELATION TO REAL ESTATE ASSESSMENT. Any land owner who has been subject to the provisions of Sec. 6920a) may appeal to the Board of Assessors, in conformance with M.G.L., Ch. 59, Sec. 59, for a determination as to the extent to which the temporary restrictions on development of his land shall affect the Assessor's valuation placed on such land for purposes of estate taxation and for abatement as determined to be appropriate.

6930. ZONING CHANGE PROTECTION. Lots whose development or sale have been subject to the covenant as provided for in Sec. 6920 a) of this bylaw shall be governed by the applicable provisions of the Zoning Bylaw in effect at the time of the plan or plan's endorsement by the Planning Board and for a period equivalent to that provided for by M.G.L., Ch. 40A, Sec. 6 except, however, the statutory protection afforded by M.G.L., Ch. 40A, Sec. 6 shall not commence until the lot or lots qualify for construction or sale according to the terms of the covenant noted in Sec. 6920 a) of this bylaw.

6935. EXEMPTIONS. The provisions of this bylaw (Sec. 6900 - Sec. 6935) shall not apply to, nor limit in any way, the granting of Building or Occupancy Permits required for:

a. Enlargement, restoration or reconstruction of dwellings existing on lots as of the date of passage of this bylaw;

b. New construction or enlargement, restoration or reconstruction for any dwelling for which application has been made to the Building Department as of the date of passage of this bylaw. The provisions of Sec. 1230 of the Zoning bylaw shall be adhered to, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as revised, for the purpose of Article 44 as revised for the 2nd time as printed below:

ART: 44 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as they pertain to Article VI, Special Regulations, by inserting new Sec. 6900 entitled "Subdivision Phasing", to read as follows:

6900. Subdivision Phasing.

6905. APPLICABILITY. Any provision in this bylaw to the contrary notwithstanding, division of land into more than 20 lots in any 12 month period shall be subject to the following regulations and conditions set forth herein.

6910. REQUIREMENTS. Whenever a new lot or lots is or are formed from a part of any other lot or lots, the assembly or separation shall be effected in such a manner as not to impair any of the requirements of this bylaw and shall be in accordance with the subdivision regulations of the Town of Falmouth.

6915. DIVISION OF LAND LIMITATIONS. The division of a parcel or combined adjacent parcels of land in any zoning district shall not exceed twenty (20) lots if resulting from division or combination of properties which were in the same ownership and contiguous as of September 10, 1984 in any 12 month period. This provision shall apply to all subdivision of land within the Town of Falmouth even if approval under the Subdivision Control Law (M.G.L., Ch. 41 is not required.

6920. EXCEPTIONS. Division of land in excess of twenty (20) lots as defined in Section 6915 above may be allowed only if one of the following requirements are met:

a). The owner of said land covenants with the Planning Board that he will not build upon more than twenty (20) lots in any 12 month period. Said 12 month period shall commence on the date of endorsement by the Planning Board. The covenant shall identify the lots that may be built upon in each 12 month period. The covenant shall be recorded with all other pertinent documents with the Definitive Plan;

b) The owner of said land applies for and receives a special permit from the Planning Board in accordance with M.G.L., Ch. 40A, Section 9 and Section 11 to divide greater than twenty (20) lots in any 12 month period. The Planning Board shall grant a special permit for such division only if the board determines that the probable benefits to the Town outweigh the probable adverse effects resulting from granting such permit.

In reviewing a special permit application under this section, the Planning Board shall consider the impact upon schools, other public facilities, traffic and pedestrian travel, availability and quality preservation of drinking water, adequacy of recreational facilities, open spaces and agricultural resources, preservation of unique natural features, housing for senior citizens and people of low and moderate income as well as master plan or growth management plans prepared by the Planning Board in accordance with M.G.L., Ch. 41, Section 81-D.

All the provisions of M.G.L., Ch. 40A, Section 9 and Section 11 and Section 7350 of the Falmouth Zoning Bylaws relating to the granting and denial of special permits shall, so far as apt, be applicable to a special permit application under Section 6920b).

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed October 17.

ART: 47 To see if the Town will vote to transfer jurisdiction over a certain parcel of land which lies adjacent to and east of the outlet to Salt Pond, Falmouth, and which was formerly used by the public for parking and access to Salt Pond, to the Falmouth Department of Public Works, for the purpose of maintaining said parcel so as to accommodate such prior use by the public, in a manner which is consistent with the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Sam Vincent and others.

VOTED: That the Town vote indefinite postponement of Article 47. Passed October 17.

All of the business of the town meeting having been completed it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 11:03 pm o'clock.

William H. Callahan
Town Clerk of
Falmouth, Massachusetts

6930 ZONING CHANGE PROTECTION. Lots whose development have been subject to the covenant as provided for in 6920a) of this bylaw shall be governed by the applicable provisions of the Zoning Bylaw in effect at the time of the plan or plan's endorsement by the Planning Board and for a period equivalent to that provided for by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 6 except, however, the Statutory Protection afforded by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 6 shall not commence until the lot or lots qualify for construction according to the terms of the covenant noted in Section 6920a) of this bylaw.

6935. EXEMPTIONS: The provisions of this bylaw (Section 6900 through Section 6935) shall not apply to, nor limit in any way, the granting of Building or Occupancy permits required for:

a) Enlargement, restoration or reconstruction of dwellings existing on lots as of the date of passage of this bylaw;

b) New construction or enlargement, restoration or reconstruction for any dwelling for which application has been made to the Building Department as of the date of passage of this bylaw. The provisions of Section 1230 of the Zoning Bylaw shall be adhered to.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed on October 17.

ART: 45 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Falmouth from General Residence to Business 2, said area being more particularly described as follows:

NORTHERLY:	by land now or formerly owner by Mary Thorpe;
EASTERLY:	by an existing Business 2 zone;
SOUTHERLY:	by Morin Avenue; and
WESTERLY:	by Morin Avenue

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Louis M. McMenamy and others.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement. Passed October 17.

ART: 46 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and so note on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Falmouth from General Residence to Buiness 3, which area is more particulary bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY:	by Goodwill Park
EASTERLY:	by Goodwill Park and Lot 1 Rogers Road, said Lot 1 consisting of 11, 680 square feet shown on Assessors Sheet 38, Section 3, Parcel 34, now or formerly owned by Henry and Elsie J. Baumann
SOUTHERLY:	by Rogers Road
WESTERLY:	by Palmer Avenue

All shown on Falmouth Assessors Sheets 35 and 38, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Rudolph and Wendy Baumann and others.

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OCTOBER 16, 1984 FY 1984
AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH

Account	Article	Amount
From: Free Cash		
To: Selectmen-Trash Collection	1	20,000.00
To: Selectmen-Computer Terminal	8	1,350.00
To: Selectmen-Computer Terminal	17	1,350.00
To: School Dept.-Capital Outlay	24	94,800.00
To: Selectmen-Land Purchase	34	33,000.00
To: D.P.W.-Sewer Main	35	118,000.00
To: D.P.W.-Water Main	36	6,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH		274,500.00

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Account	Article	Amount
From: Boat Excise Tax	22	36,000.00
To: Waterways Fund		
APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS, OTHER THAN FREE CASH		$36,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		310,500.00

AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO THE BUDGET

Account	Article	Amount
Salaries & Wages-Bldg. Dept.	3	4,111.00
Selectmen Misc.-Bldg. Hookups	4	500.00
Selectmen Misc.-Bournes Pond	5	167,000.00
Selectmen-Police & Fire	6	5,000.00
Selectmen-Unpaid Bills	7	305.25
Selectmen-Copy Machine	9	4,061.00
Selectmen-Assessors-Software	10	25,000.00
Selectmen-Election Workers	15	1,600.00
Salaries & Wages-Planning Board	16	497.00
Human Services-Furniture C.O.	18	1,050.00
Library-Regional Library Aid	19	51,825.00
Library-Salaries & Wages	20	13,665.00
Library-Equipment-Capital Outlay	20	4,843.00

Beach Committee-Dune Propagation	21	5,360.00
Waterways Committee-Heating System	23	2,900.00
Fire Dept. Bldg. Needs Comm-Improvements	25	111,285.00
Police Dept.-Equipment	26	4,431.00
Police Dept. Bldg.Needs Comm.-Plans	27	24,000.00
Selectmen-Land Purchase	34	7,000.00
D.P.W.-Equipment	39	91,500.00
D.P.W.-Highway Aid	40	37,119.00
D.P.W.-Highway Aid	41	35,852.00
D.P.W.-Gypsy Moth Spray	42	15,750.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET 614,654.25

AMOUNTS TO BE RAISED BY BORROWING

Account		Article	Amount
From:	Borrowing		
To:	D.P.W.-Highway Department Ch. 289-1983	40	111,356.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY BORROWING $111,356.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised By Taxation	614,654.25
Appropriations From Available Funds	310,500.00
Appropriations By Borrowing	111,356.00
TOTALS	$1,036,510.25

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
HELD ON NOVEMBER 13, 1984

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts, on November 13, 1984 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The Officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:36 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 177 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Ellen T. Mitchell.

ART: 1 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the collection of rubbish and garbage for the balance of this fiscal year, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Health.

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $160,300 from Certified Free Cash for the purposes of Article 1. Passed Tuesday, November 13. A majority vote, a quorum being present.

All of the business of the Town Meeting having been completed the meeting adjourned at 8:45 p.m. o'clock.

William H. Callahan
Town Clerk of
Falmouth, Massachusetts

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 13, 1984 FY 1984

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM FREE CASH

Account	Article	Amount
From: Free Cash		
To: Selectmen-Trash Collection	1	160,300.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		160,300.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

APPROPRIATIONS FROM AVAILABLE FUND	160,300.00
APPROPRIATIONS RAISED BY TAXATION	-0-
APPROPRIATIONS BY BORROWING	-0-
TOTALS	$160,300.00

WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

The Watchman of the Warrant herewith submits his review of actions by the elected Town Meeting Representatives.

In 1984 there were four (4) Town Meetings, Annual Town Meeting held on April 2, Special Town Meetings on June 18, October 16, and November 13.

The Annual Town Meeting began Monday the 2nd of April to consider 82 Articles totalling $27 million. There were 190 members present of the 252 elected, 41 Articles were passed on the blanket vote and 39 were held for further consideration.

Article 8, the budget Article is not reviewed by the Watchman, however, the Town Accountant maintains a monthly statement, the Finance Committee and its various subcommittees keep a close watch on the budget.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, APRIL 2, 1984:

The following Articles have been acted on by the respective Departments, Boards and committees

Arts. 1 - 8	Board of Selectmen	Implemented
Arts. 9 - 11	Personnel Board	Implemented
Art. 13	D.P.W Chief Operator	Hired
Art. 14	Police Department	S.A.P. Amended
Art. 16	Plum Hollow (Water)	Completed
Art. 22	Data Cable	Purchased
Art. 23	Easement Comm. Electric	Granted
Arts. 27 - 28	Peddler's Bylaw	Approved
Art. 29	Profane Language	Deleted
Art. 31	Handicap Parking Bylaw	Approved
Art. 32	Fire Lanes Bylaw	Approved
Art. 34	Vehicles on Beachs Bylaw	Approved
Art. 35 - 37	Dog Bylaws	Approved
Art. 38	Disposal Rules (Brush)	Amended
Art. 39	Water Bylaw	Amended
Art. 40 - 43	Wetland Bylaws	Amended
Art. 44	Zoning Bylaw	Amended
Art. 45	Waterways Bylaw (under study by A.G.'s Office)	Approved
Art. 46	Clerks Fees	Approved

Planning Board Articles

Implemented and/or approved by the A.G.

Art. 47	Section 3325, Spcial Permit
Art. 48	Lot Coverage, General Residence
Art. 49	Water Resource Protection Districts
Art. 50	Maximum Building Heights
Art. 51	Performance Requirements

Art.	52	Establish Water recharge areas
Art.	53	Lot Width
Art.	54	Schedule of Requirements for Lot Dimensions
Art.	55	Timesharing, Commerical
Art.	56	Commerical Accomodation in BUS and LID
Art.	58	Special Permits fpr Board of Appeals
Art.	59	Uses Allowed by Right, Special Permit
Art.	60	Residential C. To Residential A, Childs River

Petition Zoning

Art.	61	Davis, Amend 4300 Wetland Bylaw
Art.	64	Walker, LIA to B2
Art.	67	Roderick, RC to B

Petition Articles

Art.	70	Capital Outlay Committee - Established
		Appointed by Moderator R. Redwood Wright
		Nathan S. Ellis
		Finance Committee Carol Tyndale
		Planning Board Winnifred Woods
		Selectmen Heather McMurtrie
Art.	71	Hospital Sewer Easement Granted
Art.	80	D.P.W. Contract 4% Implemented

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JUNE 18, 1984

Art.	1	AFSCME Contract Funded
Art.	2	Fire Department Minimum Manning - Funded
Art.	3	Unpaid Bills - Funded and paid
Art.	4	Marina Parking Lot - Completed
Art.	5	Chapter 320, Sec. 2 Bylaws - Amended
Art.	6	Comm. Electric Sewer Easement - Granted
Art.	7	Mares Pond Water - Completed
Art.	8	All Alcoholic Licenses West Falmouth Market Pending in General Court

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OCTOBER 16, 1984

Art.	3	Building Department full time clerk - Funded
Art.	4	Sewer Hookup, Municipal Buildings - Contract Let Bennett Plumbing
Art.	5	Bournes Pond Project - In Progress
Art.	6	Line of Duty Police and Fire - Funded
Art.	7	Unpaid Bills - Funded and Paid
Art.	8	Computer Terminial Town Information-Purchased
Art.	9	Copy Machine, 3rd floor - Purchased

Art. 10	Purchase License - MMC Appraisal - Pending
Art. 11	Comm. Electric Easement Palmer Ave. - Pending
Art. 12	Comm. Electric Easement Academy Lane - Pending
Art. 13	Transfer jurisdiction of Woods Hole School Transferred to Board of Selectmen
Art. 14	Lease of Woods Hole School - Contract Prepared
Art. 15	Addition Pay For Election Worker - Implemented
Art. 16	Reclassification of Town Planner - Implemented
Art. 17	Building Dept. Computer Terminal - Purchased
Art. 18	Human Service Chairs - Purchased
Art. 19	Cherry Sheet Funds, Regional Library approved
Art. 20	Library Data Conversion, 75% complete
Art. 21	Beach Dune Fencing - Purchased
Art. 22	Transfer of Boat Excise - Transferred
Art. 23	Heating System Marina - Purchase & Installed
Art. 24	School Capital Outlay - Equipment Purchased
Art. 25	Fire, Demolish repair shop, pave parking lot construct 3 Bay Garage - Let to bid
Art. 26	Police Capital Outlay - Purchased
Art. 27	Renovation and addition to Police Department Contract awarded to Alger and Gumm Design in progress
Arts. 28 - 33	Bylaws - Pending approval of A.G.
Art. 34	Land taking Maravista Avenue and Homestead Lane - In progress
Art. 35	Water Main, Mares Pond - In progress
Art. 36	Water Main, John Parker Road - In progress
Art. 37	Sewer Assessment - adopted per Ch. 83, Sec. 15 M.G.L.
Art. 38	Land Taking Sewer, Benham Road - Completed
Art. 39	D.P.W. Capital - Purchases being made
Art. 40	D.P.W. State Aid Road - Summer of 85
Art. 42	Spraying Gypsy Moths - Spring of 85
Art. 43 - 44	Zoning, Building Height & Subdivision Phasing Pending approval by A. G.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 13, 1984

Art. 1	Rubbish Collection - Contract Awarded to C.C. & C. of Wareham

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and Department Heads for their cooperation and especially Shirley Waggoner-Eisenman of the Selectmen's Office and Marjorie Donovan of the Town Information and Clerical Center.

James M. Crossen, Watchman of the Warrant

During the year 1984, the Annual Town Meeting was held on April 2, 1984 and action was taken on 80 Articles. There were three Special Town Meetings. The first was held on June 8, 1984 consisting of 8 Articles, the second on October 16, 1984 consisting of 47 Articles and the third on November 13, 1984, containing 1 Article. Where applicable the Selectmen have complied with the directives of these Town Meetings.

Again during 1984 the Selectmen did not recommend the acceptance of any road layouts due to continuing fiscal restraints. The disposition of Claims and Suits can be found in this report under Claims and Suits.

In January of 1984, Captain Paulino Rodriques who was acting Chief was appointed as permanent Chief of Police for the Town of Falmouth.

The local election held in April 1984, elected Adrian C. J. Dufresne, Selectmen to a three year term.

Matthew R. Souza, Chief Conservation Officer, retired in September of 1984 after thirty years service in the employ of the Town. His knowledge and familiarity of the Town will be sorely missed.

The computer system that was authorized for purchase at the Special Town Meeting held in November of 1983 was completely installed and operational in the Spring of 1984. The system has proven to be highly successful.

A 504 Handicapped Committee as required under the Federal Revenue Sharing Regulations was appointed with Louis B. Copestick as Chairman. This committee conducted a self evaluation program of all municipal buildings to determine what barriers existed that would prevent disabled persons from gaining access to the buildings. Various actions are now underway to increase accessability by the handicapped. This Committee has performed an excellent service and are to be commended for the time and effort they have provided on behalf of the Town.

Quentin H. Banks, was appointed Falmouth's Hazardous Waste Coordinator. He attended a number of meetings and work shops on various phases of handing and disposal of hazardous wastes. He plans to hold an educational seminar for Falmouth residents prior to the next household hazardous waste pickup during calendar year 1985.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank all of those who have served on Town Boards and Committees during 1984.

Leonard L. Costa, Chairman

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The following report is based on figures for the Fiscal Year, from July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1984.

The taxable land in the Town of Falmouth is as follows:

Value of Land	$514,171,100.00
Value of Building	$841,291,400.00
Total value of Real Estate	$1,355,462,500.00
Value of Personal Property	$50,627,910.00
TOTAL VALUATION	$1,406,090,410.00
Tax on Real Estate	$17,051,718.46
Tax on Personal Property	$636,899.84
TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED	$17,688,618.30

RATE OF TAXATION
$12.58 on $1,000.00
General Rate $6.42
School Rate $6.16

WATER LIENS

Committed in 1983	$14,709.20

1983 BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

Apportioned Betterments	$14,709.20
Water Main Extension	$8,698.80
Committed Interest	$13,126.94

STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS

TYPE	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Widows & Minors	4	$700.00
Blind	20	$8,750.00
Veteran	448	$91,845.21
Elderly	203	$97,229.78
Widow (Clause 42, 43)	0	0.00
TOTAL EXEMPTIONS	675	$198,524.99

Heather McMurtrie, Chairman

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

A supply of serums and vaccines for the control of communicable diseases is maintained in the Health Department. These materials are supplied to the Health Department by the State Department of Public Health at no cost and are dispensed, on request, to local physicians, the Falmouth Hospital, the Falmouth School Department nursing staff and Nursing Services under contract to the Health Department.

The state provided 90% of the vaccine required at the annual flu clinics conducted by the Health Department for Falmouth residents. There was an 11% increase in flu vaccinations administered at the annual flu clinic (1984 total - 1097 doses). The Board of Health was prepared to purchased additional vaccine to complement the State allotment.

The Health Department performed complete inspections of all food service and drinking establishments during 1984. The Barnstable County Health Department provided the services of 1 part-time inspectors to assist in the restaurant inspection program during the summer season. This assistance was in addition to the usual technical assistance provided by the County throughout the year.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In Office	791 Hrs.	Meetings Attended	25

INSPECTION SERVICE

Disposal Sewage	636	Swimming Pools	37
Water Supplies	49	Housing	40
Perc Tests	803	Sub-Division	8
Garbage & Refuse	136	Camps & Motels	1
Septic Evaluation	99	Restaurants	259
Septic Cert.	40	Markets	1
Dogs-Quarantined	67	Rental Insp.	811
		Wells	801

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED

Animal Bites	67	Syphilis	0
Gonorrhea	3	Salmonella	38

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Disposal Sewage	668	Massage	6
Commercial Disp.	81	Rental	783
Installer's Permits	65	Mobile Vend.	26
Septage Hauler	8	Special Permits	4
Stable Licenses	24	Wells	801
Motel & Cabin	20	Funeral Directors	1
Refuse	4	Burial Permits	459
Swimming Pools	43	Frozen Desserts	2
Sale of Printed Mat'l	73		

TOTAL FEES COLLECTED: $49,546.85

David Carignan, Health Agent
Adrian C.J. Dufresne, Chairman

CLAIMS AND SUITS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1984

The following is my report of January 1, 1984, through December 31, 1984, of the claims and suits brought or made against the Town of Falmouth. I make no reference to old cases still pending referred to in a prior Annual Report unless changed, but I include new claims and suits which originated in 1984.

DISPOSITION OF CASES FROM PRIOR REPORTS:

Taxpayers Group v. Data Processing Committee of the Town of Falmouth. Plaintiff dismissed case - moot.

Lopes v. Town of Falmouth. Settled by insurance company.

Burger King Corp. v. Town of Falmouth. Superior Court entered judgement affirming decision of the Board of Appeals.

Allenby v. Town of Falmouth. Dismissed by agreement of all parties.

Wye v. Conservation Commission. Stipulation of Dismissal filed with agreement of all parties.

Riley v. Estate of Helen Fuller and Board of Appeals. Settled by Agreement for Judgment, assented to by all parties.

Questco v. Board of Selectmen. Superior Court affirmed Selectmen's order revoking junk yard license.

Building Insperctor v. RC's Lounge. Town's application for lien approved by Bankruptcy Court.

Maypack Corp. et al v. Board of Appeals. Remanded to Board of Appeals for further proceedings.

Chang v. Board of Appeals. Judgment in favor of the Board of Appeals.

Bourassa v. Town of Falmouth. Case settled and Agreement for Judgment filed in Barnstable District Court.

Cook v. McManimin. Motion for Summary Judgment on behalf of McManimin allowed at Barnstable Superior Court. Judgment entered on behalf of defendant the same day.

Tamagna v. Town of Falmouth. Settlement concluded and a Release of All Claims running in favor of the Town of Falmouth was obtained. Agreement for judgment filed in Barnstable Superior Court.

Michael Sullivan v. Town of Falmouth. Case settled by insurance carrier.

Falmouth Heights Maravista Improvement Asso. v. Cape Resort Hotels, Inc. and Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Cape Resort Hotels, Inc. v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Zeytoonjian et al v. Planning Board. Suit against Planning Board arising our of a denial for plan approval awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Grayson et al v. Town of Falmouth Water Department and Commonwealth Electric. Suit to resolve disputed utility easement awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Chaban v. Town of Falmouth. Suit to remove fence blocking public way awaiting trial in Land Court.

Falmouth Building Commissioner v. Crimmins. Suit to compel enforcement of Zoning Bylaw awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Woods, Trustee in Bankruptcy for Thomas J. Fitzerald v. Town of Falmouth. Bankruptcy proceeding naming Town as lien creditor.

Stengel v. Town of Falmouth. Request for determination of line of public way.

Covell v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Damon et al v. Turkington et al. Suit against the Board of Appeals arising our of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Silanskas v. Town of Falmouth. Suit for personal injury arising from skunk bite referred to insurance company for defense.

Hyashi v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Esseness Realty Trust v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Grossman, Trustee of Lake Estates Realty Trust v. Planning Board. Suit against Planning Board arising our of a denial for plan approval awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Zeiman et al v. Planning Board. Suit against Planning Board arising out of a denial for plan approval awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Cape Cod Alcholism Intervention and Rehabilitation Unit, Inc. v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trail in Barnstable District Court.

Green Pond Yacht Services v. Town of Falmouth. Appeal from denial of a special permit to wetlands awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Tietje v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Samuels and McFarlane v. Planning Board. Suit against the Planning Board arising out of a denial for plan approval awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Estate of George Crocker, Jr. v. Town of Falmouth. Suit for personal injury referred to insurance company for defense.

Harandnat Trust v. Board of Appeals. Suit against Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Botelho v. Board of Appeals. Suit against the Board of Appeals arising out of a denial for a special permit trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Keyon's Market, Inc. v. Board of Selectmen. Suit to enjoin Selectmen from revoking liquor license, dismissed.

In addition to the above matters, road layouts have been made and appearances have been made before various administrative agencies of the Commonwealth. Many opinions have been rendered and meetings attended at the request of various town boards and departments.

Frank K. Duffy, Jr.,Town Counsel

JURORS 1984

The following is a list of jurors that were drawn for jury duty in the year 1984. The complete list of all those eligible to serve are available for inspection in the Town Clerk's Office.

NAME AND ADDRESS	OCCUPATION	AGE
Ashley, Summer 16 Nantucket Avenue	Retired	59
Bailey, Daniel W. 245 Woods Hole Road	Student	20
Blair, Gloria I. 659 Carriage Shop Road	Dental Asst.	29
Camarota, Gregory N. 162 Seacoast Shores Blvd.	Factory Wkr.	27
Chambers, John W. 98 Fox Lane	Student	20
Dasilva, Michael A. Jr. 708 Quaker Road	Police Officer	50
Dong, Sherry Greengate Apts, 29A	Business Mgr.	32
Estey, Dow 53 Mass Court	Unemployed	43
Ewing, Myrna E. 375 Seacoast Shores Blvd.		59
Gonsalves, Wendy M. 339 Brick Kiln Road	Nurses Aide	24
Lawrence, Peter G. 563 Woods Hole Road	Consultant	38
McCay, Michele 51 Lowry Road	Secretary	24
Lopes, James F., Jr. 11 Alderberry Circle	Truck Driver	25
Lowe, Barbara R. 112 Mill Road	Physican	34
Nolf, Mark E. 80 Locust Street	Student	23
Northern, Maureen E. 194 Lakeview Avenue	At Home	48
O'Brien, Frances S. 121 Bridge Street	At Home	65
O'Sullivan, Elizabeth 92 Happy Hollow Road	At Home	50
Pace-McGowan, James T. 728 Palmer Avenue	Carpenter	30
Page, Elizabeth A. 105 Hamlin Avenue	RN	36
Perry, John 33 Amvets Avenue	Hairdresser	33
Price, Nelson O. 16 Lumis Lane	Consultant	65
Reddy, Laura L. 19 Otis Street	Nurse	23
Stack, Donald R. 86 Regis Road	Elec. Tech.	32
Sylvester, Carol Ann 40 Alma Road	Lead Person	20

Tavillay, Dawn M. 74 Regis Road	Nurse	26
Ward, Diane E. 56 Coleridge Drive	Secretary	38
Welch, William R. 21 Falmouth Hts. Road	Truck Driver	23
Amaral, Craig B. 247 Turner Road	Student	22
Antonangeli, Louis 8 Wheelhouse Circle	Retired	65
Antonucci, Jeanne S. 18 Fairway Lane	Teacher	36
Arthur, Garfield, M. Jr. 851 Brick Kiln Road	Youth Counselor	26
Baker, Jessie J. 137 Homestead Lane	Bio. Tech.	31
Balestra, Vincent B. 4 Cuttysark Road	Supervisor	61
Balona, Gabriel D. Geggatt Road	Retired	57
Bender, Joseph W. 187 Carriage Shop Road	Retired	67
Benedict, Cynthia L. 85 Main Street	Artist	33
Bowker, Reinette Forbes 89 Sailfish Drive	EEG. Tech	55
Brackett, Dorothy A. 19 Marvin Circle	Homemaker	51
Brown, Diane E. 9 Arlington Street	Restaurateur	38
Brown-Leger, Edward J. 398 Boxberry Hill Road	Bologist	34
Bullio, Thomas E. 70 Jericho Path	Retired	63
Crane, Robert D. 4 Randolph Street	Service Mgr.	44
Ermisch, Linda Ann 397 Teaticket Highway	Student	21
Evans, Gwendolyn 177 Walker Street	C S Nurse	52
Gray, Stewart Scott Beaman Lane	Exec Chef	63
Halloran, Sheryl 59 Davis Straits	Clerk	19
Harrison, Franciszka 14 Striper Lane	Housewife	55
Husband, Amy Althea Road	Student	18
Jacobson, Robert 123 Oyster Pond Road	Realtor	78
Jaysane, Edward R. 113 Kompass Drive	Retired	77
Joska, Louis F. Jr. 86 Falmouth Hts. Road	Seaman Cook	28
King, Gregory Paul 20 Oak Ridge Road	Accountant	23

Kirby, Carol B.	Student	27
33 Red Brook Road		
Martin, William W.	Retired	70
62 Locust Street		
McCue, Peter J.	Attorney	30
131 Nashawena Street		
McHugh, Burke	Hotel Manager	65
16 Jones Road		
McIntosh T. Richard	Attorney	33
40 Sand Pointe Shores Drive		
McSweeney, John M.	Salesman	36
24 Gray Lane		
McWhinnie, Woodrow E.	Med. Soc. Sec.	62
150 Edgewater Drive East		
Mendoza, Mary J.	Office Manager	45
511 Brick Kiln Road		
Montgomery, Mary E.	At Home	64
44 Whitman Road		
Noonan, Robert A.	Retired	57
5 Old Forge Road		
O'Connor, Jane M.	Housewife	48
60 Dove Cottage Road		
O'Hara, Grace M.	Housekeeper	49
17 Minot Road		
Pokraka, Glenn R.	Station Att.	19
16 Cachalot Drive		
Porter, Impi S.	Retired	70
206 Siders Pond Road		
Purdy, Brenda Barlow	Inspector	24
43 Red Brook Road		
Quillia, Aline	Retired	66
29 Central Avenue		
Rabesa, Arthur, Jr.	Teacher	40
655 North Falmouth Highway		
Rawson, William R.	Self Employed	60
718 Palmer Avenue		
Recorvitz, Michael E.	Elec. Tech.	28
22 Millstone Street		
Rich, Warren W.	Retired	69
411 Waquoit Highway		
Riley, Elizabeth K.	Housewife	67
879 Sandwich Road		
Rogers, Thomas B.	Construction	33
11 Santa Maria Lane		
Rohde, Frederic, F.	Realtor	64
33 Sandpiper Circle		
Sawdo, Pamela V.	Homemaker	38
97 Water Street		
Sears, Richard	Biologist	29
50 Portside Circle		
Seyers, Joan M.	Housewife	48
500 Carriage Shop Road		
Sheffield, James C.	Retired	66
32 Siders Pond Road		
Souza, Joseph	Carpenter	43
52 Brick Kiln Road		

Stumpf, Karen J. 47 Katy Hatch Road	Housewife	58
Sylvia, Helen L. 359 Acapesket Road	Housewife	65
Talcott, Margaret L. 11 Pond Road	Housewife	69
Tanner, Sylvan 73 Alcott Road	Retired	62
Thayer, Marjorie N. 8 Landfall	At Home	68
Thomas, Eloise M. 130 Main Street	Museum Director	74
Turner, Gillis K. 192 Bayfront Way	Denist	57
Wagner, Daniel J. 50 Emerson Road	Sales Mgr.	48
Walmsley, Deborah 10 Bittersweet Road	Secretary	28
Westell, Marjorie D. 15 Bonito Avenue	At Home	54
Wheller, Louise K. 30 Crystal Springs Avenue	Retired	61
Wise, Marka S. 54 Carey Lane	Graph. Designer	46
Wright, Dorothy E. 50 Fishermans Cove road	Housewife	66
Zylinski, Marion 93 Teaticket Highway	Housewife	67

DOG LICENSES FOR COUNTY

Dog Licenses Issued From December 1, 1983 to December 1, 1984

955	MALES	$3.00	$2,865.00
136	FEMALES	$6.00	$ 816.00
673	SPAYED FEMALES	$3.00	$2,019.00
20	KENNEL	$10.00	$ 200.00
6	KENNEL	$25.00	$ 150.00
1	KENNEL	$50.00	$ 50.00
1791		TOTAL	$6,100.00
		LESS FEES	$1,343.25
		TOTAL	$4,756.75
		SALE OF DOGS	$ 125.00
REMITTED BARNSTABLE COUNTY		$4,881.75	

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE

1984 Licenses Issued During Year

No.	Description	Price	Received
250	Resident Citizen Fishing	$12.50	$3,125.00
175	Resident Citizen Hunting	$12.50	$2,187.50
79	Resident Citizen Sporting	$19.50	$1,540.50
4	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	$ 6.50	$ 26.00
7	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	$17.50	$ 122.50
13	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	$11.50	$ 149.50
1	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting	$23.50	$ 23.50
1	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	$ 8.50	$ 8.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	$20.50	$ 20.50
3	Duplicates	$ 2.00	$ 6.00
1	Resident Alien Hunting	$19.50	$ 19.50
2	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting	$48.50	$ 97.00
105	Resident Citizen Sporting,over 70yrs.	FREE	
1	Resident Citizen Fishing-Paraplegic, Blind, or Mentally Retarded	FREE	
2	Resident Citizen Hunting, Paraplegic	FREE	
30	Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69	$ 6.25	$ 187.50
4	Resident Citizen Hunting,Age 65-69	$ 6.25	$ 25.00
11	Resident Citizen Sporting,Age 65-69	$ 9.75	$ 107.25
16	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp	$ 5.10	$ 81.60
110	Waterfowl Stamp	$ 1.25	$ 137.50
		TOTALS	$7,864.85
		Less Fees	318.60
Remitted to Division of Fisheries and Wildlife			$7,546.25

William H. Callahan, Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1984

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
1	Brahn Heiden Shinkle	Lance R. & Jeanne A. (Fredericks)
1	Ian Robert Webber	David L. & Caroline R. (Longyear)
3	Lindsay Anne Lemire	Peter G. & Cassie M. (Santos)
3	Leanne Marie Sorgi	John T. & Suzanne D. (Dwyer)
6	Samantha Jeanne Buckley	Allan S. & Jeanne M. (Sheppard)
6	Timothy Adam Mello	Robert E. & Doreen (Carlino)
7	Benjamin Richard Johnston	Richard B. & Jane (Wallace)
7	John Henry Rogers	James F. & Grace A. (Packish)
8	Jillian Michelle Davis	Richard J. & Michelle A. (Hamilton)
8	Jeremiah Silva	Aaron & Amy E. (Hodgdon)
9	Marisa Lawrence	David N. &Susan M. (Cremmen)
9	Jessica Racheal Silva	Francisco C. & Judith M. (Wilkinson)
10	Timothy John Peltzer	Edward T. & Beverly (Rusling)
11	Jorge Miguel Mendes	Jorge M. & Lucia d. (Sousa)
12	Richard Irving Purrier III	Richard I.,Jr. & Mary A. (Leger)
15	Jonathan Michael Cook	Charles E. & Betty J. (Gantt)
17	Brian Christopher Lynch	John J.,III & Debra L. (Halstead)
17	Jerry Joseph Pennini	Joseph W.,III & Eva-Sue (Murphy)
19	Lindsay Ruth Pearson	John B.,Jr. & Marilyn R. (Nutter)
19	Christopher Douglas Tholke	Douglas G. & Kristin E. (Swanson)
19	Stephen Thomas Walsh	Stephen R. & Gail L. (Doyle)
21	Matthew Gordon Cook	Robert P. & Stephanie C. (Patterson)
21	Mary Yvonne Hicks	Geoffrey A. & Rosalie J. (Cabral)
23	Joseph Ferreira V	Joseph, IV & Tammi G. (Dupuis)
23	Eric Peter Nivling	Peter C. & Mary R. (Silva)
25	Keri Lynn McCarthy	Russell D. & Patricia (Duffy)
25	Jessica Ann Valky	James W. & Carol A. (Twigg)
26	Daniel Caleb Foulds	Thomas E.,Jr. & Sandra L. (Koons)
26	Sarah Lynn Hotchkiss	John C. & Patricia L. (Dugan)
30	Eugenenia Mae Pascua	Victor V. & Desiree (Calvert)
30	Mark Andrew Mancini	Frank R.,Sr. & Mary E. (O'Connell)
31	David Michael Massi	Louis F. & Ann E. (Atwood)
February:		
1	Jared Michael Andrade	Kevin P. & Kristina G. (Kantola)
2	Tiffany Marie Duarte	Brian P. & Donna M. (Andrews)
6	Jeffrey Timothy Way	Timothy F. & Robin M. (Rosenfeld)
7	Rebekah Adelle Dingess	John S. & Martha A. (Bowman)
8	Patrick Josiah Carreiro	Richard, Jr. & Karen A. (Hession)
8	Samantha Lynn Crowell	Ralph E. & Sherrill D. (Phillips)
10	Christie Lee Mountjoy	John E. & Vicki J. (Fraser)
11	Jessica Susan Leone	Gerald M. & Catherine M. (Stone)
11	Max O. von der Heydt	Keith & Theresa K. (McKee)
14	Jason Vincent Sylvester	Frank W. & Carol A. (Sullivan)
15	Joseph Charles Kennedy	Christopher F. & Susan S. (Morze)

16	Robert Bruce Holbrook, Jr.	Robert B. & Anne M. (Boesse)
17	Brendon Michael Antel	Dale R. & Debra L. (Horton)
22	John Joseph Rubino	James R. & Barbara J. (Farrell)
22	Melanie Marie Small	Donald E. & Rosemary M. (Martin)
22	Jeffrey Allan Williams	Gerard P. & Joan K. (Hannigan)
24	Julia Nicole Kanter	Neal E. & Elizabeth A. (Nardi)
24	Jeremy Alexander Ross	Clearene E. & Lorrie A. (Moniz)
25	Brian Gregory Bertrand	Gregory P. & Diane M. (Zanis)
25	Christopher Lee Wilson	Christopher G. & Dawn E. (Keil)
26	Andrea Nicole Trottier	Andrew C. & Susan A. (Sylvester)
29	Crystal Marie Cubellis	John J. & Rebecca S. (Willett)
29	Joshua Christopher Glaser	Thomas V. & Susan B. (Terpos)
29	David Francis Lyne	Vincent D. & Anne T. (Barry)
29	Andrew Cullen Waterbury	John B. & Vicky S. (Cullen)

March:

1	Evan Schaefer Catten	David W. & Aurelia M. (Schaefer)
1	Crawford Elias Hampson	John C.,Jr. & Nora F. (Thom)
3	Megan Marie Bergeron	Douglas C. & Ursula S. (Tietz)
5	Keri Lynne Ellis	Keith W. & Lynne E. (Keery)
5	Andrew Patrick McGonigle	Stephen M. & Rosemary (O'Gara)
6	Jennifer Dawn Blakeman	Roger S. & Lilly C. (Meyers)
7	Robert Wayne Dickens	Garry W. & Sarah A. (Nicely)
7	Marc W Leitzel	Michael E. & Susan M. (Strom)
8	Latoya Marie Green	Laurie M. & Carol A. (DeCosta)
8	Laura Marie Scala	Gary G. & Donna L. (Klink)
8	Erik Alexander Woodin	Bruce R. & Jane S. (Agnew)
9	David Parker Smith III	David P., Jr. & Carol A. (Salvano)
9	Michael Jason Tebo	Charles R. & Gina-Marie (Ferrantino)
10	Tamera Nicole Griffis	Walter L. & Leta N. (Moor)
10	Michelle Andrea Morrison	Beverley, Jr. & Laura J. (Sylvester)
11	Meagen Rose Hendricks	Myron E., Jr. & Robyn L. (Garner)
12	Ashley Rose Giandomenico	Paul J. & Denise R. (Shaheen)
14	Bryan Richard Geggatt	Robert F., Jr. & Pamela M. (Sherlock)
14	Andrew Joel Rabesa	James R. & Margaret C. (Rutter)
17	Alicia Danielle Grabowski	Bogdan S. & Patricia B. (Hill)
17	Jessica Erin Mittnight	Philip J. & Marianne D. (Domozik)
17	Brenton Michael West	Thomas D. & Susan (Booth)
20	William Stone Dow	Richard M. & Deborah (Williams)
22	Amber Elizabeth Cieslinski	Ralph T. & Zoraida (Mendez)
26	Alyson Lewis Kenney	Dean L. & Carole L. (Chagnon)
28	Cherice Marie Fernandes	Henry J. & Deborah F. (Pagan)
31	Adam Dennis Ducharme	Dennis M. & Patricia J. (Liard)

April:

1	Leia Kristin Cardin	Clayton A. & Tina M. (Noonan)
2	Rachel Anne DeLory	Robert R., Jr. & Katherine M. (Webber)
2	Justin William Gagne	Dennis M. & Nancy J. (Gumbert)
2	Joel Nicholas Hufnagel	Mark F. & Barbara J. (Marney)
3	Rachel Lynn Cohen	Richard A. & Eleanor-Jean (Doe)

4	Kimberly Marie Johnson	Michael K. & Sharon L. (Yetton)
4	Joanna Lynne Teixeira	John R. & Susan J. (Macchi)
6	Michael Patrick Jester	Brian S. & Tammy A. (Furtado)
7	Christopher Blake Maguire	Paul A. & Linda J. (Blake)
8	Colby Perry Brown	Thomas F. & Yvonne S. (Galvin)
8	Jared Matthew Kent	Christopher T. & Donna P. (Merrill)
10	Jonathan Wayne Andrews	Bruce W. & Linda M. (Derouin)
10	Josph Sellwood Bushy	Thomas L. & Margaret A. (Smith)
10	Amy Christine Cappello	David M. & Christine M. (Kennedy)
10	Jared Thomas Prichard	Thomas J. & Karen (Anderson)
11	Patrick James Lehy	Kevin M. & Patricia A. (Doonan)
11	Jessica Lynn Philbrook	Gerald F. & Judith G. (Fye)
13	Anne Linda Eckstrom	George W. & Julia M. (Weston)
14	Nicholas Drew Vecchione	Robin M. & Diane L. (Drew)
15	Lisa Marie Gold	Daniel C. & Carol M. (Emanuele)
15	Emily Louise Santa	Scott J. & Faith A. (Schultz)
16	Keith George Dickson	Roarke & Diane L. (Burtyk)
16	Jason Henri LeMaire	Kenneth W. & Joanne M. (LaFay)
17	Ellede Elizabeth Church	Ralph E. & Diane E. (Oldmixon)
17	Adam Joseph Lepenven	Timothy D. & Linda J. (Willis)
20	Jessica Nicole Smolinsky	Joseph J. & Janet E. (Barnes)
21	Jennifer Louise Asquino	Timothy C. & Carolyn J. (Drew)
21	James Emanuel MacDonald V	James E.,IV & Suzanne (Bouton)
21	Mark Allan Moniz	Allan D. & Maria H. (Philips)
21	Carolyn Alicia Nestle	Mark L. & Jodi C. (Diehl)
21	Martin Rudolf Potter	David C. & Christina U. (Hoene)
22	Brenton LeRoy Campbell	John L. & Cindy J. (Thatcher)
22	Shaun Lawrence Phillips	John B., Sr. & Jo-Ann (Lawrence)
23	Jordan Elizabeth Moore	Jeffrey P. & Andrea M. (Sciarappa)
24	Jessica Anne Blake	Michael J. & Julia E. (Ashley)
24	Anastacia Elizabeth Chartier	Francis A., Jr. & Kathleen A. (Twomey)
24	Elaina Marie Rice	James T. & Karen J. (Towers)
25	Jessica Marie Lavin	Robert F., Jr. & Mary R. (Hannon)
25	Jaclyn Ann Miller	George O., Jr. & Janet S. (Henkle)
25	Ryan Christopher Mello	Antonio, Jr. & Patricia A. (Malinowski)
25	Jennifer Lyn Peterson	Edward M. & Barbara M. (Hammond)
27	Justen Bernard Cenzalli	Henry, Jr. & Marie R. (Sampson)
28	Carissa May Caverly	Daniel G. & Debora C. (Thoma)
28	Robert Craigin Harris	Robert T. & Wendy J. (Beals)
29	Patrick Alexander O'Brien	James F. & Maureen E. (McNamara)

May:

1	Rachel Amanda Hyland	Bruce D. & Theresa A. (Page)
1	Amy Lynn Lemmon	Charles S.,Jr. & Katherine M. (Medeiros)
2	Claire Rachel Richardson	James E. & Lynn A. (Regan)
2	Amber Elizabeth Wayman	Joseph R. & Gail M. (Stone)
4	Brian Wayne Johnson	Carl E., Jr. & Karen D. (Dalglish)
4	David Michael Murphy	Michael F. & Jacqueline F. (Price)
6	Michael Lawrence Favreau	Lawrence J. & Janet E. (Dooley)

8	Sarah Gail Bazinet	Kevin J. & Karen L. (Kostro)
8	Tanya Marie Fishman	Paul & Linda M. (Perreault)
8	Emily Anne McDonald	James E., Jr. & Suzanne E. (Chaput)
8	Bonnie Marie Steinruck	Stephen P. & Susan M. (Shrimpton)
9	Kevin John Isabel	Donald G. & Lorraine (Berte)
10	Kathleen Anne Tobias	Scott A. & Sandra L. (Brick)
11	Phillip Ryan Anderson	Walfred., Jr. & Vicky L. (Kelly)
12	Joshua Richard Buck	Richard D. & Deborah L. (McCauley)
12	Sean Robert Cornell	Charles C., III & Nancy M. (Riley)
12	Amanda Jean Geggatt	Fredrick L., III & Rhonda L. (Teixeira)
12	Eric Kevin Pease	Kevin O. & Elizabeth A. (Flagg)
12	Keith David Reynolds	David P. & Michele M. (Bassett)
13	Tiffany Hall Shufelt	Bruce B. & Nancy J. (Millican)
14	Brenda Lee Cavallaro	Joseph G. & Barbara J. (Haskell)
14	Amanda Marie Kwasny	Thomas M. & Valinda F. (Chadbourne)
14	April Marie MacNeil	Kevin W. & Susan C. (Clark)
14	Miho Sakakibara	Manabu & Kunie (Takahashi)
15	Garrett Hill Boyd	Steven H. & Mary Ann (Daher)
15	Jason Edward Costa	Robert L. & Marylou (Buenviage)
15	Nelson Jose Delgado, Jr.	Nelson J. & Mary C. (Dolan)
15	Fawna Lynn Peters	Edward E. & Melissa A. (Moniz)
15	Matthew Robert Simeone	Robert P. & Wendy F. (Matheson)
15	Erin L. Fulton White	Stephen E. & Deborah A. (Costa
16	Megan Ann O'Hara	David A. & Myrna S. (Hoke)
16	Leanne Evelyn Pelser	James M. & Judith L. (Miller)
17	Kody Jeremiah Santiago	Kenneth & Ann M. (Greenwood)
17	Jennifer Kathleen Sullivan	Mark D. & Cheryl A. (Thompson)
18	Christina Costa	Antone., Jr. & Karen E. (Sylvia)
18	Lee Michael Herron	Michael P. & Debra J. (Caruso)
18	Jennifer Lynn Mehrtens	George E. & Diane (Cona)
19	Daniel James Vineis	Bruce M. & Patrice M. (Hillier)
20	Hannah Dorothea Seewald	Daniel K., II & Carolyn S. (Currie)
21	Christopher Davis Perry	Jeffrey D. & Kathleen M. (O'Clair)
22	Jared Jacob Enright	John E. & Rosalind (Ramos)
22	Erin Morgan O'Mara	Dennis J. & Linda M. (Shick)
22	Ethan Georman Silva	Maynard E. & Rosamund C. (Ladner)
23	Robert Charles Fuller	Richard G. & Rosemarie A. (Small)
23	James Michael Moriarty, III	James M., Jr. & Mary C. (Rechner)
24	Matthew Leonard Charette	Leonard R. & Lorna R. (Grillo)
24	Heather Lynn Pepe	Steven A. & Diana L. (Adamczyk)
25	Elizabeth Rebecca Antoine	Geoffrey E. & Sarah L. (Studley)
26	Anthony Paul Lunedei	Daniel G. & Jayne P. (Reynolds)
28	Kevin Dana Anderson	Gordon R. & Donna M. (Gilfoy)
28	Adam James Phillips	James S. & Karen L. (Eppler)
28	Heather Lyn Rabesa	Philip K. & Kerri L. (Cardoza)
29	Brittany Constance Mather	John T. & Carin A. (McGuiness)
29	Chelsea Anne Noonan	Thomas J. & Cynthia L. (Jones)
30	Abeni Crystal Fernandez	Arthur R. & Grace (Gomes)
30	Teisha Dawn Twomey	Barry P. & Janna L. (Graves)

June:

1	Brian Scott Gallager	Scott M. & Ellen A. (Meinhardt)
1	Julianne Marie Gomes	Philip C. & Laura M. (Reynolds)
1	Lynn Marie Lanza	Philip A. & Patricia M. (Beatty)
2	Joshua Paul Woodland	Paul E. & Heather L. (O'Brien)
5	Kristy Lynn Fernandes	Richard J. & Beverly S. (Perry)
6	David Scofield Aspden	Kent D. & Deborah A. (Scott)
6	Jonathan Bradford Brown	Gregory W. & Patricia A. (Buckley)
6	James Joseph Lumley	James M. & Michelle J. (Brisson)
6	Ashley Ann Peterson	Thomas R. & Phyllis A. (Weeks)
8	Kyra Lucero Jackivicz	Thomas P. & Luz G. (Moreno)
8	Rebecca Jean Maguire	Steven G. & Karen A. (Maguire)
11	Heather Ashley Beaulieu	Michael H. & Pamela (Wenstrom)
11	Christopher John Dixon	John A. & Laurie A. (Perry)
11	Rachel Mae Donner	Jonathan E. & Deborah R. (Holmstrom)
11	Terence Michael Donovan	Daniel E. & Maureen (McCarthy)
11	Justyn Curtis Russell	Steven C. & Lynda A. (Blake)
11	Joel Christopher Somers	Pete L. & Cheryl C. (Parker)
12	Mary-Anne Elizabeth Bjorkman	Donald H. & Nancy-Anne (Prawilo)
12	Jonathan Andrew Britton	Jonathan P. & Kathleen J. (Kennedy)
12	Vanessa Mary Connolly	John P. & Alison M. (Redgate)
12	Michael William Dacey	John W. H. & Karen E. (Hogg)
12	Martha Vincent Scanlon	John F., III & Deborah V. (Griffin)
13	James Howe Edwards	Eric H. & Rebecca S. (Schlemmer)
14	Emily Rose Ulla Folejewski	Peter J. & Deborah E. (Bainton)
14	Elizabeth Anne-Marie LaPorte	Gene R. & Marie-Claire K. (Szkutak)
14	Caitlin Melissa Likshis	Thomas E. & Jill A. (Cardner)
14	Emily Patricia Stephen	Ralph A. & Mary Ellen (Moffett)
14	Gregory Jason Ward	Ronald L. & Charlene J. (Moody)
15	Brian Robert Cormier	Robert D. & Martha L. (Corriveau)
16	Christopher Andrew Botsford	Jeffrey W. E. & Virginia L. (Rabesa)
16	Joseph Ross Irwin	Barry J. & Margo E. (Carreiro)
16	Jason Mark Mathews	Edward L., Jr. & Lynne M. (Hoffman)
17	Jennifer Ann Fatula	Michael E. & Deborah A. (Briggs)
17	Wesley Ralph Leite, Jr.	Wesley R. & Wanda E. (Almeida)
18	Ryan Randy Labossiere	Randy R. & Catherine L. (Lumbert)
19	Robert Ellsworth Atwood, III	Robert E., Jr. & Penny L. (Robbins)
20	Cavan Martin Butler	Wallace M. & Teresa M. (Kloha)
20	Nicolas David Kuklinski	Robert S. & Rachel G. (Myerson)
20	Kerri Ann Lawrence	Maxwell M., Jr. & Polly (Perkins)
20	Ashley Hart Stone	Charles L. & Pamela H. (Younglove)
21	Dennis Alan Frawley, Jr.	Dennis A. & Barbara J. (Costa)
21	Elyssia Irene Trimpin Petrovits	Mark B. & Valerie J. (Trimpin)
22	Christopher Hunter McCleary	John D. H. & Mary L. (Densmore)
22	Chelsea Lauren Musto	Michael J. & Susan J. (Labute)
22	Meredith Lauren Taylor	William A., Jr. & Martha M. (Lagoy)
23	Cory Shane Binford	Gregg A. & Deborah L. (Freeman)
23	Mercy Hedge Warren	Caleb T. & Patricia (Robinson)
24	Elyse Marie Bergamini	Joseph L., Jr. & Caroline C. (Morse)
24	Gregory Allan Pearson	Timothy J. & Tammy L. (Moore)
25	Heather Joy Frankio	Philip M. & Joy K. (Orff)
25	Rebecca Lynne Hoffman	William H. & Mary E. (Phaneuf)
25	Marc William Sienkiewicz	Kenneth W. & Deborah A. (Nash)

26	Crystal Sophie Marks	Leonard A., Jr. & Lori J. (Oberlander)
26	David Gary Recave	Gary A. & Rosemarie (Silva)
27	Patrick James Dale	Brian J. & Patricia M. (Ricketts)
27	Carey Mowry	William H., Jr. & Julie A. (Martin)
28	Matthew Frederick Kogut	Robert W. & Kathleen L. (Potter)
30	Meghan Ann Jackson	Robert & Kathleen (Dalton)

July:

1	Joseph Marshall Bither	Dale C. & Kathleen M. (Bugg)
2	Bryan Selby Herald	Selby B. & Karen A. (Concannon)
3	Angela Lyne Heney	David B. & Paula F. (Davis)
3	Kara Lee Kibner	Stephen & Carole L. (Webster)
3	Nikki Orciuch	Edward J. & Linda A. (MacGlashing)
4	Eric Joseph Mattos	Joseph E., Jr. & Carol J. (McAloney)
5	Moniquea Marie Rose	Francis L. & Susan E. (Rose)
7	Michelle Ester Aurelio	Louis J. & Ester (Campos)
8	Katherine Ruth Holcomb	Ernest G. & Joanne M. (Hurley)
8	Katherine Anne Irving	John M. & Lynne A. (Doelling)
9	Elizabeth Marie Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A. (O'Neil)
9	Kathy Ann Lyons	Timothy J. & Denise M. (Devlin)
9	Elizabeth Frances Moran	James S. & Lori-Ann (Tripp)
10	Robert Paul Flynn	Robert L. & Jessica L. (Wasseth)
10	Scott William Macdonald	Dale W. & Maryanne (Cibelli)
10	Sunni Lee Anne Reis	Paul J. & Staci A. (Andrews)
12	Amy Elizabeth Anderson	Paul R. & Mary L. (Berube)
12	Elizabeth Ann Boardman	Robert A. & Lisa M. (Anderson)
12	Meredith Marie Ezekiel	Michael M. & Donna J. (Kelly
12	Kelly Melissa Ezekiel	Michael M. & Donna J. (Kelly)
12	Edward Francis Masterson, III	Edward F., Jr. & Theresa L. (Costello)
12	Jason Owen Smith	Jonathan D., Sr. & Julie A. (Cunningham)
12	Melissa Susan Thiel	John R. & Debra A. (Hall)
13	Stephen Paul Oldham, Jr.	Stephen P. & Angela-Marie (Rogers)
14	Jared Philip Cohen	Allen J. & Judith E. (Bidmead)
15	Tara Colleen O'Brien	George P. & Melissa A. (Reamer)
16	Aaron Jacob Steinberg	Robert H. & Kathleen M. (Murphy)
16	Nicholas Arthur Vose	Arthur N. & Betty L. (Souza)
17	Carmen Marie Dassatt	Anthony P. & Ann M. (Dowling)
17	Steven Alan Leaf, Jr.	Steven A. & Janice M. (O'Donnell)
19	Alisha Lynne Andrews	Richard H. & Nancy L. (Santos)
19	Jonathan James Richards	Joseph D. & Nora L. (Ray)
20	Jennifer Frances Adams	John M. & Mary E. (Archambeault)
20	Sarah Emily Swift	Stephen A. & Barbara A. (McKinney)
21	Nicholas Sean Littlefield	Brian J. & Karen (Dace)
21	Shannon Rebecca Silverberg	Richard W. & Angela M. (Martinez)
22	Daniel Edward L'Esperance	Walter J. & Karen A. (Kadaras)
23	Ruth Anne Sarah Schlitz	Ronald J. & Helen E. (Gordon
24	Daniel Ryan Mulgrew	George & Mary I. (Kenneally)
24	Jean Ross Taggart	Eugene B. & Nancy L. (Najarian)
26	Kerri Ann Donohoe	Dennis J. & Karen M. (Sexton)
27	Daniel Adam Zukowski	David M. & Sally A. (Leblanc)
28	Meghan Katherine Brady	David M. & Kristine A. (Palma)
28	Kristen Elizabeth Olson	Richard E. & Diane E. (Grogan)
29	Joshua Samuel Adams	William B. & Patricia A. (Recko)

29	Nathan Cody	Steven G. & Nancy J. (McLaughlin)
29	Hannah Lilly Goldstein	Robert S. & Faith E. (Klopman)
29	Romualdas Jagminas, III	Romualdas., Jr. & Deborah A. (DeMarco)
30	Elizabeth Allen Booth	Jonathan G. & Nancy J. (Kolodzinski)
31	Gabriella Christina Mendousa-Priest	Edward H. & Andrea M. (Mendousa)
31	Eric Joseph Powers	Michael M. & Julie M. (Lindberg)

August:

1	Kevin Wayne Pires, Jr.	Kevin W. & Cynthia L. (Eaton)
1	Robert William Silver	Mark D. & Tina M. (O'Brien)
3	Megan Mae Brier	Victor J. & Victoria B. (Murphy)
3	Colin William Finn	John W., Jr. & Kathy E. (Murphy)
3	Megan Elizabeth Manning	Thomas D. & Nancy M. (Kerr)
3	Michael James McElroy	William D., Jr. & Marguerite E. (Kelley)
3	Keith Allan Olivier	Rick A. & Deborah A. (Stoddard)
3	Michael William Pinho	Thomas J. & Debra S. (Bauknecht
4	Julie Katherine Johnson	Gary A. & Susan (Tesorero)
4	Kristen Marie Riley	Joseph E. & Anne C. (Stevens)
5	Benjamin Charles Holsinger	William C. & Sandra L. (Hughes)
6	Christopher Alan Dewar	Alan L. & Evelyn J. (Cavaliere)
7	Kristen Marie Waters	George A. & Pauline E. (Priddle)
8	Eric Scott Bergstrom	Paul S. & Mary E. (Weeks)
8	Kyle Benjamin Joyner	Gerald L. & Constance V. (Tibbetts)
9	Ryan Thomas Austin	Thomas C. & Reid M. (Nason)
9	Steven Michael Johnson	Peter E. & Karen L. (Ungerland)
10	Daniel Joseph Hines	Lawrence J. & Lorraine A. (Hanbury)
11	Russel Graham Horne	Russel W. & Nancy (Graham)
12	Kimberly Alicia Cenzalli	Dennis & Marguerite R. (Oze)
12	Kyle Jonathan Gavitt	Garrett K. & Pamela A. (Backner)
12	Dominic Stephen Simonetti	Lawrence D. & Stacie J. (Gettel)
13	Robert Parker Crossman	William L. & Diane L. (Forkey)
13	Steven Oscar DeLeon, Jr.	Steven O. & Katherine C. (Kolbinskie)
13	Meghan Jean Lino	Walter., Jr. & Brenda L. (Grinnell)
13	Lindsey Alexandra Robbins	William B. & Mary E. (Mainey)
15	Bethany Grace Amato	Philip D. & Susan M. (Reddy)
15	Thomas Henry Beaudette	Mark T. & Sharon A. (Scovill)
15	Barbara Elsa Brown	Edwin A. & Bonnie (Waagen)
15	Patrick Michael Clinton	William N. & Cynthia A. (Janes)
15	Michelle Panagiotopoulos	Theodore & Vassiliki (Tassopoulos)
15	Shannon Marie Rohane	William F. & Suzanne Y. (Roberts)
16	Lauren Jean Ferzoco	Paul J. & Susan J. (Saccone)
16	Meghan West McFarland	Robert C. & Nancy L. (Keen)
16	Noah Hambly Shorrock	John W. & Judith A. (Studley)
18	Timothy Michael Harrington	Daniel F., Jr. & Patricia A. (Geddes)
20	Trevor Isaac DesRosiers	Kevin A. & Karen L. (Broadbent)
20	Nicholas Shaun Vigeant	George J., III & Amanda L. (Chiodo)
21	Alan Jared Gabrey	Alan A. & Muriel A. (Devitt)
22	Jamie Scott Carlino	Thomas & Nancy J. (Serrano)
22	Lisa Anne Christopher	Mark K. & Shelia A. (Bowen)
22	James Mikel Davidson	Robert K. & Gail C. (Griswold)
23	Steel James Nardozzi	James A. & Marian R. (Dean)
24	Justin David Pitz	Kent J. & Christine T. (Murphy)

24	Nicholas Willis	Henry C. & Kristina M. (Fahey)
26	Alexander Grant Laughlin	David R. & Virginia L. (Grant)
27	Lindsey Denver Goodwin	Wayne B. & Cary L. (Baumlin)
27	Peggy Anne Hitchins	Rickard H. & Pamela A. (Purtymun)
28	Chelsea Kristin Clarke	William R. & Lynette (Brady)
28	Rhea Wyman Davis	Caleb N. & Katherine I. (Wyman)
28	Desiree Rose Rodriguez	Felix J. & Laura A. (Carlino)
29	Jason Michael Haines	Michael G. & Jo-Anne M. (Lachapelle)
30	David Anthony Bradshaw	James R. & Ann M. (Flower)
31	Benjamin Abernathy Corwin	Michael F. & Ann M. (Calnan)

September:

1	Shannon Alana Tomkinson	Richard P. & Jane T. (Walsh)
4	Bethany Ann Filling	Charles E., III & Michele L. (Harrison)
5	Ashley Ann Flynn	Daniel P. & Lisa A. (Leland)
6	Kira Ann Spallone	Anthony R. & Carole A. (Kimmel)
7	Kyle Max Hartley	Stephen K. & Margaret V. (Riddick)
8	Paul Edmund Wagner	Stephen P. & Carol A. (Ziemer)
9	Ted Cronin Desrosiers	Ted E. & Carolyn (Cronin)
10	Matthew Barry Churchill	James H. & Michelle E. (Royer)
12	Michele Soccorso Grasso, Jr.	Michele S. & Deborah E. (Lewis)
12	Sara May Maloney	William K., Jr. & Judy A. (Reese)
12	Mark Richard Walden	Richard W. & Karen V. (Sylvia)
12	Catherine Walsh	William J., Jr. & Carleen (Holander)
14	Sarah Frances Ginn	Thomas S. & Linda J. (O'Neill)
14	Michael James Oliver	Bruce D. & Doreen R. (Muckey)
14	Jillian Brenda Vose	David A. & Margaret A. (Mulvihill)
15	Todd Matthew Cahill	Kevin R. & Jody A. (Carley)
15	Allerlaroo Loftfield	Earl B. & Peggy S. (Selby)
15	Adam Joseph Yeary	Thomas J. & Margeret E. (Correllus)
16	Mark Steven Noble, Jr.	Mark S. & Linda M. (Carney)
17	Jacqueline Victoria Cavanaugh	Robert S. & Shari A. (Chase)
17	Ryan Timothy Flaherty	Timothy J. & Kathleen A. (Babineau)
17	Leah Michelle Roberts	Michael M. & Julie A. (Marden)
18	Ryan Michael Barnicle	Theodore M. & Dorothy L. (Bramhall)
21	Benjamin James Heisler	Glenn W. & Theresa M. (Moriarty)
21	Sarah Kane Paltz	Robert G. & Patricia (Kane)
23	Sabrina Diane Lee	Richard G. & Linda S. (Stark)
23	Meghan Marie McCay	Daniel J. & Sandra M. (Cobb)
24	Michelle Renee Gamache	Roger H. & Marie E. (Hogan)
25	Matthew Robert Crobar	John A. & Jane E. (Leary)
25	Brandon Ernest Santos	Ernest,, Jr. & Debra A. (Rose)
26	Gretchen Elizabeth Bell	Stewart A. & Christine E. (Sharkey)
26	Kyle Christopher Greene	Robert J. & Donna-Lynn (Coe)
26	Andrew Seth Harvey	Samuel E. & Virginia L. (Wicks)
26	Timothy Edward Studley	Edward L., III & Laura L. (Kinnear)

October:

2	Tyler Scott Warren	Scott W. & Judith A. (Leveque)
3	Michael Thomas Riley	Thomas G. & Mary A. (Bonneau)
4	Kyle Jeglinski	James F. & Marleen E. (Harlow)
5	Matthew Craig Combra	Craig S. & Mona L. (Minor)
6	Kyle Dana Perry	Bruce J. & Tracy L. (Oldfield)

7	Sara Elizabeth Aiello	Thomas P. & Martha L. (Medieros)
8	Daniel Copley Schmitt	Raymond W. & Nancy J. (Copley)
9	Craig Richard Wiernicki	Richard & Susan P. (Perkins)
10	Gregory Adams DeSouza	Jeffrey A. & Evelyn J. (Eastman)
14	Ryan Christopher Oates	Paul M. & Karen E. (Steemson)
14	Kimberly Svea Twarog	Jeffrey E. & Karin J. (Anderson)
15	Daniel Alan Mecke	Michael & Beverly (Smith)
15	Amy Leigh Simard	Richard J., Jr. & Rosemarie (Maloney)
16	Janine Marie Silva	Stephen W. & Delores (DeGrace)
17	Jonathan Lawrence Searles	Mark L. & Sheila A. (Allen)
17	Brittany Kindred Staples	Thomas E. & Deborah L. (Keefe)
17	George Francis Sutherland, III	George F., Jr. & Debra L. (DiCinque)
18	Lauren Elizabeth Domingos	Barry J. & Janice M. (Urbano)
18	John Patrick Konyn	John W. & Jane R. (Murphy)
18	Alanna Marie Toner	Niallus J. & Joan E. (Bracken)
19	Ross Alden Anderson	Peter W. & Carol L. (Jensen)
19	Melissa Sue Purdy	Ronald K. & Brenda F. (Barlow)
20	Sarah Ann DellaPosta	Gary M. & Nancy E. (Rebello)
20	Leonard Thomas Maxim	Thomas B. & Leanna D. (Sylvia)
21	James Sterling Hill	William J. & Colleen M. (English)
22	Azure Jane Dillon	Paul O. & Eugenie M. (Freund)
24	Patrick Shawn Connolly	Patrick S. & Gemma M. (Simpson)
25	Thomas James Podielsky	Dennis J. & Margaret J. (Broome)
25	Nicholas John Travis	Robert E. & Cynthia A. (Medeiros)
26	Binford Tinsley Sachs	Steven B. & Maryse V. (Arnel)
29	Bridgette Lyndsey Medeiros	Robert L. & Andrea F. (Lawson)
30	Benjamin Robert Perry	Charles J. & Janet E. (Powers)
31	Lillian Johanna Rittenhouse	Dennis G. & Christine (Johnson)
31	Jennie Lynn Tripp	Bradley W. & Karen M. (Bates)
31	Jacob Mark White	Mark L. & Laurie J. (Stone)

November:

1	Christopher Brian Nichols	Brian R. & Michelle A. (Dufresne)
3	Melissa Lee Langaas	Kjell & JoAnn M. (Fitzgerald)
3	Michael Lewis Morse	Lewis W., Jr. & Maura K. (Bolio)
4	Jessica Janice Stewart	William S. & Stacy E. (Bigwood)
4	Leah Carol Vincent	Robert A. & Susan K. (Greenwood)
5	John William Pepin	David B. & Joan L. (Whitehead)
6	Kristin Lee Andrade	Manuel D. & Deborah S. (Silva)
6	Jessica Marie Andrade	Manuel D. & Deborah S. (Silva)
6	Kate Elizabeth Franklin	Gary F. & Deborah J. (Lapierre)
6	Jeanine Lisa Sturtevant	Michael J. & Patricia A. (Cusolito)
7	Cameron Michael Keating	Barrett M. & Patricia M. (Kelleher)
7	Kathryn Jean Morash	Charles T. & Susan R. (Taylor)
11	Sara Jeanne Klimchuck	Jay T. & Josephine M. (Vaughan)
12	David Michael Melanson, Jr.	David M. & Patricia A. (Kennemore)
13	Chrystal Lee Gray	John S. & Cheryl A. (Pierce)
14	Tracie Allyson Busnengo	Ronald & Sharyn B. (Yarchin)
14	Timothy Francis Keenan, Jr.	Timothy F. & Margaret A. (McCormack)
15	Ashley Renee Cook	John D. & Linda J. (Lamberson)
16	Laura Elizabeth Healy	Michael F. & Margaret E. (Peck)
17	Kristen-Marie Brigham	Kevin M. & Wendi-Jean (Wainio)
17	Jeffrey Nicholas Carco	Nicholas & Cindy A. (Raduluff)
17	Jane Marie Enos	William P., III & Alexandra M. (Rebelo)

17	Aileen Coakley Kirwin	Peter D. & Mary A. (Mahoney)
18	Celeste Thais O'Leary	Dennis W. & Christina L. (Claussen)
19	Cheryl Lynn Besse	Onsbee R., Jr. & Jeanette (Bassett)
20	Gabrielle Cennamo Stommel	Matthew B. & Sabrina C. (Cennamo)
21	Chad Dewane Kidwell	Stephen D. & Evamarie (Cardoza)
21	William Stephen Warren, II	William S. & Sharon L. (Motta)
22	Melanie Zaninovich Smith	Craig R. & Melissa A. (Zaninovich)
23	Sybil Ann Jeffers	Frank D., Jr. & April M. (Eyre)
23	James Everett Britton	Stephen W. & Pamela (Tufts)
23	Christopher John Brown	Thomas A. & Mary K. (Saunders)
23	Evan Jarvis Eastman	Charles E., Jr. & Deborah D. (Dew)
26	Brandon Edward Washburn	Robert E. & Kimberley A. (Gifune)
27	Sarah Elizabeth Courcier	Bruce & Carol L. (Thompson)
28	Amanda Lee Morrison	John M. & Ann P. (McCarty)
29	Meghan Rose McDermott	Gregory B. & Erin K. (Whalen)

December:

1	Amanda Joy Favulli	Mark A. & Patricia A. (Paliotto)
2	Kirk Mathew Bater	Kirk A. & Lynda E. (Monteiro)
3	DeAndre Laurese Byrd	Jeffrey J. & Tamyara A. (Starr)
3	Oni Marie Jackson	Otis L. & Blanche M. (White)
3	Amanda Sue Purser	William F. & Susan M. (Emanuelson)
4	Joy Nicole Cochrane	Robert H., Jr. & Karen J. (Marathas)
4	Molly Catherine Domurat	Paul J. & Catherine A. (Kinchla)
5	Christine Marie Montisano	Paul E. & Marylou (Techiera)
6	David Joseph MacDonald	Douglas D. & Maria K. (Jansson)
7	Joshua David Booth	Thomas & Diane V. (Houle)
7	Erin Elizabeth Hayes	William H. & Mary L. (Walker)
10	Grace Marie Ashley	David V. & Mary Jo (Bowen)
10	Nathan James Bohacs	Joseph J. & Elizabeth A. (Rankin)
10	Ian Garrett Doyle	John P., III & Janet A. (Murphy)
11	Angel Star Paciorek	Walter P., III & Vicky L. (Friedeborn)
12	Allison Kelly Shaw	Peter R. & Kathryn A. (Kelly)
12	Dana James Wordell	Dwayne E. & Kathi L. (Langille)
13	Faith Michele Callahan	Joseph P., Jr. & Rebecca L. (Bucher)
14	Stephanie Mary Colonna	James P. & Frances M. (O'Connell)
14	Michael John Loyko	Michael S. & Catherine E. (Connolly)
15	Zachary Michael Dennis	Michael L. & Lee A. (Whelden)
15	Lindsay Michelle Moseley	William N. & Laurie J. (Allenby)
16	Robert Charles Dube, Jr.	Robert C. & Tammy L. (Brierly)
17	Erin Michelle Lyver	Paul M. & Michele M. (Conlon)
17	Jonathon Paul Thompson	Frederic P. & Brenda J. (Floyd)
18	Michael Everett Finnell	Michael G. & Deborah R. (House)
19	Ellysia Jasara Amorim	Mario A. & Karen S. (Bortz)
21	Tyler Andrew Carr	Stephen M. & Lois E. (MacCoun)
23	Amanda Raquel Frey	Wayne R. & Jennifer J. (Palmer)
23	Alienne Joy Pina	Robert G. & Louise M. (Theroux)
23	Eric Roger Savery	Roger L., Jr. & Lucinda E. (Ames)
24	Emily Burgess Brush	David W. & Candida S. (Greer)
24	Danielle Marie McLaughlin	John J. & Denise M. (LaPierre)
24	Elizabeth Nora Radford	Kevin & Marilyn J. (Moran)
26	Thomas Boyd Ames	Rodney W. & Nancy J. (Boyd)
26	Jennifer Ashley Hatfield	Lawrence J. & Jane D. (Delise)
27	Brian Michael Christensen	Bruce M. & Sandra G. (Sargent)
28	Antonio Durelle Watts	James & Danita Y. (Beaton)

29	Gregory Stephen Juszczyk	Stephen F. & Mary-Beth (McCarty)
30	Jacob Benjamin Brodsky	Joseph R. & Ellen (Northrup)
30	Jacob John Corbett	Brian J. & Donna M. (Knutson)
31	Horace Quinton Boyd-Bryant, II	James E. & Sheila V. (Boyd)

DEATHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH
1984

January:

1	Georgina Rose	86
1	Beatrice Y. Harney	78
1	Keith F. Kimball Sr.	81
2	Florence C. Heaslip	62
3	S. Collingwood Dalrymple	91
3	Francis C. O'Brien	70
3	Dominic M. Vadala	67
4	Marie A. Hart	82
5	Averil V. Conant	86
6	Russell B. Hall	59
6	Katherine H. Morse	82
6	Delia Mullaly	97
8	Timothy F. Twomey	45
8	Dorothy S. Vaughan	71
9	John F. Smith	77
9	Judith V. Warner	67
11	Earl M. Young Sr.	88
13	Adeline Teresa Reine	74
14	Robert Hobart	76
14	William H. Hulick Jr.	85
15	Isabel H. Ballentine	60
15	James G. Selados	90
16	Sean Kevin Hufnagle	18
17	Mary E. Galleshaw	90
17	Edwin B. Shumate	84
18	George W. McKee	62
19	Ellen Josephine Fulton	80
20	Roland John Joubert	36
21	George B. Greenfield	84
21	Frederick Kallenberg	71
22	Dora Firman	74
22	Pemberton Whitcomb	84
23	Florence E. Johnson	91
25	Robert J. Dugan	53
25	Douglas Swift	49
26	Frances L. O'Connor	72
28	Charles M. Bancroft	72
28	John S. Redshaw	73
28	Edna B. Weston	90
29	Dorothy Olcott Elsmith	92
29	John Williams	69
30	Helen J. Carroll	89
31	William Whelden Jenkins	81

February:

1	Rita A. Drew	61
1	Vera H. Medvaskas	80

2	Mary F. Doe	92
2	Peter M. Gomes	81
4	Benjamin W. West	92
5	Elizabeth J. Mahoney	93
6	Ann G. Connolly	86
6	Michael Medvaskas	85
7	Isabelle C. Brodeur	72
8	Albert Edwin Harling	71
9	Edmond J. Morris	84
9	Raymond Ernest Bachand	72
10	Gerald McNulty	73
10	Leonard T. Cusack	64
10	Francisco R. Pires	101
11	Frank J. Grzebyk	70
11	Louise L. Stubbs	92
11	Edward A. Szamareta	67
13	Marjorie Rachael Redmond	84
17	Percival Leroy Lowell	82
18	Rose Berdan	73
19	Lorraine McKeown	65
21	Ernest F. Correllus Sr.	99
21	Marie L. Phelps	76
22	John C. Grinnell Sr.	73
23	Manuel M. Silvia	70
24	Helen Costello	66
24	Joseph A. Orr Sr.	82
25	Benjamin Crandell Bowen	74
25	Edward P. Degeorge	70
25	Anne E. Stanton	76
26	Joseph V. Rafferty Jr.	67
26	Roland C. Beers	57
26	John Clifford Ross	83
27	John E. Wattinne	35
28	Irene E. Smith	61

March:

3	Frances Amaral	85
3	Margaret A. Backus	81
4	George J. Brown	68
4	Ralph Holt Cheney	87
5	May Lillian Whitney	77
6	Mary Rita Bardsley	67
6	Carl L. Goullaud	69
6	Jeremiah S. Hynes	75
6	Mary Molloy	77
8	Joseph Arcaro	70
8	John Edmonds	76
8	Paul Reznikoff	88
10	Anna E. Anderson	88
11	Leroy F. Marek Sr.	83
14	James Arnold Nelson	63
16	Maud Bostwick	77
21	Mary Cecelia Fredette	89
22	Harriett Neill	91

23	Helen J. Fenstermaker	79
23	Paul Hughes Hildreth	92
24	Helen Penny Gray	88
25	Caroline Alexander Emery	70
26	Blenda Astrid Johanna Antonellis	62
26	Robert Jacome	50
27	Stig H. Jansson	65
28	Ruth Ellen Simpson	88
30	Lydia A. Clay	71
30	Hope Davis	59
31	Edward Harris Pratt	82

April:

1	Arthur W. Corey Sr.	70
2	Ida I Gourdin aka Lucas	94
3	Michael D. Christothoulou	97
4	Mildred O'Donnell	81
4	Angelina G. Prete	87
4	Lillian E. Sheehan	89
6	Olga Frye	86
7	Ruby M. Halliburton	81
7	George E. Hatch	65
8	Sarah Louise Buffington	91
8	Gabriel DaCosta	81
10	Howard J. Cummings	66
12	Wieslaw Wiernicki	58
13	Helen M. Archer	61
13	Claire E. Doody	76
14	Priscilla M. Blomerth	65
14	Helen G. McCaughey	83
14	Elizabeth Schoenheit	86
16	Jewel O. Griffin	81
18	Katherine I. Gannon	84
19	MacArthur Noyes	78
20	Harriet F. White	82
21	James Maurice Ahearn	80
22	Beatrice L. Quinn	79
22	Joseph Charles Tame	70
23	Albert Brown Buchanan	67
27	Stephen A. Barnes	68
28	Adeline Constance Medeiros	69
30	Raphael Gallerani	76

May:

1	Stella G. Roche	70
2	Francis M. Harney	89
3	George S. Cahoon	73
4	Martha E. Nardone	59
5	Louis Benzerio	89
7	Theresa M. Galiani	90
8	Thomas Cooper Hanna	88
8	Louis A. Meyer	76
8	John William Voltolini	55

9	Frank M. Johnson	44
9	Constance C. Timlin	64
10	Cleveland Stuart White	83
13	Elvira L. Grace	90
14	Margaret F. Jones	79
15	Emma R. Cypher	90
15	Charles F. Mulholland	78
15	Paul Charles Murray	56
16	Beatrice H. Birdsey	88
16	Charles W. Little	83
17	Margaret (Butterworth)Devereux	60
17	Antone J. Ortins	70
18	Mary P. Evelyn	80
18	Frances Margaret White	79
19	William Ivan Tate	48
20	Ruth F. Berkowitz	61
20	Anthony Paltrineri	82
23	Elsie R. Savery	85
25	Kenneth C. Baxter	79
25	Gladys Curtis	87
25	Lillian Place	96
25	John F. Sullivan	69
25	Katherine G. Watson	72
26	Barbara M. Halady	65
27	John Gonsalves Jr.	56
27	Marietta P. Schaumburg	96
28	John D. Gouliamas	86
30	Dorothy C. Madonna	70
31	Joseph T. Doyle	85
31	Eugene B. Marchant	74

June:

1	Lillian A. Lopes	69
2	Raymond D. Doucette,Sr.	70
3	Richard H. Kippen	68
3	Esther N. Wilson	87
4	Marjorie G. Salmon	66
5	Eugene Cleophase Marcotte	72
6	Selma C. Kohler	91
6	Fairfax Thomas Mackernan	64
7	Herbert A. Stuart	73
8	Edward Rosaire Guertin	78
8	Henry D. Wilkinson	81
9	Howard Francis Donahue	45
10	Pauline G. Barrows	76
13	Robert C. Boon	72
13	Ida M. Miles	77
13	Eolahbell Willey	90
13	Abraham Birnbaum	77
15	Franklyn J. Johnson	61
15	Bernadette Keating	86
16	Mary F. Medeiros	90
17	Howard L. MacOdrum	81
18	John J. Fay, Sr.	90

18	Freda R. Todd	82
19	Jason Mark Mathews	3 Days
20	Marie D. Pocknett	29
20	Mariane V.Warner	71
22	Lura B. Crump	95
22	Henry S. Hall	81
26	Francis A. Flanagan	87
25	Katherine V. Lauricella	84
26	Lila Leibowitz	54
26	William J. Sullivan	66
27	Anna B. Cleveland	84
27	Harry L. Hodgkins	84
27	Bernard J. Fenton	75

July:

1	John Michael Bouve	75
1	Thomas P. D'Errico	67
1	Merces L. Farias	81
1	Ruth B. Doty	87
3	Ann F. Chambers	97
5	Roy W. Brewer	67
6	Andrew A/K/A Andrea P. Gandolfi	74
7	Harry F. Kennedy	85
9	Frederick L. Benttinen	70
9	Alfred Lennox Welch	69
11	Iris I. Ryan	90
11	Mary Devaney Wallace	85
13	Cornelius J. DeVore	77
14	Sophie M. Cook	73
14	Bertha H. Gilliland	87
15	David H. Ellis	25
16	Richard F. Adle	65
16	Albert J. Reichers	73
17	Myrtle L. Prior	82
19	Norman W. Hall	86
20	Waino V. Olkkola	84
21	Doris E. Pitts	72
22	Herbert A. Dam, Sr.	69
22	Joseph W.Sullivan	79
25	Stanley W. Nitzman	74
27	Thomas Chester Dutton	66
27	Nancy Earle Jenney	86
28	Miriam Wheeler	80
29	Frederick E. Amidon	66
30	Theresa Astor	85
30	Helene L. Montague	80

August:

2	Evelyn R. Lofstedt	84
4	Joseph M. Fox	73
5	Corey R. Macduff	19
6	Clotield Doyen	78
6	Ruth R. Kleiner	70

8	Kenneth Melbourne Smith	76
12	Barbara Wolcott Newton	84
13	Leo J. Lambert	65
14	Hazel L. Cunha	62
17	Lucetta J. Leduc	54
18	Arthur Paul Barnes	59
18	Mary L. Conley	87
20	Emile G. Callis	69
22	Willie Mae Ervin	57
22	James E. Halloran, Sr.	81
22	Januario DeMello Pacheco	21
24	Esther Elizabeth Allen	62
25	James P. Myers	61
26	Charles L. Morse	78
27	Marjorie Helen Langlands	80
27	Mary L. Sherry	74
29	Mildred C. Hutchinson	89
29	Agatha F. MacDonald	82
29	Eva C. Pires	73
30	Everett W. Hinckley	74
31	Ruth Madelene Condlin	62
31	Morris Rubin	81

September:

1	Ann E.Gallaher	71
1	Arthemise G. LaRochelle	97
1	Etta Ethelyn McMeekin	90
2	Bento Araujo, Jr.	63
4	Malcolm L. Creighton	68
4	Thomas Donaghey	67
7	Richard A. Anthony	75
8	Helen I. Phillips	72
9	Hazel S. Lozinski	72
10	Elva W. Malley	72
10	Theodora H. Pleadwell	78
12	Walter L. Volk	79
13	Bernard Zighera	80
14	Stephen J. Malone	94
15	Louis F. Spezzano	56
16	Mabel L. Malmstedt	88
16	Henrietta Wnenk	94
17	Almena G. Corey	69
17	Anthony F. Gomes	70
18	Lawrence C. Breed	81
18	Mildred H. Burk	87
18	Ruth H. Dudley	81
18	Winifred B. Foley	84
19	Evelyn M. Vassalotti	82
20	Bishop Z. Myrick	80
26	John H. Keane	74
27	Annie F. H. Brown	90
28	Ann F. Vail	56

October:

1	Alice Catherine Mills	79
1	Richard L. Powell	56
2	Elva M. Clark	69
4	M. Arthur Crofoot, Jr.	55
5	M. Fern Briggs	92
5	Thomas B. Kingman	75
5	Virginia E. Rantuccio	64
6	Valerie Kelley	79
8	Milton Finberg	72
9	Grace M. Hoxie	79
9	Amelia Kayajan	69
10	George D. Dean	85
10	Henry A. Frank	75
10	Charles Edwin Waite	60
12	John C. Bowen	78
14	James Andrew McGinley, Jr.	49
14	James P. Moloney	52
15	Blodwen Young	82
18	Frank Benedetto Cavallaro	90
20	Frank J. Byrnes	77
20	Louis E. Hatzikon	88
20	Olga E. Leydon	86
23	Ethel B. Metz	71
24	Julius Biennek	94
25	Robert J. Crossman	64
25	Virginia H. Silva	93
25	Edward C. Spula	69
28	Milton F. Geltz	87
29	Beatrice L. McEvoy	76
29	Henry L. Nickerson	56
31	Alicia H. Farnham	76
31	Raymond J. Thibault, Sr.	62

November:

1	Frederick W. Fuller	90
2	Burt Hazard	81
3	Catherine E. Flynn	84
4	Edmund B. Fraser, Jr.	60
4	Charles Henry Sullivan	59
5	Robert E. Barrows	51
8	Ruth A. Young	77
9	Albert L. Marks	37
10	Walter H. Bonney	83
10	Henry A. White	84
13	Gualdino Ferreira	88
14	Flora M. Hitchcock	77
14	Anna T. Olson	86
16	John Anderson	64
17	Joseph T. Neary	72
19	Rowena T. Bailey	83
19	William J. Quinn, Jr.	66
19	Esther E. Tolman	76

21	Ida Shapiro	93
22	Edward A. Anderson	80
25	Donald B. Webster	89
27	Charles N. Rogers	81
27	George E. Tincker	71
28	Cornelius Minihan	76
29	Frank J. Morse	82
29	Martha L. Teran	61
30	Francis A. Kuhn	78

December:

1	Frederick M. Bowker	56
1	Christopher J. Duncan	82
1	Mary D. Prussman	87
3	Ann Marie Almeida	37
3	Richard Francis Stone	70
4	Helen Theresa Kenney	88
5	Mary I. MacAulay	86
5	William A. Robichaud	14
7	Ernest A. Dreher, III	72
8	Albert Richard Daigle	53
8	Maurice Gioiosa	91
8	Ruth Mary Sieloff	90
10	Richard Whiteman	63
10	Kenneth Joseph Kutney	44
11	Edna H. Kirts	86
11	Mary Ellen Stapleton	76
12	Lewis A. Benner	72
12	Paul V. Connolly	54
12	Ruth G. Stamper	69
12	Elmer R. Sundman	77
12	Andrew Zaruba	86
14	Max B. Monical	92
14	Alan T. Shaw	76
15	Mary A. Kennedy	76
16	Harold E. Daniels	86
16	Manuel P. Rezendes, Sr.	95
18	Ruth L. Garfield	84
18	Helen Levene	78
18	Marion W. Plotnik	80
19	Joseph A. Boudreau	62
20	Joseph A. Coppenrath	75
20	Michael E. Jones	48
22	Alice Jean Wesson	47
24	Clayton Edward Campbell	67
25	Elsie A. Perlot	83
25	Edith B. Pierce	81
25	Oliver C. Wademan	80
26	Serena V. Lewis	84
27	Robert M. Hebden	58
30	Ruth Murphy	79
31	Richard I. Shedd	85

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN FALMOUTH
1984

January:

1 Steven Curtis Russell & Lynda Ann Blake both of Falmouth
6 Brian Robert Nichols & Michelle Annette Dufresne both of Falmouth
7 Richard Laubly & Rosemarie Frances Petrecca both of Falmouth
7 Philip Kenneth Rabesa & Kerri Lyn Cardoza both of Falmouth
9 Edward Joseph Orciuch & Linda Ann Holcomb both of Falmouth
17 Walter D. Albaugh, Jr. & Jennifer A. Lopes both of Falmouth
27 Scott Lloyd Pinkney & Debra Sue Smith both of New York
28 Jonathan D. Smith, Sr. & Julie Ann Cunningham both of Falmouth

February:

6 Mark Edwin Miller of Tarpon Springs, FL & Noella Tophan of Falmouth
11 Paul R. Dauphinee of Barnstable, MA & Patricia L. Fox of Falmouth
11 James Allen Peters & Jacqueline Frances Austin both of Mashpee, MA
12 Thomas Joseph Power & Charlotte Mary Power both of Falmouth
14 Roger Arrington of Falmouth & Rita Mae Gullbrant of Bourne, MA
14 Charles Edward Mariacher, Jr. & Debra Ann DiPietro both of Falmouth
14 Paul K. Murphy & Kellie A. Welch both of Falmouth
14 Richard VanKleef, Sr. & Hope Abbott both of Falmouth
15 Paul E. Doherty & Carol A. Kinsella both of Falmouth
17 Henry C. Willis & Kristina Marie Fahey both of Falmouth
18 John Frederick Clinton of Falmouth & Karen Jean Surabian of Kodiak, AK
18 Steven C. Emmons of Flanders, N.J. & Rosemarie Moniz of Falmouth
18 James Walker Miller & Gertrude Leslie Hendricks both of Falmouth
18 Louis Joseph Souza of New Haven, CT & Selma Lee Ware of Bourne, MA
25 Howard Norman Clark, Jr. & Catherine Lillian Barney both of Falmouth
25 Randy Raymond Labossiere & Catherine Lynn Lumbert both of Falmouth
25 Gordon Dean Rose & Margaret Anne Verdi both of Falmouth
29 Alexander C. Dopierala & Rochelle M. Clifford both of Falmouth

March:

2 John A. Grzyb of Falmouth, MA & Christine A. Belanger of Honolulu, HI

4 James Riley Jernigan of Prescott, AR & Janet Lenore Buck of Falmouth, MA
10 James Edward Coddington, Jr. & Irene Catherine Fitzpatrick both of Falmouth
16 William Gardner Mullen, Jr. & Peggy Berry both of Falmouth
24 Ronald Joseph Pires & Arnelle Marie Fricker both of Falmouth
31 Pedro Avelino Garcia & Sandra Lee Bazycki both of Falmouth

April:

7 Albert W. Bridges, III & Betty Jane Theroux both of Falmouth
7 Charles B. Chandler & Sally S. Ryther both of Falmouth
7 Victor Valentine Pascua & Desiree Calvert both of Falmouth
7 Edward Lowden Studley, III & Laura Lee Kinnear both of Falmouth
8 James Michael Moriarty, Jr. & Mary Carolyn Rechner both of Falmouth
9 Eugene Joseph Cassidy & Judith Marie Covotta both of Falmouth
14 Thomas Carlino & Nancy J. Serrano both of Falmouth
14 Philip L. Eddy of Plymouth, MA & Susan Mae Corbett of Falmouth
14 John Joseph Elliott of Sandwich, MA & Mary Elizabeth Favulli of Falmouth
14 John William Konyn & Jane Ruth Sylvia both of Falmouth

14 Walter Peter Paciorek, III of Yarmouth, MA & Vicky Louise Friedeborn of Mashpee, MA
14 Stephen John Thielman & Karen Louise Austin both of Falmouth
14 Philip Toner & Patricia Deirdre Mullarkey both of Falmouth
14 Samuel Hemenway Williams, Jr. & Barbara Jane Leonard both of Franconia, N.H.
15 Kjell Langaas & JoAnn Marie Loud both of Bourne, MA
21 Steven Biddle Burgum of Barnstable, MA & Georgeann Roberta Falotico of Falmouth
28 Richard Chris Adams & Berit Kristina Wright both of Falmouth
28 Mario A. Amorim & Karen S. Bortz both of Falmouth
28 Timothy Michael Doble of Bourne, MA & Karen Rosemary Medeiros of Falmouth
29 Mark D. Carchidi of Falmouth & Marcia Gordon of Bourne, MA

May:

5 Carlo W. D'Este of Mashpee, MA & Shirley Ann Clark of Falmouth, MA
5 Paul Barton DeOrsay & Ellen Ruth Farris both of Falmouth
12 Stephen O. Cishek & Assuncao M. Domingos both of Falmouth
12 Stephen J. Coffin & Pamela Jeffrey both of Westbrook, ME
12 Ralph Richard Lewis & Sharon Beth Martin both of Bourne, MA
18 James Edward Craddock of Falmouth & Thelma Susan Fenster of New York, N.Y.
19 Nicholas C. Ayers & Michelle G. Moniz both of Falmouth

19 Timothy Francis Cuthbert of Pembroke, MA & Susan Elizabeth Prescott of Falmouth, MA
19 Arthur Roger Gonsalves & Marianne Theresa Walsh both of Falmouth
19 Michael Manuel Pacheco & Judy Marie MacDonald both of Falmouth
19 Roger David Traubert & Elizabeth Holcomb Caldwell both of Falmouth
20 Harvey Louis Asterita & Donna Lea McClane both of Falmouth, MA
20 Leo D. Minnie, III & Kelly Kathleen Grant both of Barnstable, MA
20 Mark Parece of Wareham, MA & Lisa Souza of Falmouth
24 Gaetano Spizzirri & Linda Ann Schilling both of Falmouth
26 Christopher John Brennan & Amy Alison Forel both of Danbury, CT
26 Enrique Gutierrez & Margarita Gonzalez both of Falmouth
26 Harold W. Johnson & Jacqueline J. Dorris both of Falmouth
26 David G. Nelson & Patricia A. Leary both of Falmouth
26 Patrick James Perry of Falmouth & Yomi Pinedo of Orange, CA
26 James Evan Spooner & Carolyn Susan Couto both of Falmouth

June:

2 Alan Leonard Coutinho of Bourne, MA & Deborah Jane Vincent of West Tisbury, MA
2 Edward Kevin Dougherty of Middletown, N.Y. & Lauren Anne Doucette of Rock Hill, N.Y.
2 Anthony Richard Faria, Jr. & Donna Marie Anderson both of Falmouth
2 James Edward Fox & Pamela Joy Schweidenback both of Falmouth
2 Kevin Murphy & Karen Louise Gustafson both of Falmouth
2 Norman Dollard Nault of Eastham & Denise Marie Kearney of Falmouth
2 James Thomas Walsh & Nancy Marie Barr both of Falmouth
3 Joseph Thadd Burns & Faith Ellen Dana both of Falmouth
9 John William Ashfield & Vivianne Anne Bodourian both of Falmouth
9 Paul Thomas Balavender of Kensington, CT & Kathleen Ann Parlon of W. Roxbury, MA
9 John Howard Gould & Marilyn Jean Case both of Falmouth
9 Kevin Patrick Moynihan & Maribeth Conlin both of Falmouth
9 Richard Carl Salke, Jr. of Waterford, CT & Theresa Ann Rush of Falmouth
10 Jeffrey Howard Kaplan & Marie Therese Riordan both of Bethesda, MD
11 Frederick Dean Bartrum & Donna Marie Braga both of Falmouth

16 William Raymond Bessette, Jr. of Natick, MA & Elizabeth Janě McCusker of Falmouth
16 Herbert Bradley Campbell & Catherine Storey Christie both of Falmouth
16 Bruce C. Clauson of Mashpee, MA & Susan Lee Engler of Falmouth
16 Nathan Snow Ellis, III & Vivian S. Phillips both of Falmouth
16 Thomas John Martin & Joyce Ann DeSouza both of Falmouth
16 John Scott McNamara & Krista Marie Hennessy both of Falmouth
16 Timothy Wayne Skog of Sumter, S. Carolina & Diane Catherine Moffitt of Falmouth
17 John T. Curnes & Cheryl Anne Viglione both of Chapel Hill, N.C.
21 Gregory Scott Germain & Donna Lea Rosenblad both of Bourne, MA
22 Robert Van Zackroff & Linda Ann Jaron both of Falmouth
23 Dennis Michael Caron of Ft. Kent, Maine & Jacqueline Suzanne Bucken of Hingham, MA
23 Allen David Lesogor of Randolph, MA & Melissa Beth Gandin of Plymouth, MA
23 Henry Edward Madden & Alma Potter both of Falmouth
23 Paul James Martin & Mary Evelyn Antone both of Falmouth
23 Michael Patrick O'Malley & Celeste Mary Dowd both of Mashpee, MA
23 Morton Trebell Saunders, Jr. of Williamsburg, VA & Elizabeth Ann Radcliffe of West Bend, WI
28 John Langdon Ward & Ruth Ward both of Falmouth
29 Stephen S. Fassett & Rosemary T. Doyle both of Falmouth
30 Joel Manuel Badger & Alva Lenora Andrade both of Falmouth
30 Harold Brownell & Patricia Catherine Brennan both of Falmouth
30 William Perry Enos, III & Alexandra Maria Rebelo both of Falmouth
30 John Scott Gray & Cheryl Ann Pierce both of Falmouth
30 Steven James Manganini & Patricia Ann Burnham both of Falmouth
30 Dana B. Miquelle & Bonnie L. Silva both of Falmouth
30 Carlo Pena, Jr. of Falmouth & Doreen Belmira Pina of New Bedford, MA
30 Fredrick William Smith & Ann Elizabeth German both of Falmouth

July:

1 Angelo Mario DeAngelis & Evelyn Potter both of Falmouth
4 Emil John Jantti, Jr. & Virginia Ann Medeiros both of Falmouth
4 John Francis Watson & Eileen F. Jenkinson both of Falmouth
7 David Michael Connors & Anne Maureen O'Connor both of Falmouth
7 David Waldemar Juers of Falmouth & Helen Elizabeth Lang of Ithaca, N.Y.

7 Dana Scott Wiese & Olga Zofia Szuplat both of Falmouth
8 David Manuel Pena & Cynthia Ann Thomas both of Falmouth
11 Gerald Grossman & Susan Clair Binder both of Easton, PA
14 James Michael Collins of Hingham, MA & Julie Granfield of McLean, VA
14 Anthony Joseph Gimilaro & Judith Mary Dalton both of W. Haven, CT
14 Patrick Matthew McFadden of So. Dennis, MA & Helen Sterling MacNeil of Falmouth
14 Kenneth Arthur Webster, Jr. & Wendy L. Servis both of Falmouth
21 Richard S. Goulart & Debra M. Macedo both of Falmouth
21 Eric Gunnar Peterson & Amy Kay Kinsman both of Falmouth
27 Malcolm Lawrence Noonan of Falmouth & Sheila Lillian Anchipolovsky of Plymouth, MA
28 Thomas Elton Donovan & Ann Campbell Shearer both of Falmouth
28 Robert John Medeiros & Marie Ann Carlino both of Falmouth
28 Mark Gilbert Noonan of Bourne, MA & Susan Kathleen Henkenius of Falmouth
28 Laurence Louis Thomas of Quebec, Canada & Linda Rachel Friedman of Brookline, MA
29 Robert Livingstone, Jr. & Laura Morrow deLorenzo both of Falmouth

August:

2 David Michael Mutti & Janyce Marie Stewart both of Falmouth
2 Paul E. Stefanoni & Wendy J. Barrett both of Falmouth
3 Stephen Walter Piershalski of Niagra Falls, N.Y. & Karen Susan Tilghman of Grand Island, N.Y.
4 Christopher John Costanza & Sara Ellen Batterson both of Bourne, MA
4 Martin Joseph McCabe of Falmouth & Kristin Roche of Belmont, MA
4 John David Peck & Margaret Ann Kennedy both of Falmouth
4 Edward Franz Schott & Margaret Morris Pace both of Falmouth
4 Peter John Schwamb & Catherine Marie Finley both of Falmouth
4 Stephen Thomas Wessling & Janet Louise Burris both of Falmouth
5 Duane P. Brown of Mashpee, MA & Lori A. Pratt of Falmouth
5 Steven Niles Kadish & Linda Louise Snyder both of Anchorage, AK
5 DeWitt Stetten, Jr. of Bethesda, MD & Jane Klein Lazarow of St. Paul, MN
10 George Theodore Keary & Cynthia Bourgeois both of Falmouth
10 [illegible] Dennis Keith & Dianne Sharon Tuttle both of Falmouth

11 Jonathan Brewster Sanborn Blake & Felecia Anne Hampton both of Bourne, MA
11 Raymond Keith Broderick of Westfield, MA & Christina Marie Peter of Falmouth
11 Joseph Eugene Burns & Pauline Mary Shaw both of Falmouth
11 Eric E. Hinxman of Falmouth & Cathleen Sherman of Plymouth, MA
11 Richard Frank Lewis & Gail Louise Mayo both of Falmouth
11 Timothy Wallace Muskat & Jane Blake Simonds both of Clinton, MT
11 Alan Gardiner Prince of Nashua, N.H. & Linda Marcy Berwind of Wayland, MA
11 Matthew Francis Smolinsky & Phyllis Jean Leach both of Bourne, MA
14 Augustine Leccese & Ola May Savage both of Falmouth
18 Bradford Butman & Cheryl Ann Hannan both of Falmouth
18 Timothy Arnold DeMello of Boston, MA & Mary Kathryn Conley of Falmouth
18 Daniel Lee Hall of Falmouth & Linda Doris Trenholm of Canton, MA
18 Frederick Peter Mareb of Derry, N.H. & Karen Marie Tweedell of Falmouth
18 Ralph Kenneth Mayo & Betty Jane Palmer both of Falmouth
18 John Francis Reid, Jr. & Tee Karin Sadler both of Falmouth
19 Steven Jay Harwood & Susan Cheryl Alper both of Old Greenwich, CT
19 Gerald Lopes of New Bedford, MA & Carolyn G. Sheffield of Falmouth
20 Thomas Craig Watson of Woodinville, WA & Jane Ellen Whynot of Falmouth
23 William Robert Simpson & Judith Fay Dobson both of Wintersville, OH
25 Mark Leo Albert & Deborah Ludlow Allenby both of Falmouth
25 Glenwood Roland Bartholomew & Lula Mae Moore both of Mashpee, MA
25 Douglas Lee Dahl & Deborah Anne LeBlanc both of Falmouth
25 Peter James Donnelly & Peggy Ann Orr both of Marstons Mills, MA
25 Carl Markwood Friedland & Stephanie Murray Boyd both of Seattle, WA
25 Juden Justice Reed of Bronxville, N.Y. & Elizabeth Goodman of Tenafly, N.J.
25 Francis Joseph Scanlon of Falmouth & Elizabeth Jane Bradley of W. Springfield, MA
25 Kenneth Alan Souza & Mary Elizabeth Sullivan both of Falmouth
25 Thomas Augustus Stanton & Maureen Edith Ambrose both of Falmouth
25 Stephen Crane Stone & Kelley Anne Swift both of Falmouth

25 Richard Edward Tavares of Bourne, MA & JoAnne Rita O'Neal of Falmouth
25 Michael Thomas Young of Chatham, MA & Joyce Eileen Filling of Falmouth
25 Richard Anthony Young of Falmouth & Jeanne Anne Fuller of Bourne, MA

September:

1 Kirk Andrew Bater & Lynda Elaine Monteiro both of Falmouth
1 James Allen Geggatt & Cynthia C. Plummer both of Falmouth
1 Edward Barrington Hunter & Cheri Lynn Teixeira both of Fort Lauderdale, FL
1 Lindsey John Ross of Melrose, MA & Deborah Ann Lucca of Manchester, MA
2 David Girard Neal & Joann Lasko both of Columbia, TN
2 Philip Thomas Perillo, Jr. & Karol Ann Swift both of Pompano Beach, FL
5 Leonard Curtis Salsman & Winifred Lillian Place both of Falmouth
8 George William Baker & Lisa Carroll Sherback both of Falmouth
8 Howard Francis Bidwell & Joanne Sorrentino both of Fairfield, CT
8 Robert Jerome Campbell & Jayne Helen Doucette both of Pascagoula, MS
8 Kevin Gerard Fraser & Janet Ruth Cotton both of Newport, RI
8 Charles Richard Gurney & Susan Elizabeth Larkin both of Bourne, MA
8 Seth Andrew Gurvitz & Diane Louise Glover both of Middlebury, VT
8 Charles Leslie Johnson & Marie Ellen McCann both of Falmouth
8 Daniel Joseph Kanaley & Kathleen Amy Slavin both of Falmouth
8 John Sydney Lively of Watertown, MA & Susan Marie Merkel of Falmouth
8 Brian Joseph Smith & Jill Cornell Calfee both of Falmouth
8 Frank Elton Sylvia & Kathleen Louise O'Brien both of Bourne, MA
8 Joseph William Warburton of Falmouth & Marie Ann DeMassini of Barnstable, MA
9 John Randolph Aubrecht & Susan Hance Royer both of Hoboken, N.J.
14 Nicholas Guarino of S. Windsor, CT & Mary Brigid Dimmock of Falmouth
15 Charles Frank Doxsee of Kansas City, MO & Margaret-Elizabeth Lane of Falmouth

15 John David Hixon & Nava Renek both of Falmouth
15 Timothy Gardner Loring of Salt Lake City, UT & Pamela Sherwood Helyar of Falmouth
15 Jimmy R. Marks & Elizabeth A. Silvia both of Falmouth
15 Michael Joseph Maynard of Rochester, N.Y. & Debra Wheeler Perrin of Falmouth
15 Leo O'Donnell & Sheila Gertrude Pierce both of Falmouth
15 Robert Louis Rabesa & Krista Jeanne Humphrys both of Mashpee, MA
15 David Edward Schwamb & Anna Florence White both of Falmouth
15 Robert Jewell Whitcher, Jr. & Elizabeth Ann Crowley both of Falmouth
16 Robert Edmund Vigliotti & Kathleen Dale Allen both of Falmouth
20 Elbert Victor Warren, Jr. & Maybelle Loraine Hinckley both of Falmouth
21 William H. Borden, Jr. & Margaret Linn both of Falmouth
22 Ben G. Allen of Bourne, MA & Julie Ann Milligan of Falmouth
22 William Gerard Dickey & Frances Ann Ross both of Falmouth
22 Douglas Arthur Lopes & Tammie Sue Cremeans both of Falmouth
22 Douglas Leonard Martin & Dorothy Ann Leonard both of Falmouth
22 Stephen Peter Murphy & Theresa Louise Gonzales both of Falmouth
22 David Joseph Orfao of Marina Del Rey, CA & Mary Elizabeth Bonfatti of Norwood, MA
22 David K. Sciarrillo & Susan G. Lemmon both of Mashpee, MA
22 Michael Joseph Smith of Sandwich, MA & Sandra Jean MacKillop of Falmouth
22 William George Sprague of Bourne, MA & Ruby Jean Gonsalves of Falmouth
29 Donald Joseph Barabe & Jennifer Ellen Daley both of Falmouth
29 Michael Eugene Collins & Kimberly Ann Jones both of Falmouth
29 James A. DeMello & Lucille Ruth Thomson both of Falmouth
29 Michael John Graham & Patricia Margaret Costa both of Falmouth
29 Matthew James Hamill of Falmouth & Mary Ann Bibbo of Bourne, MA
29 James Lawrence Kilday of West Ossipee, N.H. & Patricia Florence Baldic of Falmouth
29 Theodore Jeffrey Lee & Mary Ann deWysocki both of Hooksett, N.H.
29 George Timothy Navin & Laurie Ann Perkins both of Falmouth
29 Glen Paul Williamson & Anita Lisel Deuser both of Falmouth

October:

5 Gaius Robert Shaver & Eleanore Marshall Beale both of Falmouth
6 Robert Matthews Archer, Jr. of New York, N.Y. & Jacqueline Kelley Perrotti of Falmouth
6 Andrew Whiton Calkins of Cambridge, MA & Margaret Ellen Gladstone of Wellesley, MA
6 John Ignatius Kelly, Jr. & Karen Marie Smith both of Marietta, GA
6 Kevin Patrick McNamara & Karen Elizabeth Anderson both of Falmouth
6 Ralph Andrew Miller, III & Tedi Charla Marsh both of New Hope, PA
6 Colin Denis Murphy & Nina Laurie Jurentkuff both of Falmouth
7 Frederic Rex Heide & Catherine Anne Sweet both of Falmouth
7 Victor Gary Troll & Elinor Scollay Wright both of Falmouth
12 Patrick Shawn Connolly & Gemma Mary Simpson both of Falmouth
13 Robert John Higgins & Laura Ellen Gross both of Falmouth
13 Henry Parker Hirschel of Barnstable, MA & Betsey Gifford Pratt of Falmouth
13 Shane Patrick Miller & Nancy Judith Robbins both of Falmouth
13 John S. O'Connor of Falmouth & Catherine A. Gorski of Wethersfield, CT
13 Steven Mark Smatko & Judith Mary Lewis both of Falmouth
20 Daniel Jay Gersten & Nina Monica Citrin both of Westport, CT
20 Roger P. Lavallee & Joan L. McGrath both of Bourne, MA
20 Richard William LeBlanc & Deborah Diane Fairhurst both of Falmouth, MA
20 Mark Andrew Mitchell & Barbara Jane Lee both of Falmouth
20 Gary Alfred Wemett & Kathryn Anne Roan both of Falmouth
21 William Dean Lambert, II & Michelle Louise Ware both of Falmouth
21 Leonard Anthony Muzzi, III & Karen Marie Romiza both of Falmouth
22 Kris Joseph Toscano & Susan Theresa Falasco both of Los Banos, CA
26 Gary Michael Forbes & Noriko Akutsu Corriveau both of Falmouth
27 James Francis Murphy of Ann Arbor, MI & Laura Bennett Perry of Fairport, N.Y.
27 Andris Zmuidins of New York, N.Y. & Nora Silvana Skuja of Falmouth
28 Schwinn A. Ware & Lynn Marie Dutra both of Falmouth

November:

3 Mark S. Hegedus & Julia Anne Patch both of Wyoming, MI
4 Anthony P. Cardoza of Falmouth & Jackie L. Seymour of Virginia Beach, VA
4 Brian Scott Medeiros & Robin Ann McAlear both of Bourne, MA
4 Peter Herbert Riley & Ananta Theresa Macedo both of Falmouth
9 C. Scott Justason of Falmouth & Patricia E. Murray of Mashpee, MA
10 Kirk E. Hampton of Cuba, N.Y. & Mary D. MacDonald of Falmouth
10 Albert Joseph Raymond & Claudette Mae Bourne both of Falmouth
10 Jeffrey Allen Valerio & Fatima M. Martins both of Falmouth
11 Barry Lester Panish & Marlene Carol Pinsky both of Falmouth
11 Philip S. Stone & Donna L. Clarkson both of Falmouth
17 Robert Charles Dickey & Cynthia Ruth Gessner both of Falmouth
17 Christopher Knowles & Louise Mildred Parker both of Falmouth
17 Wilfred James Mendosa of Falmouth & Casimira Victoria Zdon of Lake Worth, FL
17 Bruce Thomas Pollitt of Falmouth & Dorothy Dee Sarson of Kingston, MA
19 Mark Steven Lehtola, Sr. of Barnstable, MA & Maureen Ellen Lipp of Mashpee, MA
19 Kory J. Tilgner & Margaret Meghdadpour both of Bowling Green, OH
23 Jeffry Walter Good & Nancy Mae Dunning both of Falmouth
24 Christopher Charles DuPont of Staten Island, N.Y. & Helayne Beth Costa of Governors Island, N.Y.
24 Richard Stephen Furlani & Susan Margaret Adams both of Mashpee, MA
25 David Haddad of Falmouth & Doreen Lynn Turner of Mashpee, MA
28 Carlton Elwin Buttrick & Pauline Emig Hickey both of Bourne, MA
29 William Keller Jackson, II & Abbie Alvin both of Falmouth
30 George A. Kent & Marie R. Birch both of Edgartown, MA

December:

1 John Peter Bizzozero & Barbara Lillian Lowe both of Falmouth
1 Stephen Henry Goodell & Patricia Lynne Noreau both of Falmouth
1 Frank Gilbert Lohnes & Gloria Lynn Blair both of Falmouth
15 George F. Sorensen, Jr. of Falmouth & Margaret M. Fay of Framingham, MA
16 Thomas Bradford Vickers & Darlene Mae Maxim both of Falmouth
18 Russell Warren Atkinson & Karen Anne Mendoza both of Falmouth
22 James Stanley Eldredge & Nancy Margaret Peterson both of Falmouth
22 Stephen John Koval & Janet Frances Lynch both of Falmouth
23 Kenneth James Jensen & Kathleen Elizabeth Throckmorton both of Falmouth
23 C. Michael Rose & Dawn Marie both of Providence, R.I.
24 James Jasper Rogers & Susan Mary Bliss both of Falmouth
28 Lawrence Michael Mello & Amy Elizabeth Allen both of Falmouth
28 Wayne Paul Tinti of Bourne, MA & Risa Yvonne Nichy of Falmouth
29 Robert Howard Bidwell & Constance Gorman both of Pennington, N.J.
29 Charles Abram Simberg & Rowena Haut both of Fords, N.J.
30 Gary Kent Costa & Karen Louise Clinton both of Falmouth

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1984	$7,192,649.26
Cash Book Transactions in 1984	
Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1984	7,192,649.26
Cash Receipts Schedule of the Treasurer	41,647,081.94
Cash on Hand & Receipts	48,839,731.20
Payments on Treasury Warrants	45,280,061.19
Cash Balance on December 31, 1984	
Total Available Cash on December 31, 1984	3,559,670.01

RETIREMENT FUND CASH ACCOUNT

Cash Book Transactions in 1984	
Cash Book Balance in Checking Account	
On January 1, 1984	153,845.65
Cash Receipts	2,022,502.42
Cash on Hand & Receipts	2,176,348.07
Cash Disbursements	2,155,243.57
Cash Balance in the Checking Account on December 31, 1984	$21,104.50

William H. Callahan, Town Treasurer

Report of the Town Accountant

Submitted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 50 and Section 60 of the Massachusetts General Laws, is the Report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal period ending June 30, 1984 as follows:

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash
Report of Receipts - July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984
Report of Payments - July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984
Statement of Appropriations
Town of Falmouth Balance Sheet FY 1984
Schedule A, Schedule B and Schedule C
Town of Falmouth Bonded Debt Schedule
Town of Falmouth Trust Fund Schedule

Helga Fragale, Town Accountant

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

PERIOD ENDING 14 MAY 1984

PART I

Cash and Check in Office----------$ 5,724.55

Bank Accounts 5.25% Interest	Bal Per Check Register
FALMOUTH NATIONAL BANK CHECKING	521,606.69
FALMOUTH NATIONAL BANK RETIREMENT	95,684.80
FALMOUTH NATIONAL FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING	1,894.91

TOTAL IN BANK----------$ 619,186.40

BANK ACCOUNTS 5.25% INTEREST----------$ 33,389.80

PART II

INVESTMENTS

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSITS/REPO'S----------4,757,241.18
STOCKS----------20,009.00
POOLED INVESTMENTS ----------3,128,302.88
TREASURY BILLS----------75,000.00

TOTAL INVESTMENTS----------$ 7,980,553.06

GRAND TOTAL - ALL CASH AND INVESTMENTS----------$ 8,638,853.91

Helga Fragale, Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

FEDERAL GRANTS

Water Pollution Control Step 2	61,980.42
Water Pollution Control Step 2 (State)	2,066.34
Wet Basic	537.90
Maintenance & Operation PL 874	50,574.09
Adult Basic FY 82	52.64
Adult Basic FY 83	323.42
Adult Basic FY 84	373.79
Need Program	148.00
Block Grant FY 83	588.48
Intensive Needs FY 1984	10,337.21
Low Incidence FY 84	2,788.08
Chapter I	64,471.10
Block Grant	13,098.37
Occupational Ed. FY 84	3,193.27
Outreach Program	6,479.69
Cape & Island Shared Visual Proj.	59.23
TOTAL	217,072.03

SCHEDULE B

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Selectmens Other Expense	737.43
Assessors Other Expense	1,775.00
Assessors Revaluation Update	1,485.31
Town Accountant Other Expense	230.00
Town Clerk Tres Salaries & Wages	630.00
Town Meeting Other Expense	2,429.66
Planning Board Other Expense	250.00
Planning Board Professional Services	1,314.69
Town Hall Other Expense	2,849.03
Town Hall Fuel & Power	116.89
Data Processing Other Expense	520.00
Police Department Other Expense	3,254.29
Police Department Capital Outlay	626.25
Parking Meter - Ticket Project	3,459.73
Building Department Other Expense	45.00
Building Department Salaries & Wages	1,285.71
Conservation Officer Other Expense	60.00
Conservation Officer Energy	440.66
M S P C A	384.00
Propagation of Shellfish (Town)	5,342.21

DPW Administration Other Expense	822.77
DPW Tree Warden Other Expense	1,751.00
DPW Tree Warden Contractual Service	2,725.53
DPW Disposal Other Expense	3,325.00
DPW Water Capital Outlay	200.00
School Department Teacher Salaries & Wages	315,574.90
School Department Other Expense	408,612.37
School Department Capital Outlay	110,115.81
School Department Out of State Travel	691.06
Human Services Other Expense	311.90
Selectmen's Miscellaneous	3,407.28
Selectmen's Streetlights	5.26
Sick Leave Buy-Back	500.00
Federal Unemployment Comp Fund	35,759.70
Town Employees Group Insurance Appr.	40,028.06
Interest on Temporary Loans	16,767.84
TOTAL	967,834.34

SCHEDULE C

APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Selectmens - Art 15 - Handicapped	1,191.98
Selectmens _ Art 21 - Historical	311.22
Selectmens - Art 6 - Generator	675.21
Selectmens - Art 3 - Menauhant Road Layout	4,700.00
Assessors - Revaluation Notices	4,415.24
Planning Board - Town Maps	57.42
Planning Board - Zoning Maps	518.19
Police Dept. - Insurance Recovery	1,649.96
Fire Dept. - Insurance Recovery	485.83
Fire Dept. Fire Engine Body Repair	10,015.80
Shellfish - Propagation of Shellfish (State)	209.77
Shellfish - Restore Shellfish Areas	1,038.62
Police & Fire LOD	3,934.84
Police & Fire Busby - Art 17	5,696.29
DPW Highway-Insurance Recovery	1,018.63
DPW Highway-Sandwich Rd. Reconstr.Curve	2,840.99
DPW Highway-Art 38 Chap 732	44,370.00
DPW Highway-W.H.S. Major Town Roads	81,356.49
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 351	27,369.74
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 335	17,518.25
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 191	37,484.00
DPW Highway-State & Local Hwy Aid Chap 637	107,557.00
DPW Tree Warden-Insurance Recovery	2,060.58
DPW Tree Warden-Grass Mowing Contract	172.50
DPW Water Dept.-Insurance Recovery	9,577.80
DPW Water Pumping Station - Long Pond Roof	7,884.00
DPW Water-Repair & Paint West Falmouth Water Tank	1,736.66

DPW Water-TCE Control Art 11 STM 9/80	12,160.58
DPW Water-Wastewater Facilities Art 4	27,199.92
DPW Water-Test Well Program	13,601.03
DPW Water-Aquifier Contamination Art 37	14,325.09
DPW Water- Art 34 STM 10/82	8,368.12
DPW Water-Water Main Great Pond Bridge	7,100.00
DPW Water-Water Main Old Barnstable Rd	1,000.00
DPW Water-Water Main Plum Hollow	21,237.63
DPW Water-Water Main North Falmouth	85,424.60
DPW Water-Ashumet Well Study	158,649.00
Old Town East End - Cemetery Care	84.91
Old Town East End - Grass Mowing Contract	422.33

APPROPRIATION BALANCES CONT'D

School - Insurance Recovery	4,035.01
School - Art 20 STM 11/83	8,527.64
School - Lawrence School Windows	59,709.25
School - Art 20 Other Expense STM 11/83	61,931.46
School - Art 18 STM 12/79	13,840.99
School - Energy Proposal DE-FG	13,040.00
School - Technical Assistance Energy Studies	625.00
School - Energy Conservation Measures Art 48	20,790.75
School - Art 20 STM 4/80	67.18
School - Volunteer Fund	1,556.20
School - Computer Instruction FY84	808.50
School - Computer Rental Income	1,300.00
Library - Computerized Library System	20,376.00
Health - Hazard Waste Collection Art 39	1,200.00
Human Services - Education Staff/Comm	230.00
Council on Aging-Mini Bus Maint & Operations	8,419.92
Beach - Insurance Recovery	6.19
Beach - Capital Outlay	19,695.78
Harbormaster-Proj too Small - Waterway Fund	78,338.39
Harbormaster-Marina Parking Lot Art 4 STM 6/84	86,414.80
Selectmen's Miscellaneous:	
Appraisers	3,225.00
Christmas Tree Lighting	2,000.00
Demolish Dilapidated Buildings	7,310.30
Unpaid Bills	2,933.75
Traffic Study Committee	84.00
Nuclear Booklets	369.69
Telephone System	6,796.43
E.D.I.C. Easement	43.49
Financial Study	10,000.00
Town Hall Computer Equipment	3,362.91
Refurbish War Memorials	30.00
Arts Council - Other Expense	1,387.69
Insurance Committee - Contractual Services	1,838.48
Interest on Maturing General Debt	12,192.17
Sewer Bond Loan	1,936.00
Sewer Construction Fund Step 3	2,693,364.03
TOTAL	3,873,207.22

BONDED DEBT SCHEDULE

	BALANCE 7/1/83	PAID FISCAL 1984	BALANCE 6/30/84
1)	870,000.00	130,000.00	740,000.00
2)	1,320,000.00	330,000.00	990,000.00
3)	1,800,000.00	360,000.00	1,440,000.00
4)	105,000.00	35,000.00	70,000.00
5)	60,000.00	20,000.00	40,000.00
6)	195,000.00	125,000.00	70,000.00
7)	725,000.00	125,000.00	600,000.00

	INTEREST OF FIXED AND FUNDED DEBTS FISCAL 1984		
1)	169,940.00	46,690.00	123,250.00
2)	128,040.00	56,017.50	72,022.50
3)	211,500.00	76,140.00	135,360.00
4)	7,350.00	3,675.00	3,675.00
5)	4,200.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
6)	8,626.25	6,823.75	1,802.50
7)	153,906.25	41,406.25	112,500.00

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS BONDED

1) Water Main Project, 7/15/75 at 3.50% interest
2) New High School, 1st issue, 9/1/71 at 4.85% interest
3) New High School, 2nd issue, 8/1/73 at 4.70% interest
4) Teaticket School, 2/1/67 at 3.50% interest
5) Water Works Project, 2/1/67 at 3.50% interest
6) East Falmouth Fire Station, 8/1/79 at 5.15% interest
7) Industrial Park Loan, 9/15/81 at 6.25% interest

FY 1984
TRUST FUND SCHEDULE

	BALANCE 7-01-83	EARNING	TRANSFER OUT	BALANCE 6-30-84
Lawrence H.S. Fund	9,443.86	14,585.97	10,067.89	13,961.94
James R. Jewett	3,037.70	4,286.37	3,527.70	3,796.37
Cemetery Perp Care	8,228.07	29,375.93	8,228.07	29,375.93
Conservation Fund	8,251.68	47,939.76	8,534.55	47,656.89
Stabilization Fund	113,535.75	60,063.09		173,598.84
Charles S. Burgess	2,070.59	3,969.78	3,921.23	2,119.14
Hayway Rd Landtkng	171,012.81	18,299.19		189,312.00
James M. Pafford	1,376.70	21,358.25	2,725.49	20,009.46
Federal Unemp Comp	86,417.41			86,417.41
Belle F. Simmes	10,712.93	1,146.34		11,859.27
Pension Inv. Fund		409,621.42		409,621.42
Police Inv. Fund		10,971.92	4,165.61	6,806.31
Bournes Pond New Inlet		417,135.65		417,135.65
	414,087.50	1,038,753.67	41,170.54	1,411,670.63

Report of the Town Accountant

Submitted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 50 and Section 60 of the Massachusetts General Laws, is the Report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal period ending June 30, 1984 as follows:

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash
Report of Receipts - July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984
Report of Payments - July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984
Statement of Appropriations
Town of Falmouth Balance Sheet FY 1984
Schedule A, Schedule B and Schedule C
Town of Falmouth Bonded Debt Schedule
Town of Falmouth Trust Fund Schedule

Helga Fragale, Town Accountant

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

PERIOD ENDING 14 MAY 1984

PART I

Cash and Check in Office----------$ 5,724.55

Bank Accounts 5.25% Interest	Bal Per Check Register
FALMOUTH NATIONAL BANK CHECKING	521,606.69
FALMOUTH NATIONAL BANK RETIREMENT	95,684.80
FALMOUTH NATIONAL FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING	1,894.91

TOTAL IN BANK----------$ 619,186.40

BANK ACCOUNTS 5.25% INTEREST----------$ 33,389.80

PART II

INVESTMENTS

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSITS/REPO'S----------4,757,241.18
STOCKS----------20,009.00
POOLED INVESTMENTS ----------3,128,302.88
TREASURY BILLS----------75,000.00

TOTAL INVESTMENTS----------$ 7,980,553.06

GRAND TOTAL - ALL CASH AND INVESTMENTS----------$ 8,638,853.91

Helga Fragale, Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1983 -- JUNE 30, 1984
GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES - LOCAL		
Current		
Personal Property	354,642.21	
Real Estate	8,410,089.76	
Tax Title Redeemed	113,827.27	
		8,878,559.24
Previous Years		
Personal Property	46,095.62	
Real Estate	1,052,686.57	
Deferred Taxes	9,997.29	
		1,108,779.48
LICENSE & PERMITS		
Alcohol Beverages	68,340.00	
Selectmen's All Other	26,223.00	
Building Permits	64,790.30	
Alterations	20,711.00	
Wiring	17,048.00	
Plumbing	15,845.00	
Oil	3,580.00	
Gas	1,943.00	
Blasting	30.00	
Signs	1,020.00	
Hawkers & Peddlers	600.00	
Motel Permits	205.00	
Fire Misc & Installer	2,695.85	
Smoke Alarm	6,770.00	
Gasoline Storage	1,050.00	
Occupancy Permits	6,720.00	
Taxi License	420.00	
Perc Tests	19,350.00	
Miscellaneous	19,760.00	
		277,101.15
Resident Shellfish	10,425.00	
Non Resident Shellfish	2,950.00	
Commercial Shellfish	7,800.00	
		21,175.00

FINES & FORFEITS		
Barnstable Court Fines		53,565.00
RECEIPTS FROM STATE		
Loss of Taxes	107,896.30	
Abatements - Veterans	13,524.27	
Abatements - Surviving Spouse	525.00	
Abatements - Blind Persons	1,917.37	
Abatements - Elderly	50,455.50	
School Aid Ch.70	1,412,854.00	
School Bldg. Assistance	528,156.11	
Energy Proposal DEFGH	13,040.00	
School Lunch Program	239,632.08	
School Maint & Oper PL 874	17,857.89	
Need Program	2,820.00	
Adult Basic FY 84	7,504.00	
Block Grant FY 83	25.00	
Intensive Needs FY 84	114,450.00	
Low Incidence	31,500.00	
Chapter I FY 84	337,450.00	
Block Grant	33,924.90	
Occup. Education Fy 84	35,152.00	
Incentive Grant	10,844.85	
Outreach Program	5,009.00	
Highway Chap. 351	82,615.39	
Highway Chap. 570	52,295.00	
Highway Chap. 480	13,728.58	
Highway Chap. 90	16,334.00	
State & Local Hwy Aid Chap. 637	107,557.00	
		3,237,068.24
LIBRARY		
Regional Public Library	71,751.18	
State Aid for Library	44.00	
Res. App. State Aid Library	11,820.00	
Cultural Resource Grant	2,712.00	
LSCA Visual Project	8,856.43	
Addl Aid to Public Libraries	6,853.00	
		102,036.61
EPA Reimbursement Step 2	184,200.00	
EPA Reimbursement Step 3	94,100.00	
State Reimbursement Step 2	38,177.00	
Reimbursement - Veterans	12,951.47	
		329,428.47
Local Aid	549,411.00	
Highway Fund	103,712.00	
		653,123.00
Dog Fund		5,604.64
Tailings		820.41
Highway Reconstruction		127,464.00

State Aid Chap 71B-Sec 14	37,178.00	
State Aid Chap 71B Trans	2,099.00	
State Aid Chap 74-Sec 7A	22,299.00	
State Aid (Res. Tuition)	4 232.00	
State Aid Chap 71-Sec 7A	334,714.00	
		400,522.00
Water Pollution Control		300.00
Economic Devel (EDIC)		47,478.57
Lottery, Beano, Charity Games		137,861.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		15,380,886.81
COMMERCIAL		
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE		
Levy of 1984	548,714.19	
Levy of 1983	324,448.55	
Levy of 1982	14,131.89	
Levy of 1981 & Prior	24,066.82	
		911,361.45
PRIVILEGES		
Parking Meter Fees	44,905.51	
Wharfage Fees	161,400.77	
Woods Hole Martha's Vineyard Steamship Authority	36,250.00	
MIscellaneous	9.00	
		242,565.28
BOAT EXCISE		
Levy of 1984	67,875.96	
Levy of 1983	77,039.65	
Levy of 1982 & Prior	1,231.67	
		146,147.28
STREET BETTERMENTS		
1984 Apportioned	797.02	
1983 Apportioned	1,651.18	
1982 & Prior Apportioned	188.25	
Unapportioned	10,026.17	
		12,662.62
WATER BETTERMENTS		
1984 Apportioned	647.66	
1983 Apportioned	1,036.50	
Unapportioned	13,089.02	
		14,773.18

DEPARTMENTAL - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Town Clerk Fees	22,900.09	
Land Court	812.19	
Municipal Liens	33,090.00	
Certificate of Inspection	5,325.00	
Collector of Taxes - Fees	23,368.35	
Inspection Fees - Planning Bd	6,949.73	
Misc Fees-Planning Bd-Bd Appeals	9,062.44	
Wetland Fees	3,000.50	
		104,508.30
PUBLIC SAFETY - POLICE		
Firearms I.D.	388.00	
Accidents Reports	3,319.70	
Adm. Cost Off Duty	13,870.66	
Off Duty Compensation	148,741.75	
Pistol Permits	2,609.00	
Permits to sell Firearms	60.00	
Auction Proceeds	1,539.50	
Miscellaneous	1,861.10	
		172,389.71
PUBLIC SAFETY - FIRE		
Off Duty Compensation	5,611.00	
Ambulance Receipts	56,030.75	
		61,641.75
Sealer Weights & Measures		1,845.60
Care of Dogs		9,426.00
Disposal Permits	15,475.00	
D.P.W. Disposal Coupons	25,002.00	
D.P.W. Disposal Stickers	16,772.00	
D.P.W. Miscellaneous	12,388.25	
		69,637.25
SCHOOL		
Lunch Sales	369,662.97	
Mashpee School Tuition	611,060.53	
Misc Tuition - Bourne/Sand	8,329.00	
Athletic Fund	15,448.82	
Summer School Revolving	9,885.00	
Community Serv Night School	56,678.78	
School Rental Property	12,807.41	
School Volunteer Fund	2,776.00	
Computer Instruction	3,254.00	
Commission on Phones	165.11	
Miscellaneous	41,741.46	
		1,131,809.08

LIBRARY		
Fines, Service & Rentals	5,961.98	
Lost or Damaged Books	1,177.09	
Micro & Xerox Copies	3,137.50	
		10,276.57
RECREATION		
Miscellaneous Fees	1,198.27	
Harbormaster Misc	1,591.92	
Commission on Phones	364.51	
		3,154.70
BEACHES		
Parking Lot Fees	91,698.00	
Concession	13,549.98	
Parking Permits	66,895.00	
Miscellaneous	1,698.33	
		173,841.31
UNCLASSIFIED		
Recycling Committee	2,340.94	
Xerox Copies/ID Cards	1,474.23	
Miscellaneous	25,284.79	
		29,099.96
PUBLIC ENTERPRISE		
Water Rates & Charges	1,480,228.69	
Water Lien Added to Taxes 1984	.00	
Water Lien " " " 1983	1,833.35	
Water Lien " " " 1982	822.29	
Water Lien " " " 1981 and Prior Years	1,085.72	
		1,483,970.05
Falmouth Arts Council		1,781.00
Town Cranberry Bogs		21,932.50
TOTAL COMMERCIAL		4,602,823.59
INTEREST		
Deferred Taxes Real Estate and Personal Property	115,395.92	
Tax Title Redeemed	21,614.99	
Boat Excise	533.54	
Motor Vehicle	6,598.39	
Committed Int. - Betterments	2,873.26	
Lawrence Academy Fund	167.70	
Charles S. Burgess Fund	38.70	
J.R. Jewett Fund	924.06	
Lt. James Pafford Fund	5,126.54	
Federal Unemployment Comp	8,065.76	
Payroll Account - Treasurer	8,900.99	
Checking Account - Treasurer	33,958.92	

Checking Account - Col. of Taxes	4,254.35	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	14,895.39	
		223,348.51
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS		
Allotment Received	671,715.00	
Interest Earned	86,984.59	
		758,699.59
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
BAN Notes	500,000.00	
TAN Notes	6,480,000.00	
Sewer Bond Proceeds	4,400,000.00	
Interest Earned on Bonds	143,314.64	
Interest on Investment	331,576.45	
		11,854,891.09
AGENCY & TRUST		
Fish & Game License	8,439.50	
Dog License/County	5,337.25	
Sale of Booklets/Streetlists/Maps	396.50	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	1,071.20	
Advertising Receipts	5,222.10	
Workmen's Comp Reimb	15,509.61	
		35,976.16
PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:		
Federal Tax	2,081,205.24	
State Tax	734,303.28	
B.C.- B.S. Town	332,547.71	
B.C.- B.S. School	295,081.65	
Life & Accident - Town	2,635.73	
Life & Accident - School	3,408.19	
L.T.D.- Town	13,306.01	
L.T.D.- School	28,084.60	
		3,490,572.41
PLANNING BOARD		
Section 13B		6,300.00
INSURANCE RECOVERIES		
Police	3,101.10	
Fire	2,051.61	
D.P.W. Highway	575.70	
Tree Warden	950.17	
Water	1,115.09	
School	3,327.81	
Beach	200.00	
		11,321.48

CONTRIBUTIONS		
Council on Aging (Pearl Ernst)	10,000.00	
Conservation Fund	65.00	
Police	15,063.08	
Fire	2,227.26	
Human Services	50.00	
Council on Aging/Bldg Fund	9,250.00	
Council on Aging/Postage	1,500.00	
Falmouth Public Library	935.00	
In Lieu of Property Taxes	11,438.00	
		50,528.34
REFUNDS & TRANSFERS		147,715.49
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS		36,563,063.47

EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen's Department		
Salaries & Wages	80,230.77	
Other Expense	9,210.06	
Selectmen's Counsel	9,625.00	
Art 15 Handicapped	752.22	
		99,818.05
Assessors Department		
Salaries & Wages	81,310.18	
Other Expense	18,881.62	
Revaluation Update	53,000.00	
		153,191.80
Town Accountant		
Salaries & Wages	64,935.46	
Other Expense	4,495.87	
Annual Audit	600.00	
Capital Outlay	233.10	
Mandated Acct. System	150.00	
		70,414.43
Town Clerk/Treasurer		
Salaries & Wages	85,844.17	
Other Expense	7,372.85	
Capital Outlay	436.48	
Legal Service	14,513.03	
		108,166.53
Personnel Board		
Salaries & Wages	31,989.41	
Other Expense	1,439.09	
		33,428.50
Finance Committee		
Salaries & Wages	12,160.79	
Other Expense	9,434.43	
		21,595.22
Collector of Taxes		
Salaries & Wages	85,058.63	
Other Expense	29,234.66	
Capital Outlay	1,549.00	
Legal Service	13,834.68	
		129,676.97

Registrar of Voters		
Salaries & Wages	24,788.04	
Other Expense	3,641.98	
Capital Outlay	780.00	
		29,210.02
Town Meeting & Election Expenses		
Salaries & Wages	14,161.86	
Other Expense	20,800.00	
		34,961.86
Planning Board		
Salaries & Wages	30,854.82	
Other Expense	3,569.38	
Capital Outlay	795.00	
Art 44 Town Maps	60.00	
Professional Services	6,245.00	
Art 98 Zoning Maps	396.16	
		41,920.36
Town Information		
Salaries & Wages	15,362.78	
Other Expense	4,033.56	
		19,396.34
Board of Appeals		
Salaries & Wages	13,086.35	
Other Expense	1,659.65	
		14,746.00
Town Hall		
Salaries & Wages	40,002.75	
Other Expense	32,166.10	
Energy	18,234.36	
Handicapped Access	24,970.50	
		115,373.71
Town Hall Annex		
Other Expense	391.77	
Energy	3,220.89	
Rep & Paint Town Hall Annex	4,000.00	
		7,612.66
Data Processing		
Salaries & Wages	27,061.90	
Other Expense	15,412.59	
Capital Outlay	3,590.72	
Contractual Services	4,735.00	
		50,800.21
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		930,312.66

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department		
Salaries & Wages	1,368,067.85	
Off Duty Compensation	148,971.00	
Incentive EMT Pay	18,910.00	
Other Expense	121,844.75	
Insurance Recovery	4,514.93	
Capital Outlay	85,403.90	
Energy	69,142.82	
Donations	14,679.76	
		1,831,535.01
Parking Meter Department		
Salaries & Wages	27,206.52	
Other Expense	1,080.88	
Contractual Ticket Project	24,549.13	
		52,836.53
Fire Department		
Salaries & Wages	1,524,307.53	
Off Duty Compensation	5,662.70	
Ed. Incentive	5,540.00	
EMT Paramedic	34,500.00	
Other Expense	87,039.05	
Insurance Recovery	5,510.40	
Capital Outlay	33,397.79	
Fire Eng Body Repair	1,584.20	
Fire Lg Diameter Hose	13,229.00	
Energy	47,814.42	
Contributions	1,979.39	
Hdqtr Garage Specs	2,500.00	
		1,763,064.48
Building Department		
Salaries & Wages	102,953.25	
Other Expense	15,344.58	
Contractual Services	456.00	
		118,753.83
Civil Defense		
Other Expense	1,799.07	
Capital Outlay	300.00	
		2,099.07
Sealer of Weights & Measures		
Salaries & Wages	3,637.82	
Other Expense	991.60	
		4,629.42

Conservation Commission		
Other Expense	1,743.40	
Capital Outlay	200.00	
Contractual Services	15.00	
Conservation Fund	44,999.55	
Contribution to Cons. Fund	300.00	
		47,257.95
Conservation Officer		
Salaries & Wages	72,536.76	
Other Expense	5,493.43	
Capital Outlay	1,570.00	
Energy	5,360.00	
Travel & Auto	3,611.92	
M.S.P.C.A.	1,320.00	
Propagation of Fish & Game	464.72	
		90,356.83
Shellfish Warden		
Salaries & Wages	20,924.89	
Other Expense	2,896.30	
Propagation of Shellfish (Town)	20,518.21	
		44,339.40
Med. Exp Officer Busby	100.00	
Police & Fire Medical Exp	5,144.17	
		5,244.17
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY		3,960,116.69
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		
D.P.W. Administration		
Salaries & Wages	125,975.49	
Other Expense	12,899.54	
Capital Outlay	935.00	
		139,810.03
Highway Department		
Salaries & Wages	454,732.40	
Other Expense	73,302.06	
Insurance Recovery	1,015.55	
Capital Outlay	64,850.14	
Energy	35,336.38	
Sealcoating	59,851.31	
Drainage	7,700.50	
Sidewalk Maintenance	6,993.71	
Sandwich Road, Reconstr.	1,885.00	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, Chap 570	19,176.75	

Crack Filling	10,000.00	
Infra Red Patching	4,999.80	
State & Loc. Hwy Aid, Chap 480	26,707.28	
W.H.S. Major Town Roads	38,219.53	
Great Pond Bridge Easem.	200.00	
State & Local, Chap 351	9,769.26	
State & Local, Chap 335	2,842.75	
		817,582.42
Snow and Ice		
Salaries & Wages	14,999.18	
Other Expense	42,913.70	
Capitl Outlay	6,912.00	
Energy	8,991.83	
		73,816.71
Trees, Parks & School Grounds		
Salaries & Wages	259,717.91	
Other Expense	38,278.67	
Capital Outlay	28,979.80	
Insurance Recovery	2,565.76	
Energy	11,155.94	
Contractual Services	7,232.00	
School Grounds Improvement	53,917.48	
Dutch Elm Pest Control	12,455.25	
Shade Trees	1,000.00	
Grass Mowing Contr.	2,082.50	
		417,385.31
Disposal Area		
Salaries & Wages	22,275.27	
Other Expense	5,218.79	
Energy	1,167.69	
Contractual Operations	109,952.86	
Cover Material	9,362.50	
		147,977.11
Water Division		
Salaries & Wages	351,672.48	
Other Expense	84,835.51	
Capital Outlay	9,912.50	
Energy	141,061.12	
Minor Extensions	8,205.55	
Service Connections	26,567.48	
Hydrant Improvements	9,062.32	
Legal Expenses	1,891.08	
Long Pond Pump Station	22,908.43	
Steam Boiler	3,375.00	
Art 20 Pump Station	24,269.30	
Ashumet Well	3,138.26	

Rep & Rep W.F. Water Tank	1,101.80	
Waste Water Facility	250.00	
Step 2 EPA Reimb.	130,397.25	
Step 2 State Reimb.	56,556.90	
Test Well Program	1,199.87	
Aquafier Contamination	126.68	
Art 34	2,690.55	
Sewer Pump Stn Woodrise	6,000.00	
WM - Old Barnstable	100,000.00	
WM - Plum Hollow	137,762.37	
WM - North Falmouth	575.40	
Ashumet Well Study	13,351.00	
		1,136,910.85
Sewer Division		
Salaries & Wages	23,140.50	
Other Expense	4,463.88	
Capital Outlay	927.00	
Energy	3,908.03	
Prof. Service	850.00	
Sewer Cleaning	960.00	
Sewer Easement	5,000.00	
		39,249.41
Sewer Step 3		1,800,735.97
Old Town East End Cemetery		
Salaries & Wages	2,477.64	
Other Expense	1,156.18	
Capital Outlay	626.83	
Energy	990.25	
General Cemetery Care	357.07	
Grass Mowing Contr.	837.67	
		6,445.64
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		4,579,913.45

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Upper CC Reg - Operating Costs	360,373.80	
Upper CC Reg - Capital Costs	45,949.00	
Salaries & Wages	9,020,613.90	
Crossing Guards	2,285.14	
Other Expense	2,950,125.32	
Insurance Recovery	6,878.23	
Capital Outlay	284,395.73	
Art 5 Capital Outlay	5,058.13	
Art 20 Capital Outlay	41,472.36	
New H.S. Construction	3,555.48	
Lawrence School Window	290.75	
Art 20 Other Expense	30,068.54	
Energy Proposal	7,845.25	
Intensive Needs FY 83	3,429.61	
Adult Basic FY 81	83.16	
School Lunch	579,422.52	
School Athletic Fund	6,842.75	
Summer School Revolving	9,909.33	
Night School Tuition	50,630.43	
School Property Account	4,370.77	
Need Program	2,810.00	
Proj. Interserve	26.82	
Proj. Impact	420.87	
Title I FY 83	62,707.79	
Adaptive P.E. 83	1,622.80	
Adult Basic FY 84	7,130.21	
Block Grant FY 83	24,681.40	
Vocational Education	3,917.10	
Vocational Awareness	647.00	
Out of State Travel	5,460.35	
Art 5 Other Expense	74,307.64	
Teacher Ret to be Refunded	378.48	
Intensive Needs FY 84	102,698.02	
Low Incidence FY 84	28,581.92	
Chapter I FY 84	264,876.30	
Block Grant FY 84	20,826.53	
Occupational Ed FY 84	32,015.36	
School Volunteer Fund	1,219.80	
Incentive Grant FY 84	10,844.85	
Computer Instruction FY 84	2,445.50	
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL		14,061,218.94

HUMAN SERVICES

Health		
Salaries & Wages	32,778.23	
Other Expense	3,865.40	
Capital Outlay	828.00	
Contractual Services	4,498.30	
Flu Vaccine	227.68	
Refuse Collection	206,284.00	
		248,481.61
Human Services		
Salaries & Wages	58,372.17	
Other Expense	3,452.42	
Capital Outlay	1,163.42	
C. C. Mental Health	5,000.00	
C. C. Child Development	4,350.00	
Nauset Workshop	7,175.00	
Typing Services	49.00	
Legal Service of Cape Cod	1,400.00	
C. C. Council on Alcoholism	5,000.00	
Children's Mental Health	5,000.00	
Education Staff/Comm	70.00	
		91,032.01
Veterans Services		
Salaries & Wages	18,568.00	
Other Expense	1,930.79	
Mass Vet. Agents Conference	337.25	
Ordinary Benefits	19,898.11	
Grave Maintenance	500.00	
		41,234.15
Council on Aging		
Salaries & Wages	20,318.20	
Other Expense	11,999.84	
Energy	2,789.52	
Minibus Maintenance	4,456.50	
Contribution to Building Fund	3,010.40	
Contribution to Postage	1,500.00	
Outreach Program	2,099.27	
Contrac Serv - Clinics & Nurses	33,000.00	
		79,173.73
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		459,921.50

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries & Wages	273,291.87	
Other Expense	87,308.68	
Capital Outlay	9,401.60	
Energy	31,337.18	
State Aid for Library	3,750.07	
Computerized Library System	1,300.00	
Contributions	360.25	
Cultural Resource	2,952.80	
C.C. Regional Library	76,092.99	
Cape & Island Shared Visual	2,449.20	
Cape I & R Project - LSCA	6,348.00	
West Falmouth Library	7,499.88	
Woods Hole Library	7,500.00	
		509,592.52
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Beach Committee		
Salaries & Wages	145,695.22	
Other Expense	10,443.27	
Insurance Recovery	205.00	
Capital Outlay	28,348.72	
Energy	3,267.90	
Contractual Services	4,496.87	
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse	16.00	
		192,472.98
Recreation Committee		
Salaries & Wages	64,830.54	
Other Expense	44,188.11	
Capital Outlay	1,574.00	
Energy	11,867.87	
Commodores	1,904.05	
Guv Fuller Fld.	17,040.59	
		141,405.16
Harbormaster - Waterways		
Salaries & Wages	51,226.04	
Other Expense	20,413.31	
Capital Outlay	3,092.09	
Energy	13,474.84	
Projects too small - Waterways Funds	22,186.44	
Piers & Pilings	172,828.30	
		283,221.02
TOTAL RECREATION ACTIVITIES		617,099.16

UNCLASSIFIED & MISCELLANEOUS

Advertising	5,000.00	
Appraisers	3,250.00	
Christmas Parade	500.00	
Christmas Tree Lighting	2,413.38	
Davisville Cemetery	194.00	
Dem. Dilapidated Buildings	6,624.00	
General Cemetery Care	629.00	
Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
Holiday Flag Raising	140.00	
Overall Town Insurance	333,111.25	
Paramedic Program	5,382.00	
Selectmen's Legal & Professional	46,000.00	
Streetlights	220,125.00	
Woods Hole Cemetery	850.00	
Unpaid Bill Prior Years	7,845.45	
Telephone System	28,719.28	
E.D.I.C. Easement	47,884.88	
Bike Path	1,404.00	
Mares Pond Study	2,836.79	
Town Hall Computer Equip	135,137.09	
Arbitration Award	24,929.22	
Bournes Pond Inlet	400,466.00	
Recycling - S/W	2,048.00	
Recycling - Other Expense	203.19	
Recycling - Energy	124.00	
Veterans Council - O/E	874.50	
Refurb. War Memorial	2,050.00	
Arts Council	1,315.85	
Employee's Annual Increments	47,133.30	
Sick Leave Buy Back	9,500.00	
Unemployment Compensation	82,705.70	
Town Employees Group Insurance	652,544.89	
Contr. Retirement O/E	21,282.00	
Contr. Retirement Pensions	577,725.00	
Retirement Investment Fund	226,791.95	
Contr. Retirement Legal Serv.	3,193.00	
Non Contributory Retirement	161,819.01	
Annuities - Police	2,895.60	
Annuities - Fire	4,547.28	
Annuities - Building	4,396.20	
Maturing General Debt	1,125,000.00	
Interest on General Debt	232,852.50	
Interest on Temporary Loans	37,860.90	
Sewer Bond Loan	26,000.00	
Interest on Sewer Project	9,398.47	
Stabilization Fund	45,000.00	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED & MISCELLANEOUS		4,551,728.68

REVENUE ACCOUNTS EXPENDITURES

Refunds Personal Prop Taxes	6,316.65	
Refunds Real Estate Taxes	84,544.56	
Refunds Motor Vehicle Taxes	10,953.73	
Refunds Boat Excise	2,418.97	
Refunds Tax Titles	775.01	
Refunds Ambulance Receipts	293.40	
Refunds Water Rates & Charges	663.69	
Miscellaneous Estimated Receipts	12,888.28	
Fish & Game Licenses	8,439.50	
Dog Licenses for County	5,337.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	31,803.05	
Subdivision Sec 13B	270.00	
Escrow Account (Housing Auth)	2,000.00	
Temp Loans in Ant of Bond Issue	500,000.00	
Temp Loans in Ant of Revenue	3,240,000.00	
Federal Withholding Taxes	2,058,020.08	
State Withholding Taxes	726,011.31	
Rec. Fees, Registering of Deeds	999.40	
Advertising Receipts	7,169.95	
Tailings	148.93	
Surplus Revenue	73.30	
State & County Assessments		
S.W. Mass Air Pollution Dist	5,261.00	
State Recreation Areas	171,129.00	
Mosquito Cont. Projects	63,826.00	
County Tax	587,766.89	
State Exam Retir. System	492.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	142.00	
Govt. Retirees Ins.	4,651.00	
Cape Cod Reg. Trans. Auth.	42,627.00	
Employees Deductions Insurance		
Town BC-BS	329,766.86	
School BC-BS	280,997.45	
Town Life & Accident	2,640.10	
School Life & Accident	3,475.29	
Town L.T.D.	11,452.95	
School L.T.D.	27,353.18	
Trust Fund Operational Accounts		
Lawrence High School Fund	13,784.44	
C. S. Burgess Scholarship	6,122.81	
J. R. Jewett Scholarship	4,529.12	
J. Pafford Scholarship	21,987.70	
TOTAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES		8,277,131.85
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		37,947,035.45

ASSETS

CASH

General

In Banks & Office	428,411.69	
SPECIAL CASH		
INVESTMENTS	5,500,000.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing	1,133,729.25	
		7,062,140.94
Due from Federal Government (Fed Rev Shar.)		183,260.00
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
TAXES		
Real Estate Prior Years	350,290.16	
Real Estate FY 1984	8,419,137.86	
		8,769,428.02
Taxes in Litigation		5,768.11
Personal Property Prior Years	28,607.56	
Personal Property FY 1984	279,562.46	
		308,170.02
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Prior Years	136,948.57	
Motor Vehicle Excise FY 1984	224,892.84	
		361,841.41
Boat Excise Prior Years	77,703.52	
Boat Excise FY 1984	22,813.55	
		100,517.07
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Betterments	116,540.27	
Water Betterments	67,648.26	
		184,188.53
TAX TITLE & POSSESSIONS		
Tax Titles	118,830.63	
Tax Possessions	33,641.10	
		152,471.73

ASSETS CONT'D

DEPARTMENTAL

Ambulance Accts Receivable	114,521.63	
Veterans Benefits Accts Receivable	5,793.16	
		120,314.79

WATER DEPARTMENT

Water Liens Accts Rec	28,322.62	
Water Rates & Charges A/R	142,623.00	
		170,945.62

AID TO HIGHWAYS A/R

		47,693.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED		
		610,000.00

UNDERESTIMATES

Southwestern Mass Air Poll	1,238.81	
Special Education	3,265.00	
		4,503.81

OVERLAY DEFICITS

Levies of 1972-76	39.43	
Levy 1977	10.35	
Levy 1978	683.20	
Levy 1980	1,625.40	
		2,358.38

DEFERRED REVENUE - NOT DUE

App. Street Betterment	134,645.61	
App. Water Betterment	72,958.21	
		207,603.82

TOTAL	18,291,205.25

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

REVENUE ANTICIPATION NOTES	3,240,000.00
WARRENTS PAYABLE	1,185,941.67
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE (Including Teachers Salaries (See Sched. B)	967,834.34

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES CONT'D

GUARANTEE DEPOSITS

Performance Bonds	9,470.00	
Sub Div. Reg S13B	40,530.00	
Street Bond Escrow	8,000.00	
Advertising Receipts	407.84	
		58,407.84

AGENCY FUNDS

Town Group Ins. BC/BS Ded's	22,739.46	
Town Life & Acc. Ins. Ded's	227.55	
Town L.T.D. Ins. Ded's.	3,605.02	
School Group Ins. BC/BS Ded's	27,379.72	
School Life & Acc. Ins. Ded's	1,397.02	
School L.T.D. Ins. Ded's	4,910.09	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	21.20	
Employees Group Ins. Trust	18,265.47	
Police Off Duty Compensation	630.90	
		79,176.43

TAILINGS		11,536.28

OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1979	599.48	
Levy of 1981	105,348.65	
Levy of 1982	190,640.75	
Levy of 1983	201,385.83	
Levy of 1984	469,921.88	
		967,896.59

REVENUES RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED

Motor Vehicle Excise	361,841.41	
Special Assessment	184,188.53	
Real Estate in Litigation	5,768.11	
Tax Titles & Tax Possession	152,471.73	
Departmental	120,314.79	
Water Department	170,945.62	
Aid to Highway	47,693.00	
Boat Excise	100,517.07	
		1,143,740.26

REVENUE DUE IN FUTURE YEARS

Apptd. Water Betterments not due	16,838.48	
Apptd. Water Betterments Due in Future Years	56,119.73	
Apptd. Street Betterments not due	134,645.61	
		207,603.82

LIABILITIES & RESERVES CONT'D

LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED		610,000.00
GIFTS & BEQUESTS		
Police - Donations	396.47	
Contributions to Ambulance Fund	2,870.45	
Contr. to Conservation Fund	757.77	
Human Services Donation	150.00	
Council on Aging - Bldg Fund	9,786.88	
Council on Aging - Postage	93.00	
Contribution to Libraries	2,496.24	
		16,550.81
RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION		
Boat Excise	39,366.18	
County Dog Fund	5,605.99	
Parking Meter Fees	50,576.21	
Res for Appr. State Aid/Libraries	11,820.00	
State Aid for Libraries	32,149.99	
Sale of Town Property	76,329.00	
		215,847.37
FEDERAL GRANTS (See Schedule A)		217,072.03
REVOLVING FUNDS		
School Lunch	60,595.26	
School Athletic Fund	16,330.65	
Summer School Revolving	806.57	
Night School	11,132.38	
School Property Acct	15,093.63	
		103,958.49
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
PL 92-512 Unapprop. Bal.		1,316,989.25
TRUST FUND INCOME		
Lawrence School Fund	652.28	
Pafford Scholarship Fund	311.59	
		963.87
APPROPRIATION BALANCES (SEE SCHEDULE C)		3,873,207.22
RESERVE FUND - OVERLAY SURPLUS		5,926.86

LIABILITIES & RESERVES CONT'D
OVERESTIMATES

State Recreation Areas	8,445.21	
Mosquito Control	1,560.13	
County Tax	6.79	
C.C. Regional Trans. Authority	786.00	
		10,798.13
SURPLUS REVENUE	4,057,753.99	
TOTAL		18,291,205.25

Helga Fragale, Town Accountant

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1984
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	BALANCE 7-1-83	APPROPRI ATIONS	RECEIPTS & TRANSF	TOTAL FUNDING	EXPENDI TURES	TRANS TO OTHER ACC	RETURNED TO TO REVENUE	FORWARD FY 1985
Gen Govt	217,423.36	892,184.00	30,331.61	1,139,938.97	930,312.66	171,224.98	26,532.07	11,869.26
Public Safety	44,243.70	3,682,272.00	345,897.36	4,072,413.06	3,960,116.69	1,272.52	83,337.15	27,686.70
Dept.Public Wks	342,819.50	2,849,516.00	508,905.16	3,701,240.66	2,779,177.48	1,704.33	165,792.24	754,566.61
Educat.Serv.	1,098,314.72	11,379,679.00	2,434,121.98	14,912,115.70	14,061,218.94	413,816.40	403.54	436,676.82
Library Serv.	56,106.52	400,408.00	247,632.75	704,147.27	509,592.52	100,131.08	27,522.21	66,901.46
Recreation Svc.	151,531.27	612,542.00	220,056.88	984,130.15	617,099.16	178,941.56	3,634.27	184,455.16
Human Services	13,306.37	458,394.00	36,173.24	507,873.61	459,921.50	435.21	21,157.41	26,359.49
Misc & Unclass.	130,141.46	3,482,186.61	1,460,754.70	5,073,082.77	4,551,728.68	144,017.69	323,826.49	53,509.91
Sub Totals	2,053,886.90	23,757,181.61	5,283,873.68	31,094,942.19	27,869,167.63	1,011,543.77	652,205.38	1,562,025.41
Sewer Const Fund			4,494,100.00	4,494,100.00	1,800,735.97			2,693,364.03
TOTALS	2,053,886.90	23,757,181.61	9,777,973.68	35,589,042.19	29,669,903.60	1,011,543.77	652,205.38	4,255,389.44
Board of Selectmen								
Sal & Wages		81,730.81		81,730.81	80,230.77		1,500.04	
Other Exp		9,448.00	60.00	9,508.00	9,210.06	297.94		
Counsel		10,500.00		10,500.00	9,625.00		875.00	
Handicap'd 15/80	1,944.20			1,944.20	752.22			1,191.98
Historical 2/80	311.22			311.22				311.22
Generator 6/STM80	675.21			675.21				675.21
Me'hant Const	169,000.00			169,000.00		169,000.00		
Me'hant Layout	4,700.00			4,700.00				4,700.00
Board of Assessors								
Sal & Wages		87,718.00		87,718.00	81,310.18		6,407.82	
Other Exp	1,760.00	17,010.00	706.76	19,476.76	18,881.62	191.10	404.04	
Reval Update		50,000.00	3,000.00	53,000.00	53,000.00			
Reval Notices	4,415.24			4,415.24				4,415.24

Town Accountant							
Sal & Wages		69,398.00		69,398.00	64,935.46		4,462.54
Other Exp	200.00	4,800.00	3.18	5,003.18	4,495.87	78.33	428.98
Annual Audit	600.00			600.00	600.00		
Capital Outlay			249.00	249.00	233.10		15.90
Mandated Acct System		150.00		150.00	150.00		
Town Clerk & Treasurer							
Sal & Wages		85,151.75	796.69	85,948.44	85,844.17		104.27
Other Exp		8,060.00	45.00	8,105.00	7,372.85	732.15	
Capital Outlay		107.00	330.00	437.00	436.48		.52
Legal Exp		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,513.03		486.97
Personnel Board							
Sal & Wages		34,610.00		34,610.00	31,989.41		2,620.59
Other Exp		2,450.00	100.00	2,550.00	1,439.09	144.32	966.59
Finance Committee							
Sal & Wages		11,822.00	353.79	12,175.79	12,160.79		15.00
Other Exp		4,783.00	4,651.43	9,434.43	9,434.43		
Collector of Taxes							
Sal & Wages		85,295.00	1,185.31	86,480.31	85,058.63		1,421.68
Other Exp		26,080.00	3,506.36	29,586.36	29,234.66	328.83	22.87
Capital Outlay		1,550.00		1,550.00	1,549.00		1.00
Legal Exp		15,000.00		15,000.00	13,834.68		1,165.32
Registrar of Voters							
Sal & Wages		24,069.00	720.00	24,789.00	24,788.04		.96
Other Exp		4,080.00		4,080.00	3,641.98	50.66	387.36
Capital Outlay		780.00		780.00	780.00		
Town Meeting & Election							
Sal & Wages		15,326.44	817.53	16,143.97	14,161.86		1,982.11
Other Exp		19,800.00	1,000.00	20,800.00	20,800.00		

Planning Board								
Sal & Wages		30,484.00	370.82	30,854.82	30,854.82			
Other Exp	220.22	3,350.00	395.50	3,965.72	3,569.38	252.21	144.13	
Capital Outlay		795.00		795.00	795.00			
Prep Town Maps	117.42			117.42	60.00			57.42
Prof Services	3,245.00	3,000.00		6,245.00	6,245.00			
Zoning Maps	914.35			914.35	396.16			518.19
Town Info & Clerical								
Sal & Wages		15,313.00	49.78	15,362.78	15,362.78			
Other Exp	350.00	3,685.00		4,035.00	4,033.56		1.44	
Board of Appeals								
Sal & Wages		13,410.00	695.00	14,105.00	13,086.35		1,018.65	
Other Exp		2,625.00		2,625.00	1,659.65	34.54	930.81	
Capital Outlay		314.00		314.00			314.00	
Town Hall								
Sal & Wages		39,469.00	535.00	40,004.00	40,002.75		1.25	
Other Exp		25,530.00	6,636.10	32,166.10	32,166.10			
Energy		15,250.00	2,984.36	18,234.36	18,234.36			
Handcap'd Access	24,970.50			24,970.50	24,970.50			
Town Hall Annex								
Other Exp		750.00		750.00	391.77		358.23	
Energy		2,700.00	560.00	3,260.00	3,220.89		39.11	
Rep & Paint Annex	4,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00			
Data Processing								
Sal & Wages		26,477.00	600.00	27,077.00	27,061.90		15.10	
Other Exp		15,628.00		15,628.00	15,412.59	134.90	80.51	
Capital Outlay		3,685.00		3,685.00	3,590.72		94.28	
Contractual		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,735.00		265.00	
Total General Government	217,423.36	892,184.00	30,331.61	1,139,938.97	930,312.66	171,224.98	26,532.07	11,869.26

Police Department								
Sal & Wages		1,405,405.00	4,222.58	1,409,627.58	1,368,067.85		41,559.73	
Off Duty Comp	912.15		148,741.75	149,653.90	148,971.00	52.00		630.90
Incent EMT		27,200.00		27,200.00	18,910.00		8,290.00	
Other Exp	5,567.90	114,761.00	2,443.13	122,772.03	121,844.75	647.46	279.82	
Ins. Recov	3,063.79		3,101.10	6,164.89	4,514.93			1,649.96
Cap Outlay		76,848.00	10,444.90	87,292.90	85,403.90		1,889.00	
Energy		84,753.00		84,753.00	69,142.82		15,610.18	
Donations	13.15		15,063.08	15,076.23	14,679.76			396.47
Parking Meter Dept.								
Sal & Wages		10,593.00	16,682.00	27,275.00	27,206.52		68.48	
Other Exp		1,100.00		1,100.00	1,080.88		19.12	
Contractual	4,549.13		20,000.00	24,549.13	24,549.13			
Fire Department								
Sal & Wages	10,000.00	1,454,571.00	62,493.00	1,527,064.00	1,524,307.53		2,756.47	
Off Duty Comp			5,663.00	5,663.00	5,662.70		.30	
Educ Incentive		5,500.00	415.00	5,915.00	5,540.00		375.00	
Paramedic & EMT		36,000.00	375.00	36,375.00	34,500.00		1,875.00	
Other Exp		83,225.00	3,818.97	87,043.97	87,039.05		4.92	
Ins. Recov.	3,944.62		2,051.61	5,996.23	5,510.40			485.83
Cap Outlay		33,424.00		33,424.00	33,397.79		26.21	
Fire Eng Body Rep		11,600.00		11,600.00	1,584.20			10,015.80
Fire Lge Diam Hose		13,229.00		13,229.00	13,229.00			
Energy		52,500.00		52,500.00	47,814.42		4,685.58	
Contributions	2,622.58		2,227.26	4,849.84	1,979.39			2,870.45
Purch Pump Eng	20.25			20.25			20.25	
Hdqtrs Fire Stn	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00			
Fire Alarm Truck	45.28			45.28			45.28	
Building Department								
Sal & Wages		102,788.00	365.00	103,153.00	102,953.25		199.75	
Other Exp	1,495.79	14,550.00		16,045.79	15,344.58	155.63	545.58	
Contr Serv Consult		500.00		500.00	456.00		44.00	
Civil Defense								
Other Exp	20.09	1,765.00	506.42	2,291.51	1,799.07		492.44	
Energy		175.00		175.00			175.00	
Cap Outlay		300.00		300.00	300.00			

Sealer of Weights & Measure								
Sal & Wages		3,420.00	238.00	3,658.00	3,637.82		20.18	
Other Exp		1,100.00		1,100.00	991.60		108.40	
Conservation Commission								
Other Exp	98.81	1,855.00		1,953.81	1,743.40	74.19	136.22	
Purch of Seedlings		200.00		200.00	200.00			
Contrac Serv	25.00	100.00		125.00	15.00		110.00	
Conservation Fund			44,999.55	44,999.55	44,999.55			
Cont to Conser Fund	992.77		65.00	1,057.77	300.00			757.77
Conservation Officer								
Sal & Wages		73,855.00		73,855.00	72,536.76		1,318.24	
Other Exp		6,125.00	252.00	6,377.00	5,493.43	91.24	792.33	
Cap Outlay			1,650.00	1,650.00	1,570.00		80.00	
Energy		5,360.00		5,360.00	5,360.00			
Travel & Auto		4,700.00		4,700.00	3,611.92		1,088.08	
M.S.P.C.A.		1,320.00		1,320.00	1,320.00			
Prop. Fish & Game		1,320.00		1,320.00	464.72	252.00	603.28	
Shellfish Warden								
Sal & Wages		20,925.00		20,925.00	20,924.89		.11	
Other Exp		2,897.00		2,897.00	2,896.30		.70	
Town Propagation	1,327.71	19,308.00		20,635.71	20,518.21		117.50	
State Propag.	209.77			209.77				209.77
Rstr Marshes	1,038.62			1,038.62				1,038.62
Police & Fire LOD		9,000.00	79.01	9,079.01	5,144.17			3,934.84
Med Exp Busby	5,796.29			5,796.29	100.00			5,696.29
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	44,243.70	3,682,272.00	345,897.36	4,072,413.06	3,960,116.69	1,272.52	83,337.15	27,686.70
Department of Public Works								
Admin & Engr								
Sal & Wages		128,776.00		128,776.00	125,975.49		2,800.51	
Other Exp		13,875.00		13,875.00	12,899.54	235.26	740.20	
Cap Outlay		935.00		935.00	935.00			
Highway Dept.								
Sal & Wages		486,276.00	9,251.43	495,527.43	454,732.40		40,795.03	
Other Exp		74,525.00	45.00	74,570.00	73,302.06	446.76	821.18	

Ins. Recov	1,458.48		575.70	2,034.18	1,015.55			1,018.63
Cap Outlay		64,856.00		64,856.00	64,850.14		5.86	
Energy		35,340.00		35,340.00	35,336.38		3.62	
Sealcoating		60,000.00		60,000.00	59,851.31		148.69	
Drainage		10,000.00		10,000.00	7,700.50		2,299.50	
Sidewalk Maint		7,000.00		7,000.00	6,993.71		6.29	
Sandwich Rd Recon	4,725.99			4,725.99	1,885.00			2,840.99
St & Loc Hwy Aid	19,176.75			19,176.75	19,176.75			
Crack Filling		10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00			
Infrared Patching		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,999.80		.20	
Hwy Recon Ch480	26,707.28			26,707.28	26,707.28			
St & Loc Hwy Aid:								
Chap 732			44,370.00	44,370.00				44,370.00
Chap 191			37,484.00	37,484.00				37,484.00
Chap 351	37,139.00			37,139.00	9,769.26			27,369.74
Chap 335	20,361.00			20,361.00	2,842.75			17,518.25
WHS Maj Twn Rds	19,576.02	100,000.00		119,576.02	38,219.53			81,356.49
Great Pond Bridge		200.00		200.00	200.00			
St & Loc Chap 637			107,557.00	107,557.00				107,557.00
Snow & Ice Control								
Sal & Wages		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,999.18		.82	
Other Exp		50,000.00		50,000.00	42,913.70		7,086.30	
Cap Outlay		7,500.00		7,500.00	6,912.00		588.00	
Energy		9,000.00		9,000.00	8,991.83		8.17	
Tree Warden								
Sal & Wages		272,360.00	2,119.45	274,479.45	259,717.91		14,761.54	
Other Exp		39,450.00		39,450.00	38,278.67	191.98	979.35	
Ins Recovery	3,676.17		950.17	4,626.34	2,565.76			2,060.58
Cap Outlay		29,145.00		29,145.00	28,979.80		165.20	
Energy		11,600.00		11,600.00	11,155.94		444.06	
Contractual Serv		10,000.00		10,000.00	7,232.00		2,768.00	
Sch Grounds Imp	33,917.48	20,000.00		53,917.48	53,917.48			
Dutch Elm Pest		12,500.00		12,500.00	12,455.25		44.75	
Shade Trees		1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00			
Grass Mowing Cont.			2,255.00	2,255.00	2,082.50			172.50

Disposal Area								
Sal & Wages		25,543.00		25,543.00	22,275.27		3,267.73	
Other Exp		5,425.00		5,425.00	5,218.79		206.21	
Energy		1,350.00		1,350.00	1,167.69		182.31	
Contract Oper		109,953.00		109,953.00	109,952.86		.14	
Cover Material		10,000.00		10,000.00	9,362.50		637.50	
Water Division								
Sal & Wages		370,711.00	1,648.00	372,359.00	351,672.48		20,686.52	
Other Exp		105,035.00	594.77	105,629.77	84,835.51	551.43	20,242.83	
Ins. Recov	8,462.71		1,115.09	9,577.80				9,577.80
Cap Outlay		10,178.00		10,178.00	9,912.50		265.50	
Energy		159,435.00		159,435.00	141,061.12		18,373.88	
Minor Extension		10,000.00		10,000.00	8,205.55		1,794.45	
Service Conn		28,000.00	865.25	28,865.25	26,567.48		2,297.77	
Hydrant Improv		10,000.00		10,000.00	9,062.32		937.68	
Legal Expenses		2,500.00		2,500.00	1,891.08	245.00	363.92	
Water Syst Imp	22,908.43			22,908.43	22,908.43			
Steam Boiler		4,000.00		4,000.00	3,375.00		625.00	
Pump Stn Long Pd	20,000.00		4,269.30	24,269.30	24,269.30			
Long Pond Roof		5,800.00	2,084.00	7,884.00				7,884.00
Ashumet Well		6,200.00		6,200.00	3,138.26	33.90	3,027.84	
Paint WF Tank	2,838.46			2,838.46	1,101.80			1,736.66
T.C.E. Control	12,160.58			12,160.58				12,160.58
Wastwater Facil	27,449.92			27,449.92	250.00			27,199.92
Step II EPA Reimb	8,177.67		184,200.00	192,377.67	130,397.25			61,980.42
Step II St Reimb	20,446.24		38,177.00	58,623.24	56,556.90			2,066.34
Test Well Prog	14,800.90			14,800.90	1,199.87			13,601.03
Aquifier Contam	14,451.77			14,451.77	126.68			14,325.09
Art 34 10/82	11,058.67			11,058.67	2,690.55			8,368.12
Art 42 10/82	6,000.00			6,000.00	6,000.00			
WM Gr Pond Br	7,100.00			7,100.00				7,100.00
WM Old Barnst Rd		101,000.00		101,000.00	100,000.00			1,000.00
WM Plum Hollow Sec I		159,000.00		159,000.00	137,762.37			21,237.63
No Fal Water Main		17,836.00	68,164.00	86,000.00	575.40			85,424.60
Ashumet Well Study		172,000.00		172,000.00	13,351.00			158,649.00

Sewer Division								
Sal & Wages		29,060.00	1,494.00	30,554.00	23,140.50		7,413.50	
Other Exp		7,500.00		7,500.00	4,463.88		3,036.12	
Cap Outlay		1,160.00		1,160.00	927.00		233.00	
Energy		5,280.00		5,280.00	3,908.03		1,371.97	
Prof Services		5,000.00		5,000.00	850.00		4,150.00	
Sewer Cleaning		2,000.00		2,000.00	960.00		1,040.00	
Sewer Easement		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Old Town East End Cemetery								
Sal & Wages		3,312.00	210.00	3,522.00	2,477.64		1,044.36	
Other Expense		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,156.18		43.82	
Cap Outlay		700.00		700.00	626.83		73.17	
Energy		1,000.00		1,000.00	990.25		9.75	
Gen Cemetery Care	225.98		216.00	441.98	357.07			84.91
Grass Mowing Contract			1,260.00	1,260.00	837.67			422.33
TOTAL DPW SERVICES	342,819.50	2,849,516.00	508,905.16	3,701,240.66	2,779,177.48	1,704.33	165,792.24	754,566.61
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT								
Upper Cape Oper Costs		360,374.00		360,374.00	360,373.80		.20	
Upper Cape Cap Cost		45,949.00		45,949.00	45,949.00			
Sal & Wages	303,059.58	8,350,536.00	566,796.70	9,220,392.28	9,020,613.90	199,778.38		
Crossing Guards	2,285.14			2,285.14	2,285.14			
Other Exp	245,560.29	2,580,047.00	212,612.82	3,038,220.11	2,950,125.32	88,094.79		
Ins. Recovery	7,585.43		3,327.81	10,913.24	6,878.23			4,035.01
Cap Outlay	143,958.54	38,223.00	102,617.53	284,799.07	284,395.73		403.34	
Art 5 Cap Out	24,225.88			24,225.88	5,058.13	19,167.75		
Art 20 Cap Out			50,000.00	50,000.00	41,472.36			8,527.64
New H.S. Const	3,555.48			3,555.48	3,555.48			
Lawrence Windows			60,000.00	60,000.00	290.75			59,709.25
Art 20 Other Exp			92,000.00	92,000.00	30,068.54			61,931.46
Energy Conserv	13,840.99			13,840.99				13,840.99
Energy Prop	7,845.25		13,040.00	20,885.25	7,845.25			13,040.00
Technical Assis	625.00			625.00				625.00
Energy Cons Meas	20,790.75			20,790.75				20,790.75
H.S. Athl Field	67.18			67.18				67.18

Int Needs	3,653.28		5.33	3,658.61	3,429.61	229.00		
Wet Basic Inc	537.90			537.90				537.90
Adult Basics 81	83.16			83.16	83.16			
School Lunch	29,308.97		610,885.01	640,193.98	579,422.52	176.20		60,595.26
School Athl Fund	21,224.58		15,448.82	36,673.40	6,842.75	13,500.00		16,330.65
Maint & Oper	92,716.20		17,857.89	110,574.09		60,000.00		50,574.09
Summer School	830.90		9,885.00	10,715.90	9,909.33			806.57
Adult Basic 82	52.64			52.64				52.64
Night Sch Tuit	5,983.53		56,678.78	62,662.31	50,630.43	899.50		11,132.38
School Prop	5,879.47		13,706.91	19,586.38	4,370.77	121.98		15,093.63
Need Program	138.00		2,820.00	2,958.00	2,810.00			148.00
Proj Interserve	188.82			188.82	26.82	162.00		
Proj Impact	420.87			420.87	420.87			
Title I	68,221.14			68,221.14	62,707.79	5,513.35		
Adaptive PE	1,829.10			1,829.10	1,622.80	206.30		
Adult Basic 83	323.42			323.42				323.42
Adult Basic 84			7,690.29	7,690.29	7,130.21	186.29		373.79
Block Grant	25,244.88		25.00	25,269.88	24,681.40			588.48
Voc Ed 83	3,917.10			3,917.10	3,917.10			
Comp Rental Inc	1,300.00			1,300.00				1,300.00
Voc Awareness Trng	647.00			647.00	647.00			
Out of State Trav		4,550.00	950.00	5,500.00	5,460.35	39.65		
Art 5 O/E 10/82	62,414.25		19,167.75	81,582.00	74,307.64	7,274.36		
Teach Ret to be Ref			378.48	378.48	378.48			
Intensive Needs 84			115,790.19	115,790.19	102,698.02	2,754.96		10,337.21
Low Incidence			31,500.00	31,500.00	28,581.92	130.00		2,788.08
Chapter I FY84			338,002.96	338,002.96	264,876.30	8,655.56		64,471.10
Block Grant FY84			33,924.90	33,924.90	20,826.53			13,098.37
Occup Ed FY84			41,049.66	41,049.66	32,015.36	5,841.03		3,193.27
School Vol Fund			3,263.80	3,263.80	1,219.80	487.80		1,556.20
Incentive Grant			10,844.85	10,844.85	10,844.85			
Comp Instruc FY84			3,851.50	3,851.50	2,445.50	597.50		808.50
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,098,314.72	11,379,679.00	2,434,121.98	14,912,115.70	14,061,218.94	413,816.40	403.54	436,676.82
Health Dept								
Sal & Wages		34,088.00		34,088.00	32,778.23		1,309.77	
Other Exp		3,994.00	10.00	4,004.00	3,865.40	138.60		
Cap Outlay		828.00		828.00	828.00			

Health cont'd								
Contractual Serv		4,500.00		4,500.00	4,498.30		1.70	
Flu Vaccine		1,700.00		1,700.00	227.68		1,472.32	
Collec Garbage		206,284.00		206,284.00	206,284.00			
Hazard Waste Collec			1,200.00	1,200.00				1,200.00
Human Services								
Sal & Wages		56,281.00	4,300.80	60,581.80	58,372.17		2,209.63	
Other Exp		3,720.00	121.14	3,841.14	3,452.42		388.72	
Cap Outlay		1,286.00	93.67	1,379.67	1,163.42		216.25	
CC Mental Health		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
CC Child Development		4,350.00		4,350.00	4,350.00			
Nauset Workshop		7,175.00		7,175.00	7,175.00			
Typing Service		200.00		200.00	49.00		151.00	
Donations	100.00		50.00	150.00				150.00
Legal Service of CC		1,400.00		1,400.00	1,400.00			
CCC on Alcoholism		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Children's Mental Health		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Educ Staff/ Comm		300.00		300.00	70.00			230.00
Veterans Benefits								
Sal & Wages		18,568.00		18,568.00	18,568.00			
Other Exp		2,575.00	20.00	2,595.00	1,930.79	296.61	367.60	
Mass Vet Agents Conf		400.00		400.00	337.25		62.75	
Ordinary Benefits	3,119.71	30,000.00	262.63	33,382.34	19,898.11		13,484.23	
Grave Maint		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Council on Aging								
Sal & Wages		16,502.00	4,356.00	20,858.00	20,318.20		539.80	
Other Exp		12,343.00		12,343.00	11,999.84		343.16	
Energy		3,400.00		3,400.00	2,789.52		610.48	
Minibus Maint	2,876.42		10,000.00	12,876.42	4,456.50			8,419.92
Cont to Bldg Fund	3,547.28		9,250.00	12,797.28	3,010.40			9,786.88
Cont to Postage	93.00		1,500.00	1,593.00	1,500.00			93.00
Outreach Program	3,569.96		5,009.00	8,578.96	2,099.27			6,479.69
Contractual -								
Clinics & Nurses		33,000.00		33,000.00	33,000.00			
TOTAL HUMAN SVC	13,306.37	458,394.00	36,173.24	507,873.61	459,921.50	435.21	21,157.41	26,359.49

Falmouth Public Library								
Sal & Wages		265,662.00	8,272.00	273,934.00	273,291.87		642.13	
Other Exp		86,479.00	829.68	87,308.68	87,308.68			
Cap Outlay			9,441.00	9,441.00	9,401.60		39.40	
Energy		33,267.00		33,267.00	31,337.18		1,929.82	
St Aid/Libr	19,981.64		18,717.00	38,698.64	3,750.07	2,798.58		32,149.99
Res for App								
State Aid	11,820.00		11,820.00	23,640.00		11,820.00		11,820.00
Res for Approp								
Reg. Publ Lib.			64,758.95	64,758.95		64,758.95		
Computerized Lib System			21,676.00	21,676.00	1,300.00			20,376.00
Contrib to FPL	1,921.49		935.00	2,856.49	360.25			2,496.24
Cultural Resource	272.20		2,712.00	2,984.20	2,952.80	30.44	.96	
CC Regional	22,111.19		99,614.69	121,725.88	76,092.99	20,723.11	24,909.78	
C & Is Shared Visual			2,508.43	2,508.43	2,449.20			59.23
LSCA C & I Visual Proj			6,348.00	6,348.00	6,348.00			
West Fal Library		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,499.88		.12	
Woods Hole Library		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00			
Total Library Svc	56,106.52	400,408.00	247,632.75	704,147.27	509,592.52	100,131.08	27,522.21	66,901.46
Beach Committee								
Sal & Wages		132,169.00	13,526.24	145,695.24	145,695.22		.02	
Other Exp		10,650.00	4.15	10,654.15	10,443.27	207.84	3.04	
Ins Recov	11.19		200.00	211.19	205.00			6.19
Cap Outlay		48,049.00		48,049.00	28,348.72		4.50	19,695.78
Energy		3,450.00		3,450.00	3,267.90		182.10	
Contr Services		4,500.00		4,500.00	4,496.87		3.13	
Old Silver Beach								
Bathhouse	16.96			16.96	16.00		.96	
Recreation								
Sal & Wages		64,202.00	634.00	64,836.00	64,830.54		5.46	
Other Exp		43,590.00	614.22	44,204.22	44,188.11	4.05	12.06	
Cap Outlay		3,000.00		3,000.00	1,574.00		1,426.00	
Energy		11,250.00	1,000.00	12,250.00	11,867.87		382.13	
Commodores		1,900.00	4.05	1,904.05	1,904.05			
Guv Fuller Field			17,041.00	17,041.00	17,040.59		.41	
Rec Center Roof	200.00			200.00			200.00	

Harbormaster/Waterways								
Sal & Wages		48,132.00	3,205.00	51,337.00	51,226.04	14.12	96.84	
Other Exp		16,650.00	3,936.21	20,586.21	20,413.31	162.85	10.05	
Ins. Recov.	39.29			39.29			39.29	
Cap Outlay	1,628.72	1,500.00		3,128.72	3,092.09		36.63	
Energy		13,500.00		13,500.00	13,474.84		25.16	
Constr of Marina	7.39			7.39			7.39	
Proj Too Small/								
Waterways Fund	43,962.62		56,562.21	100,524.83	22,186.44			78,338.39
Plans & Spec								
Harrington	1,198.59			1,198.59			1,198.59	
Res Bournes Pd	104,466.51			104,466.51		104,466.00	.51	
Pilings & Piers		210,000.00		210,000.00	172,828.30	37,171.70		
Marina Pk Lot 31			36,915.00	36,915.00		36,915.00		
Marina Pk Lot			86,414.80	86,414.80				86,414.80
Total Recreation								
Services	151,531.27	612,542.00	220,056.88	984,130.15	617,099.16	178,941.56	3,634.27	184,455.16
Miscellaneous & Unclassified								
Reserve Fund		200,000.00		200,000.00		144,017.69	55,982.31	
Town Advertising		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Appraisers	1,225.00	1,000.00	4,250.00	6,475.00	3,250.00			3,225.00
Christmas Parade		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Christmas Lighting		1,800.00	2,613.38	4,413.38	2,413.38			2,000.00
Claims & Suits		1,500.00		1,500.00			1,500.00	
Davisville Cem		450.00		450.00	194.00		256.00	
Demolish Bldgs	9,952.30	2,000.00	1,982.00	13,934.30	6,624.00			7,310.30
Gen Cemetery Care		1,000.00		1,000.00	629.00		371.00	
Green Head Fly Control		1,026.00		1,026.00	1,026.00			
Holiday Flag Raising		200.00		200.00	140.00		60.00	
Overall Town Ins		350,000.00	5.00	350,005.00	333,111.25		16,893.75	
Paramedic Program		5,382.00		5,382.00	5,382.00			
Selectmen's Legal		40,000.00	6,000.00	46,000.00	46,000.00			
Streetlights		190,000.00	30,125.00	220,125.00	220,125.00			
Woods Hole Cemetery		850.00		850.00	850.00			
Unpaid Bills		7,845.61	2,933.59	10,779.20	7,845.45			2,933.75
Traffic Study Comm	84.00			84.00				84.00
Nuclear Booklets	369.69			369.69				369.69
Telephone System	35,515.71			35,515.71	28,719.28			6,796.43
EDIC Easement	450.00		47,478.37	47,928.37	47,884.88			43.49

Bike Path	1,200.00		204.00	1,404.00	1,404.00			
Mares Pond	2,836.79			2,836.79	2,836.79			
Financial Study		10,000.00		10,000.00				10,000.00
Town Hall Comp Equip		138,500.00		138,500.00	135,137.09			3,362.91
Arbitration Award		24,025.00	905.00	24,930.00	24,929.22		.78	
Bournes Pond Inlet			400,466.00	400,466.00	400,466.00			
Recycling Labor		2,943.00		2,943.00	2,048.00		895.00	
Recycling Other Exp		615.00		615.00	203.19		411.81	
Recycling Energy		325.00		325.00	124.00		201.00	
Veterans Council		2,000.00		2,000.00	874.50		1,125.50	
Ref War Memorials		2,080.00		2,080.00	2,050.00			30.00
Arts Council	922.54		1,781.00	2,703.54	1,315.85			1,387.69
Ins Committee	1,838.48			1,838.48				1,838.48
Empl Annual Incr	1,607.01	49,075.00	1,133.33	51,815.34	47,133.30		4,682.04	
Empl Sick Leave								
Buy Back	3,500.00	6,000.00		9,500.00	9,500.00			
Unemploy Comp	44,639.94	30,000.00	8,065.76	82,705.70	82,705.70			
Town Emp Grp Ins		653,336.00	8,655.56	661,991.56	652,544.89		9,446.67	
Contr Ret O/E		21,282.00		21,282.00	21,282.00			
Contr Ret Pensions		577,725.00		577,725.00	577,725.00			
Ret Invested Fund		60,000.00	166,791.95	226,791.95	226,791.95			
Contr - Legal & Prof		3,193.00		3,193.00	3,193.00			
Non Contr Retirement		139,185.00	22,634.01	161,819.01	161,819.01			
Annuities								
Police		2,812.00	83.60	2,895.60	2,895.60			
Fire		4,415.00	132.28	4,547.28	4,547.28			
Building		4,269.00	127.20	4,396.20	4,396.20			
Maturing Gen Debt		386,000.00	739,000.00	1,125,000.00	1,125,000.00			
Int on Gen Debt		232,853.00	12,191.67	245,044.67	232,852.50			12,192.17
Int on Temp Loans		80,000.00		80,000.00	37,860.90		42,139.10	
Sewer Bond Loan	26,000.00		1,936.00	27,936.00	26,000.00			1,936.00
Int on Sewer Proj		198,000.00	1,260.00	199,260.00	9,398.47		189,861.53	
Stabilization Fund		45,000.00		45,000.00	45,000.00			
Total Miscellaneous & Unclassified	130,141.46	3,482,186.61	1,460,754.70	5,073,082.77	4,551,728.68	144,017.69	323,826.49	53,509.91

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit my report as of June 30, 1984 for the fiscal year.

Carrie H. Oliver, Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
As of June 30, 1984

Tax Account	Interest	Fees
Personal Property		
1981	88.06	28.00
1982	131.99	62.00
1983	1,584.62	676.00
1984	503.67	
Real Estate		
1980	26.30	
1981	15,316.50	818.00
1982	17,310.15	638.00
1983	57,510.95	4,263.00
1984	19,725.37	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
1980	777.88	494.00
1981	717.73	837.00
1982	567.44	2,530.00
1983	3,643.82	9,578.00
1984	388.46	1,114.00
BOAT EXCISE		
1981	35.88	20.00
1982	57.28	50.00
1983	316.11	384.00
Municipal Lien Certificates		
1983		31,845.00
1984		420.00
Dissolving Fees		
Unapportioned Water		116.00
Unapportioned Street		160.00
Totals	$118,702.21	$54,033.00

Statement Of The Collector Of Taxes

Account	Outstanding 7/1/83	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	TaxTitle	Balance 6/30/84
Personal Property							
1981	12,749.31		107.42	331.35	25.25		12,500.13
1982	11,663.45		291.44	14,951.36	92.41		11,038.97
1983	31,442.17		5,613.32	19,240.43	4,945.57		12,869.49
1984		636,899.84	240.50				
Real Estate							
1980	7,013.08		466.20	2,940.20	91.80	280.80	4,166.48
1981	124,540.39		395.96	78,887.76	16,705.65	15,135.18	
1982	209,543.63		3,903.45	98,574.78	3,396.37		
1983	1,166,868.31		73,222.39	869,772.53	93,006.14	31,894.01	245,418.02
1984		17,051,718.46	5,915.09	8,410,089.76	228,405.93		8,419,137.86
Boat Excise							
1981	18,445.27		00.00	434.00	15.00		17,996.27
1982	22,322.77		195.88	798.00	441.00		21,279.65
1983		124,990.50	1,755.12	77,048.57	25,773.99		23,923.06
1984		101,381.50	429.97	67,875.96	11,121.96		22,813.55
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise							
1980	155,558.84			9,111.82			146,447.02
1981	46,331.14			6,216.76			40,114.38
1982	64,679.99	1,590.88	835.59	15,719.11	1,423.79		49,963.56
1983	216,987.33	205,800.04	7,950.86	349,099.87	32,740.37		48,897.99
1984		731,556.22	2,078.70	548,605.44	31,626.20		153,403.28
Tax Defferal							
Payment for 1981		5,458.26		5,458.26			
Payment for 1982		5,105.94		5,105.94			
Payment for 1983		1,518.15		1,518.15			

TAX STATEMENT - Continued

Account	Outstanding 7/1/83	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	TaxTitle	Balance 6/30/84
Water Main & Street Betterments							
(Including Water Liens)							
1981 App'd	1,029.26			239.36			789.90
Committed Interest	38.14						38.14
1982 App'd	1,050.04			968.88			81.16
Committed Interest	137.80			47.22			90.58
1983 App'd	7,894.77			4,730.95			3,163.82
Committed Interest	2,434.40			2,229.83			204.57
1984 App'd		44,598.40		1,647.32			42,951.08
Committed Interest		13,126.94		801.42			12,325.52
Water Main & Street Betterments							
1984 Unapp'd		23,075.39		23,075.39			
Added Interest		610.98		610.98			
Totals	2,100,730.09	18,947,431.50	103,401.89	10,956,645.76	452,747.10	55,013.95	9,687,156.67

FIRE STATION BUILDING NEEDS AND LOCATIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee met several times during 1984 and worked mainly on the project of obtaining a 3-bay garage for the storage of apparatus at headquarters. The special town meeting on, October 16, 1984, voted $111,285 for this garage, and construction should be completed in the Spring of 1985.

Mr. Ernest DeSouza, who has served long and faithfully on this committee, declined re-appointment. Mr. Evans Flynn was appointed to take his place on the Committee.

In conjunction with the new Capital Outlay Program, the Committee voted to request a 1-bay addition to Station No. 3 in FY 88 and purchase land for a new headquarters in FY 90.

James F. Rogers, Chairman

FIRE DEPARTMENT

During the past year; fortunately, there have been no abnormally large fires, and once again, there was no loss of life by fires or drownings. Again we have noted an increase in the number of fires that have been detected in the incipient stages because of smoke and heat detectors.

There were 362 more incidents handled by the Department in 1984 compared to 1983: 2980 to 2618. This represents an increase of just under 14%. The budget increase was 5.7%. The manpower increase was 0%.

The need to add at least two more firefighters, just to balance the firefighters available on each of the four groups, can no longer be ignored.

Lawrence F. "Ted" Palmer retired on June 1, 1984 after 27 years as Master Mechanic of this department. In this position he has been a valuable member of the department, responsible for apparatus repair and designing specifications for new apparatus. Joshua W. Murphy, former Assistant Mechanic, was appointed Master Mechanic to replace him, and Gordon L. Peters was appointed Assistant Mechanic.

During the last few years there has been a shortage of applicants for Call Firefighters and I urge that anyone interested contact one of the Deputy Chiefs, since the Call Firefighters represent an important component of this department. A part-permanent and part-call department is the most efficient and cost effective arrangement for a town of our population and area.

Firefighters rescued an elderly tenant from her apartment at Mayflower Homes, Choate Lane in September when fire destroyed the apartment next to hers. An approved fire detector system had not been installed in the complex at the time of the fire.

In March a boiler room fire at the North Falmouth Elementary School had the potential for a very high property loss, because this did not occur is the result of prompt actions by call firefighter, Joseph Mulkerin; also the school custodian, and the firefighters from Station 3, North Falmouth.

A fire in June on Fisher Road, Seacoast Shores and three fires in November on Grand Avenue, Vacation Lane-East Falmouth, and Deepwood Drive-Pinecrest Beach; resulted in very heavy property damage. Ten other fires throughout the year in all parts of Falmouth caused moderate to heavy damage to the property. All these were house fires in single family dwellings.

Little or no loss was the outcome on seven other occasions because the fire was discovered early by some type of detector system. The value of smoke/heat detectors cannot be overstressed.

At this time I would like to report that 35 Motels, 62 Guest Houses and 15 Apartments has complied with Section 26C of Chapter 148. After the resolution of appeals, this compliance was achieved by the diligent work of the Fire Prevention Officer, Richard P. Garneau, and the cooperation of the owners of these establishments. There is no question that this is a large step forward in protection of life and property in this town.

RE-CAP FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1984
Total = 2,980 Incidents

Rescue Incident/Transported or first-aid given	1,413
Rescue Incident-Transportation not required or refused	234
Assist the public or other town departments	125
Investigate a possible fire or other possibly hazardous condition	485
Grass or brush fires	96
Unauthorized burning	21
Controlled burning	16
All other fires	218
False alarms	52
Alarm system malfunctions	269
Out of Town response	49
Animal rescue	2

FIRE PREVENTION REPORT
In 1984 the following permits were:

	TAKEN OUT	ISSUED
Oil Burner	455	431
Smokeless & Black powder	1	1
Rockets	5	5
Ammunition & components for retail sale	1	1
Fireworks	1	1
Cannon	1	1
Blasting	13	13

Storage of Forest Products.....	4	4
Storage and re-sale of Class A, B or C fluids.	2	2
Storage of motor oil and waste oil tanks.....	1	1
Removal of gasoline tanks.....	13	13
Fuel oil tank truck inspections.....	19	19
Removal of fuel oil tanks.....	1	1
TOTAL	517	493

Certificates issued under G. L. Chapter 148, Section 26F totaled 665.

All required inspections of inns, day care facilities, nursing homes, the hospital, schools, theaters and other designated occupancies were made and reports filed.

The amount of $13,003.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer for fees collected.

James F. Rogers, Chief

THE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

The year of 1984 saw many changes within the Ambulance Committee and Rescue as a whole. As of April 1984 this department had but one Nationally Certified Paramedic which is required by the State, Alden H. Cook. Through the year, however; three more men through their diligent and individual efforts became Nationally Certified to bring the Paramedic compliment, which looked so bleek previously, to four. They were: Captain Paul D. Brodeur, Fire Fighters: Gary E. Sabens and Victor J. Kester, Sr.

Many changes in the rigid State regulations governing EMT's and Paramedics have also been felt through the diligent and persistent work of John D. Fields (Director C.I.E.M.S.) and many other individuals and organizations, who continue their battle in an effort to retain and upgrade Emergency Health Care, not only for the Cape & Islands, but for the entire Commonwealth.

On November 5, 1984, the Board of Selectmen appointed, Victor J. Kester Sr., as the new Emergency Medical Services supervisor for the Falmouth Fire Department.

Although 1984 was a year of uncertainties at best, the citizens of the Town of Falmouth were assured and delivered the finest of Quality Patient Care available; and it would appear that the future will see many improvements and continued dedication from this department.

Lawrence F. Palmer retired and left the Ambulance Committee after 27 years of faithful service. Robert E. Williams, former E.M.S. Supervisor in this department, was appointed to take his place.

The following is a summary of the years financial report and trip statistics by month, with each year seeing a growing need for this vital and life saving service.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR 1984

Total Miles	15,303	Transported	1,488
Loaded Miles	6,051	Falmouth Hospital	1,470
Residents	1,302	Other	18
Non-Residents	404	Public Assistance	21
Unknown	60	No Transport	257
Highway Accident	354		
Total Charges	$68,392.00	Cash Receipts	$49,156.52

MONTHLY BREAKDOWN OF PATIENTS
INVOLVED IN AMBULANCE RUNS FOR 1984

January	130	July	192
February	108	August	202
March	117	September	164
April	113	October	140
May	147	November	134
June	171	December	148

Total Runs.....1,766

Donna McClung, Ambulance Committee Secretary

FOREST WARDEN

The Falmouth Fire Department under the direction of the Forest Warden responded to a total of 97 calls for grass or brush fires in 1984.

This represents a decrease from last year mainly due to weather conditions. The only major fire was in the area of Trotting Park Road, during which one of our vehicles broke down and was threatened along with several homes in the area. Prompt action by personnel on other vehicles prevented any actual loss except for trees and brush burned.

James F. Rogers, Warden

CIVIL DEFENSE

The Office of Emergency Preparedness meets the first Tuesday of each month at the EOC (Emergency Operations Center) in the Town Hall. The public is invited to attend these meetings. More help is needed in all phases of organization; especially Shelter Managers. In the event you want a program for your organization concerning Emergency Preparedness, contact, Lt. John E. Justason at 617-548-2459.

The Emergency Preparedness van made 54 runs this year. Eight mutual aid calls, 17 fire emergencies and 29 details. The van has the capabilities of supplying power, first aid, cooking, PA system, radio communications, and flood lights. We assist with the following events this past year: Memorial Day Services, Elks Youth Day, Veterans Day, Football Rally, all road races, bed race at the Falmouth Mall, Falmouth-Barnstable football game, fire works display at the Heights, and Halloween patrol, Christmas Parade, Falmouth Heights Mens Club Field Day at the Heights Ball Park, Special Olympics at the High School, Band Concerts and the Portugese American Day.

One 2 meter antennna will be installed this year at the Lawrence School.

The primary emergency shelters will be in the Lawrence School, North Falmouth School, East Falmouth School. If more space is needed, the Teaticket School and the Morse Pond School will be opened. WCIB will make the announcement over the radio. No pets will be allowed in any shelter at any time. I have given WCIB permission to broadcast from the E.O.C. in event the E.O.C. is activated.

I have requested a Salary of $1,000. a year from the Finance Committee this year. As your director I logged in 371 hours this past year.

I would like to thank Falmouth Fire Department, Falmouth Police Department the School Departments, and to the Falmouth Citizens Radio League (F.C.R.L.), Falmouth Amateur Radio Association, and all other organizations that have assisted us over the past year.

Lt. John E. Justason, Director

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Falmouth is a rapidly growing community and with this growth there is a greater need for police services. The patrol force continues to function approvingly under the direction of the sergeants as evidenced by commendations to Officers Roger Beaupre', Kris Bohnenberger, and Michael Gower for saving the life of a woman off Acapesket Beach. Sergeant David Cusolito and Officer Michael McGillvary received commendations for exceptional service. Other Officers received letters of appreciation for the performance of their police duties. Officer Cheryl Atherton was selected by the Falmouth Professional Business Women's Club as the "Young Career Woman" of 1984. These recognitions and awards are a tribute to the Town of Falmouth by Falmouth Police Officers.

Six officers were graduated from the Barnstable Police Academy in December in preparation for their permanent appointments to the department. They are Officers Roger Beaupre', Michael Gower, Thomas Hart, Robert Murray, James Shugrue and Dana Smith. Two new permanent Patrol Sergeants, Gary Wemett and David Cusolito and one Acting Sergeant, Stephen O'Neil, have joined the supervisory ranks.

K-9 Officer Rufino Gonsalves' K-9 dog Raker, who earned many awards and citations during his distinguished service with the Falmouth Police Department, has passed away, and his absence will be sorely felt by the entire patrol force.

The appointment of Sergeant Gary Wemett to the post of Crime Prevention Officer has continued to be a rewarding experience for the community. This unit is comprised of Sergeants Craig Clarkson, William McManamin, Gary Wemett and Officer Edward Dunne. The unit participated in the S.A.D.D. (Students Against Drunk Driving) Fair, held at the Falmouth High School. All police resources used in the operations against drunken drivers were on display and explained to visitors. Sergeant Wemett is active with the Concerned Parents Group of North Falmouth and last autumn had a presentation on drug abuse at the North Falmouth Elementary School. CRIMEWATCH programs have been initiated in Seacoast Shores, Great Harbors, Falmouth Port and Grasmere.

It is planned in 1985 to have seminars with the merchants on credit card fraud, check schemes and related crimes. Also crimes against the elderly, white collar crime, bunco schemes and auto theft will be addressed to the public.

In October, a Bicycle Safety Committee was formed comprising of Alta Mae Stevens of the Bikeway Committee, Raymond Kenney of the Falmouth School System and Officer Andras J. Nyari of the Police Department. The basic objectives of the committee is to promote bicycle safety in the community. A bicycle safety program was presented to the schools under the direction of Officer Nyari, Chairman of the Committee.

Total Arrests during 1984 numbered 1,410. There was an increase in the number of arrests in 1984 but appears less by comparison to 1983 due to the fact that multiple complaints against the defendant are being listed as one arrest and not as individual arrests as done in the past. Of this figure, 1,235 were males and 175 were females.

Following are the reported and investigated incidents during 1984:

Breaking and Entering	607	
Larceny	693	
Vandalism	640	
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,322	(3 fatal)
Complaints	16,800	
Alarm Calls	3,200	
Assl't and Btry on Police Officer	21	
TOTAL	23,286	

Several breaks this past year were solved and the arrest of three individuals resulted in solving thirty-one house breaks. Several juveniles were arrested which resulted in clearing up problems that have been plaguing two large areas of the town. Stolen items from auto radios to jewelry and tools were recovered. The detectives also investigated twenty-six complaints of obscene and annoying phone calls and all cases were settled through court or compromise between parties involved. There was one case of manslaughter, a drowning at the Sheridan Inn, which resulted with an arrest and conviction.

Drug investigations continue to increase, with the following cases investigated by the drug officer:

Possession/class D marajuana	39
Possession/intent to sell	10
Actual sale/marajuana	7
Cultivating/marajuana	1
Possession/cocaine	14
Possession/cocaine/intent to sell	7
Possession/narcotic pill	1
Possession/hypodermic needle	2
TOTAL	81

Central Records Division has taken over the task of processing parking ticket violations. This was formerly done by Datacom Systems of Boston. The following are the statistics on tickets as of 7-1-84 through 12-31-84:

Number of tickets issued	9053	Total net due	$ 65,720
Paid tickets	5297	Total paid	36,877
Unpaid tickets	3087	Balance due	29,719

Efforts are being made to collect the balance due. Complaints are being sought for multiple offenders (five or more unpaid tickets). Plans are being formulated to enter Phase II of the parking ticket program with the Registry of Motor Vehicles. There are two basic transactions involved in Phase II.

1. "Mark Transaction": a request by the parking clerk not to renew the license or registration of the violator.

2. "Clear Transaction": a notification to the registrar from the parking clerk that the matter has been disposed of with a request that the violator's file be cleared and that he be allowed to renew his license or registration.

There is a ten dollar Registry of Motor Vehicles surcharge applicable to each individual violation accumulated by the violator.

The position of Supervisor of Central Records has been established on a temporary basis subject to approval by due process. This much needed position embodies all the issuances of licenses and permits which were formerly issued by various personnel. The Supervisor is available to the public and addresses problems that were previously handled by the dispatcher and also relieves the Sergeant of other in-house services making it possible for the Sergeant to spend more time on the road as patrol supervisor. With a supervisor in Central Records, there has been a marked improvement in the effeciency and overall activities as well as upgraded services to the public. Barbara Hamrin and Doralee Tavares, two new clerks in Central Records, have proven to be pleasant and productive replacements to the staff.

With the approval of the Board of Selectmen, the Police Auxilary was reorganized and reactivated. Their services were utilized at the 4th of July Fireworks Display, the Falmouth Road Race and Christmas Parade, at no cost to the town.

Officers have been kept very busy in their off duty time taking care of traffic at the various sewer project locations. An average of ten officers a day have worked since the project began, under the direction of Captain Don Price.

A newly initiated warrant team has been established. The team of officers, during specified times, will concentrate solely on serving the department's fast growing list of active warrants. There are presently approximately 1200 outstanding warrants.

We have continued to update and add to the patrol division's equipment. Two new moving radar units have been added for a total of three units in all. In communications, two cruiser mobile radios and six portable radios with lapel mikes have been added. All phone lines into the station are now being recorded with a refurbished Dictaphone 4000. This will enable desk officers to retrieve information quickly and accurately at any given moment.

The department initiated the enforcement of violations of town by-laws through noncriminal citations. There were seventy-five (75) offenders cited noncriminally, who would otherwise have been arrested and taken to court. The department is looking forward to more extensive use of noncriminal citations in 1985. Other municipal departments have expressed interst in this process and this office has provided the requested information to them.

This addresses violators of the town by-laws. A number of noncriminal citations have been issued rather than arresting the offender and subsequently taking him to court. The offender is given the opportunity to request a hearing or pay the money penalty within 21 days. Failure to do so will result in a warrant for the violator's arrest. Should the offender elect to pay the money penalty within 21 days, the cost to the town is reduced, as officers do not have to appear in court as witnesses at an overtime pay rate. The money penalty is returned to the town and not to the state, as in most dispositions involving violations of statutory law. If processed noncriminally, the offender does not receive a criminal record.

With the approval of the Board of Selectmen, a handicap sticker program was initiated for the temporarily and permantly handicapped citizens who live and shop in Falmouth. This allows the handicap to park their vehicles in reserved spaces without being penalized, and without having to go through the hassle of obtaining a handicap license plate from the Registry of Motor Vehicles. I would consider this one act as the most rewarding one of my career as it benefits those few to whom society owes so much.

One of my objectives as Chief of Police is to get the police department more active in community affairs. For the first time in the history of the Falmouth Police Department, a scholarship was awarded. This was made possible through generous donations to the Falmouth Police Department. Jeffrey E. Leonard, who is majoring in Criminal Justice, is the first recipient of the Falmouth Police Scholarship.

The Falmouth Police Department, as part of it's community relations, is sponsoring a baseball team in the Falmouth Babe Ruth League. It is hopeful that programs such as this will develop a better rapport between the police officers and the youths of Falmouth.

Paulino P. Rodriques, Chief of Police

POLICE BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE

Paul Rodriques, Chairman, with members Manuel Rapoza, Joseph Motta, Frederick DeMello, John Barrett and Robert Wilson have all recommended the architectural firm of Alger & Gunn of Hyannis, low bidder, to be selected to design the addition and renovations to the police station. This was approved by the Board of Selectmen. Paul Kelleher, Ted Sheehan and Jane Souza of the Police Sub-committee of the Finance Committee have also contributed suggestions to save costs and they have attended meetings with the architect. Phase I and II have been completed and funds for Phase III, the actual construction of the facility, will be sought at Annual Town Meeting.

Paul P. Rodriques, Chiairman

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

The Building Department, as evidenced by the following statistics, has been very busy this year. The number of permits has certainly required that the staff extend themselves to a point, unequalled in quantity, by any similar period of time in the past. In addition to the permits, and everything connected with them, this Department has been very involved with Zoning: interpretation and enforcement, Annual Inspections of structures other than Single Family Houses, and other duties and responsibilities charged to the office.

With the advent of the computer terminal, Micro-film equipment, duplicating machine, and additional clerical staff, we are endeavoring to streamline the various procedures in the Department. With the redecorating to take place and efficiency orientated policies to be implemented, hopefully the Department itself and its staff can better fulfill the requests of the Public and maintain a rapport that will not only be a credit to us all, but also of respect and acceptance by the Town's people.

I would like to extend my sincerest gratitude to those who have aided in making my first months in Falmouth as easy and memorable as possible. First, to the members of my staff: the Plumbing & Gas Inspector, the Electrical Inspector, the Building Inspector, and my two clerical office workers, without whom, nothing would be possible, thank you. Special thanks to all the other Town Boards, Commissions, Police and Fire Departments, and of course, you,the residents of Falmouth who have been so helpful, understanding, and cooperative, THANK YOU!

Falmouth Is Nice! and with your continued assistance, understanding, patience, and cooperation, we will strive to continually provide the best service possible. Thank you for allowing Falmouth to become my adopted home, I look forward to working with you in the future.

If anyone wishes to consult with me or any of the Department's Inspectors, we are in the lower level Town Hall office Monday through Friday 8-9 A.M. and 12-1 P.M

The following is a list of some of my activities since I took office this past June 1984:

Complaints - General	134 Received & Investigated
Complaints - Cars	88 Received & Investigated
Annual Inspections	65
Legal Consultations	32
Construction Inspections	601
Court Cases Activated	4
Stop Work Orders	44
Specific Zoning Violations	59 (not noted above)
Fines derived from above	($400.00)
Fire Dept. Inspections	9
Condemned Structures	5 (demolished one)

Kenneth W. Andrews, Commissioner

BUILDING INSPECTOR

The Building Inspector herewith submits the following list of inspections that he made during the 1984 year:

Foundation	606
Frame	980
Throat of Fireplace	267
Insulation	515
Finals for Use & Occupancies	661
Restaurants & Guest Houses	118
Schools	9
Churches	3
Advise of job sites	176
Sign complaints	37
Stoves	168
Pools	4
Sheds	18
Fire jobs	13
Complaints	71
Stop Work Orders	15
No Building Permit	28
Ticket	1
Court	1
Unable to Inspect	56
Total Inspections	3747

Kenneth L. Meserve, Building Inspector

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

The Electrical Inspector herewith submits his report for the year ending 31 December 1984:

Total Wiring Permits Granted	1626
Number of Inspections and Calls	3299
Smoke Detector Permits Granted	613
Smoke Detector Inspections	438

The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from Electrical and Smoke Detector Permits issued were in the amount of $25,150.00

During the year there were several large business buildings and dwellings under construction that necessitated many extra inspections and consultations.

Edwin Medeiros, Electrical Inspector

PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

The Plumbing & Gas Inspector herewith submits his report for the year ending 31 December 1984:

Plumbing Permits Granted	1033
Inspections and Calls	2276
Gas Permits Granted	596
Inspections and Calls	844

During the year, $17,949.00 was collected in Plumbing Fees, and $1,956.00 was collected in Gas Permit Fees and all turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Many consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several buildings and dwellings.

Harry A. Silva, Plumbing & Gas Inspector

NEW CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY

JAN	27	$1,252,000	(no commercial)	
FEB	30	1,698,900	2	275,000
MAR	64	3,482,300	1	3,000
APR	50	2,512,000	1	25,000
MAY	50	2,848,000	3	225,000
JUN	48	2,700,000	1	100,000
JUL	36	2,248,000	3	1,839,000
AUG	37	1,904,000	1	130,000
SPT	67	3,740,500	2	310,000
OCT	46	2,713,000	1	475,000
NOV	39	2,315,800	(no commercial)	
DEC	42	3,024,000	2	250,000
	536	$30,504,500	17	$3,632,000

ALTERATION ACTIVITY

	Permits	Cost of Construction		Permits	Cost of Construction
JAN	30	$258,420	JUL	30	$459,804
FEB	29	256,544	AUG	65	748,105
MAR	45	522,040	SPT	59	776,825
APR	49	412,453	OCT	90	811,520
MAY	82	785,050	NOV	73	646,439
JUN	52	441,680	DEC	47	538,250

1984 FEES COLLECTED AND TURNED OVER TO TOWN TREASURER

New S.F.D. & Commercial Buildings	$ 65,654.00
New Use & Occupancy Permits	5,690.00
Alteration Permits	24,368.80
Alteration Use & Occupancy Permits	1,625.00
Certificates of Inspections (89 issued)	4,299.00
Building Code Books	82.00
Stove Permits (164)	3,060.00
Sign Permits (151 permits issued: 68 Wall, 9 Roof, 2 Other, 44 Standing, 63 Political)	1,910.00
	$106,688.80
Electrical & Smoke Detectors fees collected	$ 25,150.00
Plumbing & Gas fees collected	19,905.00
TOTAL MONIES TURNED OVER TO TOWN TREASURER	$151,743.80
1984 BUILDING DEPARTMENT BUDGET	$123,932.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year 1984 the Falmouth Zoning Board of Appeals met 40 times and had a total of 101 hearings, plus one hearing which was remanded back to the Board of Appeals from Superior Court. Of the 101 hearings, 71 hearings were for Special Permits, 16 hearings were for Variances, and there were 14 Appeals from a decision or an order of the Building Commissioner. Thirteen of the decisions made by the Board of Appeals were appealed to Superior Court.

The Board of Appeals would like to express its appreciation to Jon Witten and the Planning Board, Terry Cowan and the Conservation Commission, Ken Andrews and David Carignan in the Building and Health Departments for their advice and input to the Board of Appeals.

I would like to commend the Board of Appeals' regular members, Alfred L. Welch, III and Julia C. Taylor, and the alternate members, Martin Cohen, Joseph Costa, Jr., and newly appointed Philip Wessling and Edward Fitch for their dedication, and time and effort spent at the many, lengthy hearings.

A special thanks to the Board's secretary, Diane Thompson, for her extra effort as has been required throughout the year and for her efficient and professional assistance. Also, a special thanks to Ida Bragel for her services to the Board as has been needed throughout the year.

Raymond R. Labossiere, Chairman

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Tested and Sealed Scales, Weights and Measures:

Sealed	638
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	71
Gasoline Pumps	
Sealed	156
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	43
Tank, Trucks, Meter System	
Sealed	18
Adjusted	2
Bulk Meter System	
Sealed	2
Kerosene and Oil	
Sealed	12
Yardsticks	
Sealed	7
Fabric Measuring	2
Wire Rope Measuring	1
Taxi Cabs	16

Included in the duties performed by the Department are many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, markets and inspecting peddler's licenses.

To enlighten the consumer on the sale of wood -- as of September 9, 1979 the State prohibits the sale or advertising of wood by the cord. Wood will be advertised and sold by the cubic foot, also a bill of sale must be presented to the consumer by the seller with the buyer's name and address, also seller's name and address, plus amount of wood in cubic feet and total price.

For the consumer's protection when wood is delivered we suggest measuring the wood before it is accepted and paid for.

Amount paid to the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing was $1,766.40

Leo J. Limberakis, Sealer of Weights and Measures

In the fall of 1984 Matthew R. Souza retired after 30 years of service as Chief Conservation Officer. During this period of time he organized and managed the many areas of open space throughout the Town. His concern for the environment and the enforcement of the hunting and fishing laws by his department have helped make Falmouth's open space safe and pleasurable for all.

The Natural Resource Department traveled 52,500 miles in covering 44 square miles of Falmouth in the performance of their duties. Complaints on fish and game numbered 1095 incidents. Eleven (11) deer were struck and killed by automobiles and five (5) were recorded as drowned. The Department transferred many species to new locations and more suitable habitat.

The Natural Resource Department reviewed 1,246 building proposal for environmental impact. The Department acted as liaison to the Conservation Commission in their review of 164 Notices of Intent and 147 requests for Determinations of Applicability of the Wetlands Act.

The State Department of Fish and Wildlife contributed to the Town's resources through its stocking programs. The stocking of trout, pheasant and quail in the various ponds and hunting areas has provided recreation for the sportsmen of Falmouth.

The Dog Officer handled approximately 240 dog complaints which accounted for 61 dogs delivered to the M.S.P.C.A. with a reimbursement of $1,830. and one hundred forty five (145) dogs returned to their owners with assessments of $4,410. There were reported 23 dogs killed and injured.

Board of Selectmen

SHELLFISH OFFICER

A total of 10,604 miles were patrolled by me in both car and boat. I logged 15 first offense violators while examining permit holders and their catches. All violators returned their catches to the shellfish grounds under my supervision.

Permits were issued to the following:

2,038 Family, residents
121 Family, non-residents
608 Family, resident over sixty-five years of age
106 Commercial

SHELLFISH SURVEY

My shellfish survey for 1984 has been completed. The following is a breakdown of estimated bushels by known source:

AREA	CLAMS	QUAHAUGS	SCALLOPS
Waquoit Bay	460	2,600	800
Eel Pond	340	450	4
Bourne's Pond	0	0	0
Green Pond	250	210	0
Great Pond	650	2,400	2
Perch Pond	0	0	0
Little Pond	45	15	0
Little Harbor, Woods Hole	0	50	0
Great Harbor, Woods Hole	8	125	0
Quissett Harbor	4	60	0
Sippewissett Area	60	75	0
West Falmouth Harbor	70	1,200	700
Herring River, Old Silver	4	6	0
Wild Harbor River	0	25	0
Rand's Canal	7	10	0
Fiddler's Cove	6	30	0
Megansett Harbor	50	90	12
TOTALS	1,954	7,346	1,518

	COMMERCIAL		
	Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
Bushels Harvested	900	4,200	1,000
Value	$37,800	$168,000	$42,000
	FAMILY		
Bushels Harvested	1,054	3,146	518
Value	$44,268	$125,840	$21,756

QUAHAUG TRANSPLANT

From May through June 1983, 457 1/2 bushels of contaminated quahaugs were from Falmouth Inner Harbor and relayed into the clean waters of Green Pond for natural depuration. I will plant Quahaugs into the waters of Great Pond this coming spring and sections of it have already been set aside.

AID FOR ALEWIVES

Assistance and attention were given to our herring runs throughout the Town. A new fishway was installed in Coonamessett River by the Falmouth Department of Public Works replacing the old one.

On the spot checks of dredge and fill projects and docks were reviewed by me along with members of the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries in order to protect our resources.

Thousand of fish were observed dead and dying in Green Pond between July 19 and August 2, 1984. There were large areas of discolored water changing from milky white to black. Also observed was the mass mortality of soft shell clams, finfish, horseshoe crabs, blue crabs and eels. The stench from the dead fish which littered the shoreline along with the smell of hydrogen sulfide from anaerobic decomposition fouled the air nauseating the people who live nearby. State and County people were on hand evaluating the problem. Water and shellfish samples are sent to their labs. Test results indicate that the coliform count was very low. Dissolved oxygen levels dropped below 1.0 mg/1. Shellfish were sent to the state lab to see if there were traces of pesticides in them and at this writing, I have not received any data related to pesticides. At present the theory seems to stand that the pond lacked oxygen. I will be looking forward this year to see if the mortalities of marine organisms appear to be related to pesticides and/or excessive nutrients. I am asking the State and County people to help me keep a close watch on what gets into the water course that could cause these mortalities.

Seed clams and quahaugs are showing up in fair numbers.

Bourne's Pond is still hanging in there. I do hope that some day I will be able to write that the Bourne's Pond Project has been completed. Perhaps 1985?

George Souza, Warden

TOWN INFORMATION AND CLERICAL CENTER

Five Hundred and Fifteen Meetings were held by the Committees, Boards and Commissions of the Town in 1984. The Clerical Center has prepared a variety of correspondence, technical material, reports, contracts and miscellaneous data to assist these government bodies in carrying out thier tasks. In compliance with Chapter 303 of the M.G.L., all meetings were posted with the Town Clerk and minutes of meetings are on file at the Clerical Center.

Additionally, the Clerical Center serves as a central office to the Conservation Commission in administering the State Wetlands Act and the Town Wetlands Protection Bylaw. Approximately 422 petitions were processed through this office.

The Town Moderator discharged the Tree Planting Committee and the Wetlands Study Committee at the Annual Town Meeting with thanks and appreciation.

The Capital Program Committee was voted at the Annual Town Meeting, to study proposed capital outlays involving expenditures of $15,000 or more. A Solid Waste Study Committee was established by Resolution at the Special Town Meeting in October.

The Clerical Center wishes to thank all those it has served for their cooperation and support.

Marjorie L. Donovan, Administrative Secretary

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission held 40 meetings in 1984, during which time there were 311 hearings on Notices of Intent and Requests for Determination, an increase of 101, or 48% over the year before. In addition, 88 hearings were held on requests for Amendments of Orders, Certificates of Compliance and Extension of Time. There were 13 Adjudicatory Hearings held by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering in Boston attended by Commission members. All these hearings and site visits took a great deal of time and effort on the part of Commission members.

The tasks of the Commission have been many and varied during the past year. There are new policy guidelines being written to aid the public in making decisions concerning wetlands. A very lengthy and complete study was carried out by Scout Roger Hayward of West Falmouth on the present situation and recommended use of Town land along the Eastern Shore of Great Pond. Application has been made for funding for erosion control in this area and others. Erosion control and seedling plantings done by D.P.W. and the Commission along Great Pond. Presently we are in the process of obtaining grant money for erosion control meaures (including stairs) along Great Bay Road and the Falmouth Heights Bluff with the Soil Conservation Services.

The Commission is working on and is nearing completion of a brochure to familiarize everyone as to what the Commission does and why it exists.

Town-owned lands have been put to good use. The Town's cranberry bogs have once again produced well under the guilding hand of Mr. Arthur Handy, and a check for $22,606 has been deposited in the Town's coffers. Other Town property is under lease for purposes of farming which we hope will prove satisfactory.

The Commission lost one member through retirement - Donald Zinn - who has been replaced by Judith Stetson. In the personnel department the Commission is hoping to hire a professional to advise Townspeople on Wetland. Regulations, as well as to help with on-site inspections and open space planning and acquisition.

In 1984 the Conservation Commission formed a permanent subcommittee on Land Acquisition to implement the recently approved Open Space Plan and to coordinate land purchases by the Town of Falmouth. Various methods of open space preservation have been investigated and acquisition of several parcels has begun. Town-wide plan for open space preservation is being formulated for presentation to Town Committees and Town Meeting.

Terry Cowan, Chairman

PLANNING BOARD

In 1984, the Planning Board met on 43 occasions. The Board reviewed 153 plans of land, of which 75 were submitted as Approval Not Required, 8 were Preliminary Plans and 27 required subdivision approval. The Board reviewed 6 permits for undersized lots. Major Plan Review was required for 28 development proposals. In 1984, 606 new lots were created, a 60% increase compared to the 379 new lots created in 1983.

The Planning Board proposed 15 Articles for Annual Town Meeting, of which 14 were approved. Nine additional Articles were proposed on petition, The Special Town Meeting held in October approved the two articles proposed by the Planning Board. The Special Town Meeting turned down two additional zoning articles which were proposed by private petition.

There were two espicially important zoning articles among those proposed by the Board adopted in 1984. in 1984. First, in April, Town Meeting approved the "Nutrient Loading Bylaw." It is first step toward protecting the Town's fresh, drinking and estuarine water resources from nutrient pollution. Second, in October, Special Town Meeting approval a "subdivision phasing" bylaw. The intent of the bylaw is to guide the future growth of Falmouth, not in terms of number of people, but in terms of the Town's ability to support its present and future population. It is designed to give the Town more time to develop numerous long-range planning initiatives such as capital improvement, open space acquisition and community development programs that will meet the needs and demands of the Town's future population. Apart from the bylaw, the Planning Board believes that a coalition of support from all departments in Town Government and the entire business community will be essential if these initiatives are to be successful.

Similarly, the Planning Board believes that the future well being of Falmouth, both environmentally and economically, rests upon the decisions may today by its local Boards. It is the Planning Board's belief that without consistent cooperation among all Town Boards small, unrelated and arbitrary decisions will reduce the effectiveness of any long-range plans and policies developed and will allow accidental and whimsical growth to emerge as the physical image of the Town. To avoid this, and to improve communication between Town Boards, the Planning Board proposed several joint board meetings in 1984, and will continue this policy in 1985.

In 1984, Mrs. Janet Hand and Mr. Daniel Augusta were re-elected to their second and third terms, respectively, as members of the Planning Board.

For the Board
Janet H. Hand, Clerk/Secretary

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your Finance Committee is concerned with three major responsibilities:

I To study each financial request received from any source (i.e. Town Departments, Town-funded Agencies, private Town citizens, etc.) as well as to study many non-financial requests which are to be presented to a Town Meeting. Following each thorough examination of every budget and Article request, which is carried out either by the full Committee or through one of its subcommittees, a formal review and vote results in a RECOMMENDATION which serves as "advice" to the Town Meeting (252 persons -- 36 from each of Falmouth's 7 Precincts, of whom 127 constitute a quorum for a legally convened Town Meeting). These Representatives weigh the Fin Com recommendation against any opposing view(s) to arrive at a final decision as to the merits of each budget item and Article.

Following, are the results of the joint efforts of the Fin Com, Departmental Administrators and Town Meeting Representatives to weigh requested items vs. the most necessary items during 1984:

AT THE TOWN MEETING OF:	ALL FUNDING REQUESTS TOTALED:	FIN COM RECOMMENDED SPENDING:	TOWN MEETING VOTED TO SPEND:	SAVINGS:
6/84 STM				
for FYE '84	147,348.39	147,348.39	147,348.39	0
for FYE '85	37,727.00	37,727.00	37,727.00	0
1984 ATM				
Town Budget				
for FYE '85	26,905,953.00	25,937,454.00	26,036,406.00	869,547
All Other Articles				
for FYE '85	704,042.61	385,051.61	394,704.61	309,338
10/84 STM				
for FYE '85	1,421,710.25	1,036,510.25	1,036,510.25	385,200
11/84 STM				
for FYE '85	295,669.00	160,300.00	160,300.00	135,369

Unfortunately, the major portion of all "savings" are items or improvements which would have upgraded the efficiency of government or improved the quality of life for Falmouth's citizens. However, the responsibilities of the Fin Com and Town Meeting are to see that the Town is maintained within the limits of its ability to pay.

II Administration of the RESERVE FUND (a sum of money appropriated annually through Article 8 [the Town's master budget] at each Annual Town Meeting). The purpose of this account is to fund unforseen emergencies and unexpected cost increases within all other areas of the master budget or within any approved Article which may occur during the fiscal year.

In 1984, the Finance Committee received $171,668.40 in requests for transfer from the Reserve Fund; and, following investigation into the actual need of each request, transferred a total of $151,348.49 to various budget and article accounts.

III Verification of the overall FINANCIAL STATUS of the Town. It has become essential (under Prop. 2 1/2) that we have the most current information regarding dollars available for spending in order to make sound financial recommendations.

This Committee is composed of 15 citizens of the Town of Falmouth who have donated well in excess of 3,000 man hours during 1984 to the performance of the necessary research required to make educated recommendations to Town Meeting, to administer the Reserve Fund and to determine the financial status of the Town.

We sorrowfully say farewell to Bill Banks, Andy Dufresne, Charlie Cacciola and Herb Willett. We have been priveleged to have Steven P. Augusta, Robert S. Marshall, R. Gary Pina and Wilson H. Smith join us in the small but vital part we play in maintaining Falmouth as a very nice community in which to live, work and visit.

Gardner L. Lewis, Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD

During 1984 the Personnel Board and its Director took action on 217 requests for step increases, appointments, reclassifications, promotions, resignations and terminations.

Two year contracts, with wage reopeners for the second year, were negotiated with the D.P.W. Union, Fire Union and Library employees. A two-year contract, with a cost of living increase for the second year, was negotiated with employees represented by the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees. An Article was filed and passed to grant a cost of living increase to all permanent Town Employees covered under the Salary Administration Plan.

The Personnel Office continues the Administration of Group Insurance offered to Town Employees and retirees, including Health Insurance, Life Insurance and Long Term Disability Insurance. Affirmative Action continues to be part of the duties of the Personnel Director and the Personnel Department.

Mrs. Alice K. Romano, the Town's Personnel Director, was disabled in June of 1984, due to a previous injury. In the fall the Board regretfully accepted her decision to retire from her position. Since that time the Personnel Board's appointed subcommittee has been conducting a search for a qualified candidate to assume the duties of the Personnel Director.

The Board also regretfully accepted the resignation of Chairman Samuel W. Vincent, after more than 14 years of service to the Personnel Board and the Town. Board members voted Mr. Herbert Kornbliet Acting Chairman.

During the coming year the Personnel Board, with the professional guidance of its new Personnel Director, plans to give continued assistance to Town employees and retirees, as well as to all other Town Boards and Committees.

Marcia Donovan, Administrative Secretary

DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

The rationale for the installation of a computer at the Town Hall was explained in last year's Town Report.

A Digital Equipment Corporation PDP 11/44 was installed in the Town Hall in April, 1984.

This system consists of a Central Processor with 2 Megabytes of Memory, ports for 32 terminal connections (25 of which are currently being used), and the required hardware for networking with the school computer.

Additional peripheral devices were purchased from System Industries, Inc. These consist of two 414 megabyte Winchester type disk drives, and a Tri-Density Tape Drive.

The new system has worked out well and has made processing at the Town Hall much more efficient. The computer at the High School now is primarily used for school administrative and student applications. The removal of the Town applications from the School computer has resulted in much better response time and throughput for school department users.

Virtually all the municipal data files and programs were down-loaded from the School computer, and loaded onto the Town computer. This was a major conversion that would have been awesome had it not been for the compatibility between the two systems.

Other significant developments during the year were:

a. The installation of remote terminals at the Police Department, and the development and implementation of a Parking Ticket System.
b. The melding of the new Telephone equipment with the computer. Information pertaining to all phone calls, such as originating extension, number called, the time of day, and the length of call are now automatically recorded on the computer. Monthly reports are generated wherein phone charges are allocated to the initiating departments.

c. An automated system for handling special assessments and betterments. This recognizes the interaction between various departments in processing betterments. This is a prime example of having a Central Computer wherein the data is entered once by the initiating department, and resultant files and reports are created for all the departments affected.
d. Inroads have been made on a Computer Aided Dispatch system for the Fire Department. Programs have been developed and these will be implemented when the conversion and procedures are completed.
e. The payroll system is being modified to store information regarding overtime hours worked and dollars earned, as well as sick pay, and other earnings. This can be retrieved by Employee, or by department for any given period during the year.

The maintenance of existing applications has taken, and will continue to take at least 50% of the Systems and Programming time available. As more applications are developed and implemented, more time will be required for this function.

Plans for the coming year include the installation of equipment at the Harbor Masters office, the possibility of equipment amd Systems and Programming for the Beach Committee, the installation of a revaluation system, additional applications for the Police Department, implementation of applications in the Building Department, and the possibility of Regional Processing.

E. L. Manter, Systems Analyst

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

This has been a year of transition as the effects of the Bottle Bill became apparent. State-wide, tonnages of recycled alumimum and glass rose sharply. Locally, tonnages fell to half their former levels since beverage containers were being retured directly to distributors. The large increse in New England of recyclable glass and metal also caused prices per ton to drop about 40%, thus reducting revenues locally.

The squeeze of lower income plus lower tonnage in Falmouth promted the decision to eliminate two of the fourth monthly pick-up sites, Falmouth Plaza and the East Falmouth School. This action brought expenses back into line with income. The rest of the recycling program continues as usual.

In October, the Committee supported and publicized a Hazardous Waste Collection held at the Fair Grounds on Route 151. Recycling leaflets were handed out to each participant, pointing out that used oil can be left any day at the Recycling Center. Volume of used oil is up 35% over last year.

Virgina Valiela was asked by the Bureau of Solid Waste to be on a Statwide Committee formulation policy suggestions on recycling for Bureau Directo, L. James Miller. The 12 member committee drew up a 5 point plan, emphasizing Reduction, Reuse and Recycling of solid waste, to be implemented in two phases. The committee endorsed a 20% reduction in solid waste through a comprehensive state recycling plan, plyus the construction of waste-to-energy plants to burn what cannot be recycled.

Tonnages and income for 1984 are as follows:

Item	Tonnage	Value
Newsprint & Computer Paper	185	$1246.
Aluminum	1/4	59.
Glass	65	701.
Used Oil	1850 Gals.	250.
Returnable Bottles	---	15
TOTALS	248 1/4T	$2271.

Expenses for the year were $1548. Net profit to the Town $723.

Virginia Valiela, Chairman

An average of 700 persons use the Main Library daily in the winter and 900 in the summer. Summer daily average at the North and East branches were 70 and 84 persons respectively. There were 2,285 new borrowers registered in 1984 and a net gain of 1,826.

Both Town and State funds accounted for the 5,190 books which were acquired; 4,876 of these were purchases and 314 gifts. 1,850 were withdrawn having a net gain of 3,340 books. There was a net gain of 358 non-print items, excluding microforms. About 17% of the book budget is spent on childrens' books. The branch libraries acquired 215-230 books each.

Book circulation was 257,884; non-book was 10,927 and other items 390. Juvenile circulation is 20% of the total. The North branch does 4% of the total and East 16.%

Increased library hours was the concern of a majority of Falmouth residents who responded to a user survey conducted in November. Fifty-seven percent of the medium-age respondents to the survey indicated that they use the library for reference purpose.

An online community information project was implemented at the library with Federal funds totaling $7,600.00 through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. Project C.A.P.E., or Cape Automated People Exchange, accesses information on 300 agencies, clubs, organizations and churches in the Falmouth area.

Thirty-three local organizations borrowed 209 films available through us from the Boston Public Library. Two hundred twenty-four persons used the library's tickets to the Voston Museum of Fine Arts. A public access micro computer installed in January offered 468 users an opportunity to familiarize themselves with new technology. A grant from Humanities Programs in Massachusetts and New Hampshire Public Libraries funded a six-session book discussion series.

The Library's role as Cape Cod's regional library was expanded. Two new delivery systems were put into effect. A private firm delivers and picks up materials from 35 libraries from Provincetown to Woods Hole. In addition, the Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System began daily service from Boston to pick-up and deliver Interlibrary Loan books and films. The Library began an Intra-library delivery system that transports materials among Cape libraries, bypassing Falmouth, thus being more efficient.

The Library was chosen as a test site for electronic mail. This computerized system replaces an older teletype network. Electronic mail makes it possible to more efficiently replay messages concerning the borrowing of books between the Falmouth Public Library and other regional libraries.

Since October 1982 over 30,000 titles have been entered electronically into the Boston Public Library database, and currently work is being done to "clean-up" this database. This involves eliminating withdrawn titles and revising those that have errors.

Considerable staff time and money was saved when a computerized cataloging system was installed in the library. By using the Online Computer Library Center, Inc., a national database utility in Ohio, catalog cards are produced automatically online. At the same time machine-readable records are produced for each book. This last step is one of the basic building blocks necessary for library automation.

Service to homebound included the delivery of 5,687 books to shut-ins and nursing homes. One hundred and sixty nine books were added to the large print collection through a Federal Grant awarded by the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners.

In the Childrens department, weekly pre-school story hour was supplemented with monthly programs featuring jugglers, magicians, dancers and mimes. Enrollment in the summer reading program totaled 107 youngsters from the Main library and branches at East and North Falmouth.

Attendance at International Children's Day, June 2nd, topped 250. This years theme was "Falmouth Reaches Out" and highlighted pen paling and stamp collecting. A liaison between the childrens' library and the School Department resulted in the permanent loan of six new display panels for exhibiting student art work in the library. The childrens' department also began a project to convert cataloging of their collection onto a computerized database.

North Falmouth saw a 4% increase in summer borrowing. New books were added there on computers, travel, and home decorating.

The East Falmouth branch continued to host classes from the East Falmouth Elementary School. Nine classes visited the library regularly to borrow books from reading and class projects. Pre-school story hour remained popular and Children's Christmas program broke attendance records with over 200 participants.

The Main library as well as North and East branches received a facelift when interior walls were painted over the summer months. The outside trim was painted at the East Falmouth branch and two new insulated doors were installed in the North Falmouth branch.

Ann M. Haddad, Director

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The third year of severe budget restraints meant that the Town's three public libraries continued to offer restricted services to residents.

One bright note, however, was increased funding for the states' regional library systems voted by the state legislature in 1984. For the Falmouth Library, which serves the Cape and Islands public libraries in interlibrary loan and reference, it meant an improved book delivery system for the Cape, continuation of the development of a statewide database, and a plan for data conversion for Cape Libraries. In November trustees approved the FY'86 state-funded library budget and the plan of services upon which it is based.

Five graduating seniors were awarded $200 each for excellence in their fields: Margaret Costello - English, Elizabeth Sullivan - Social Studies, Sheila Clifford - Science, Nathaniel Trumbull and Marc Ebenfield - Math.

Borrowing fees for out of state residents were raised to $10.00 per family per year.

Trustees approved a revised and updated Materials Selection Policy which includes related statements from the American Library Association.

In 1986 better service will be realized if funding is approved to reopen the main library on Mondays, to hire a reference librarian and to use computer technology to manage routine clerical task.

Trustees began a fund-raising drive to erect a statue of Katherine Lee Bates on the library grounds. A sculptor was commissioned and voluntary donations are sought for this project. Completion date will be August 1986, the year of Falmouth's tricentennial.

Trustees wish to thank the many volunteers who donated their time regularly and effectively at the Main and East libraries. In addition, a thank-you is extended to the Department of Public Works for improving access at these two libraries with attractive brick walkways.

William T. Munson, Chairman

WOODS HOLE LIBRARY

The year 1984 at the Woods Hole Library was notable for solid gains and improvements in several areas. Circulation of books and magazines rose to 15,611, an increase of 5.5%. Books added to the collection totaled 1,356, also a large increase. Of these, 440 were books bought with library funds, and 916 were books received as gifts or bought with gift money designated for books. Many of the gift books, from the Thomas G. Ratcliffe collection, were cataloged and processed through a grant received from the Clowes Fund. A new 24 volume set of Collier's Encyclopedia was bought with a grant from the Woods Hole Community Development Foundation.

The library provides daily service to readers of all ages. Other programs, such as film showings, lectures, poetry readings. book parties, and concerts were organized for the community at large. Classes of young children from the Headstart Program at the Woods Hole School and from the Woods Hole Child Center visited the library on a regular basis.

Fund raising efforts under the leadership of library president, Judith B. Richardson, have been successful. Seasonal book sales, the annual spring plant sale, and chamber music concerts, organized by William Simmons, by talented area musicians have all proved to be reliable fund raisers.

Financially the library has a more solid base since "Cumloden", the estate of the late Thomas G. Ratcliffe, was sold in the spring of 1984. The revenue from this bequest as well as funds from Town, membership dues, and fund raising events, ensures the continued operation of the library and its services.

Camilla B. Larrey, Librarian

WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY,INC.

During 1984 the circulation of books at the West Falmouth Library totaled 8,400, a drop of 1,675 from the previous year. The collection stands at 11,642 books with 393 new titles added and 215 withdrawn. The figure for new titles reflects a gift of 54 current mysteries which have had a wide circulation among our mystery readers. Index to History of Barnstable County by Charles Holbrook and Modern Book Collection by Robert A. Wilson were purchased with money from the Iliff Fund. At the present time there are 600 registered members of the West Falmouth Library. The Library is open 21 hours a week year round.

The Arthur M. Hennessy, Jr., Memorial Scholarship Award, which is administered by the Library, was presented to Timothy Egan, who attends Northeastern University, and Holly Lindner, who attends Salem State College.

The Friends of the Library continue to organize the bridge and Book Discussion groups and hold bi-monthly meetings which feature interesting speakers. The fund raising efforts of this devoted group, which included the used book sale last summer, has enabled the Library to make some improvements. Last winter, the ceiling and walls of the main section were painted and the rolling doors between this section and the community room were made operable. Additional shelving built into the community room made it possible to relocate the entire reference section to this area. This relieved the overcrowding of adult fiction in the main room. The Friends also purchased an electric typewriter for use in the library.

There continues to be increased use of the Community Room for meetings and musical events. The Library also sponsors a children's story hour, a Community Art Show.

The dedication of our volunteers from the Friends, the Trustees, our assistant librarian, Mrs. Elinor McCann, and librarian, Mrs. Shirley Harrison, helps to make the West Falmouth Library a very important part of our community.

Avery T. Funkhouser, Chairman

ART'S COUNCIL

Nineteen Eighty Four has been a productive year for the Arts Council. While the Arts Alive Festival was not held for a variety of reasons, the all volunteer Arts Council have been busier than ever doing the job for which they were originally set up to do.

This is the first year in which the regular processing and distribution of grants has been of primary importance, inasmuch as funding is now regularly coming from the State Arts Lottery Council. Although the sums received are not large, the processing of applications, the setting up of guidelines, and the establishment of a system of processing awarded grants has occupied an untold number of hours of intense council work.

The year began with the resignation of Chairman, Jim Stevens and Treasurer Jim Anthony. These position were temporarily filled by Jean Adelman and Shirley Benedict, respectively.

An appeal to recruit more members to the under-staffed council resulted in the appointments to the Council of Chip Moore, David Goldman, Elsa Gillis and Lillian Heffernan.

At the June election of officers the following were chosen: Chairman, Jean Adelman, Vice-Chairman, Lillian Heffernan, Secretary, Peg Maddocks, Treasurer, Shirley, Benedict, State Laision, Jay Fleury.

Much time has been spent this past year in establishing better communication with the applicants, and in adopting a more comprehensive set of guidelines and a more efficient system for the processing of applications. Bearing in mind that our primary goal is to give to the people of Falmouth the greatest posys allowed. Whether a grant provided funding for a concern, a course of instruction, a traveling art exhibit, plant improvement or equipment for the performing arts, it is always foremost in the minds of the Council to provide the greatest value to the greatest number of people in our Town.

The following list of projects funded for the period of January to July represents the total of that period, plus that of the previous allocation which had been held over:

Cape Cod Conservatory, Introduction to Violin to Falmouth Public School Students $300.00 - Falmouth Music Association Purchase of mobile accoustic shell units $700.00 - Falmouth Theater Guild, Heat for Highfield Theater $837.50 - Mullin Hall School After school cultural enrichment (art, music, drama, etc.) $450.00 - John Adelman, Photo-documentary local commercial fishing vessels $250.00 - Woods Hole Folk Music Society, Additional sound equipment $400.00 - Moments Musicaux, Concert funding $400.00 - Woods Hole Theater Co. Free Public Lectures $300.00 - Falmouth Interfaith Choir, Cost of Soloists no locally, available $400.00. Total amount awarded $4,037.50

This fall's allotments are awaiting state approval and will be announced as soon as this is received.

The Council has been very impressed with the number, quality and diversity of the talented people in Falmouth who have applied for funding and we wish that the funds we have access to were a wee larger.

There is no question that the arts are alive and well in Falmouth and the Arts Council is doing their best to maintain this well being.

Jean Adelman, Chairman

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Falmouth's Historical Commission continued to direct all its attention and activity towards the preparing of the material needed to publish a book to Celebrate Falmouth's Tricentennial June 4, 1986.

The Commission in January started notifying all the villages committees to complete everything they now had started and bring to the monthly meetings. The final meeting was held June 13th at the Falmouth Public Library and at that time all the written material prepared and completed was turned in to be reviewed by the editorial board.

The amount of written material received was beyond belief and amounted to well over 1000 pages of histories, stories, remincences, trivial tidbits, legends and anecdotes along with probably 50 maps and charts and approximately 700 photographs including 44 historical pictures purchased by the Commission from the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities in Boston.

The written material is now being reviewed by a five person editorial board which meets weekly. The photographs and maps are being reviewed and selected by a four person photographic committee which also meets on a weekly basis. It is hoped that the editorial board and the photographic committee will be able to start working with the book designed by June 1985 with the further hope that everything should be ready to go to the printer by January 1986.

The financial condition of the Tricentennial Book Fund as of December 31, 1984 showed that 329 people had donated $15,485.00 toward the support of the book. The amount is about half the amount needed for completion. The costs in preparing the material such as photographs, mailing and editing to date amount to $3,761.90 which interest received from our Liquid Investment Account of $1,477.34 leaving $13,491.66 in the Tricentennial Book Fund Account.

The Commission wants to mention again that all material gathered by them for use in the book will be preserved and available for further use in the future.

William M. Dunkle, Acting Chairman

HISTORICAL DISTRICTS COMMISSION

In the year 1984, 15 meetings were held by the Commission, and 60 applications considered. An increase of 20 from 1983.

As in other years, some projects were found underway or completed without application. Applications when received were approved.

Distribution of applications geographically is as follows:

Falmouth	29	North Falmouth	8
Waquoit	1	Woods Hole	0
East Falmouth (Davisville)	8		

Following is the distribution by character of change:

alterations	23	new structures	6
additions	7	demolition	2
other	11		
Signs (incl. change)	17		

Special Town Meeting on November 15, 1983 voted to expand eastward the present Historical District on Main Street from the Post Office to include 2 strips 200 feet wide on northerly and southerly sides, 1,650 feet to the easterly side of Shore Street.

Nathalie M. Cary, Secretary

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

The Town of Falmouth is now approaching fifteen years of officially providing human services programs for its citizens. Once again, during 1984, the Human Services Committee through Falmouth Human Services, has made a significant contributions toward addressing needs of individuals and families in the Town.

Falmouth Human Services sponsored a number of meetings during the year to provide the public information on current human services issues, discussion of present services available to address these issues and finally to look forward to solutions to existing gaps in services.

St. Barnabas Church has continued to provide us with space, rent free, for these meetings and we are extremely grateful to them for their generosity.

COMMUNITY MEETING SCHEDULE:

Housing for the Elderly	November 2, 1985
Eating Disorders	December 13, 1983
Families on Alcoholism Intervention	February 21, 1984
Domestic Violence	May 9, 1984
Services for the Handicapped	June 1, 1984

FEDERAL SURPLUS FOODS DISTRIBUTION

The agency continued to provide quarterly distribution of surplus cheese, butter, non-fat dry milk and honey through May of 1984, when we expanded the program to monthly allocations.

In particular, Madelon Mendes-Flanagan, North Falmouth, as volunteer coordinator has performed an invaluable service. Thanks also must be extended to Robert Antonucci, Superintendent of Schools for agreeing to the program's expansion, John Oser, former Principal, and Ray Kenney, Principal of the Teaticket School for their continued cooperation at the distribution site.

CONTRACTS

The Human Services Committee together with the Coordinator continued to monitor the Town's six contracts with other human service agencies providing services to Town residents.

Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc., provided services to over 60 Falmouth families at Head Start, St. Barnabas Day Care, After School Day Care at the Hall School, and family home day care sites.

Nauset Workshop reported an average Falmouth census of 12 individuals provided sheltered workshop and job training.

The Center for Individual & Family Services saw an average of 35 Falmouth residents in counseling per quarter and provided information to over 100 Falmouth callers. As of November 1983, Jim Rommelmeyer, a certified substance abuse counselor has been working our of Falmouth Human Services office space for 5 hours every Tuesday.

The Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism served an average 35 Falmouth residents per quarter. They also did alcohol education programs in the Falmouth schools that reached over 2000 students. Information and referral calls from Falmouth averaged 100 per quarter.

Children's Services of Pocasset, Inc., reported an average 300 client contacts per quarter with Falmouth residents. Falmouth Human Services and this agency continue to cooperate and while they handle children under 12 and their families, we limit our services generally to children 12 and up and their families.

Legal Services of Cape Cod and the Islands opened approximately 12 new cases from Falmouth per quarter via its Elder Law Project and provided information and legal advice to another 20 clients per quarter.

COUNSELING PROGRAM

The counseling program continued this past year to serve over 100 Falmouth households via individual, couple and family treatment as well as outreach casework. With the full operation by volunteers of the Falmouth Service Center there was a significant savings of staff effort in trying to find emergency housing and financial assistance.

From September through May, the agency benefited from the student intership of Joanne Creel and Kathleen Tribken, both graduate students at the Boston University School of Social Work and Joanne Quirk, an undergraduate social work student at Bridgewater State College.

At the end of the fiscal year Sarah Killion, MSW, resigned to move to the North Shore and was replace by Kathy Mohler-Faria, MSW, a former student intern at the agency who had been most recently a therapist at the Hallgarth Institute in Bourne.

Intake Analysis

In 1984, 93 new clients were seen for counseling and another 22 cases were reported.

Of the total 171 cases considered for intake:

Individual	109
Marriage	7
Family	18
Relationships	5
Parent/Child	11
Adolescents	20
Early Childbearing	1

Source of Referrals:

Friends/Relatives	51
Schools	20
Self	14
State Agencies	14
Local Agencies	14
Physicians, Psychologists and Social Workers	12
Falmouth Service Center	8
Publicity	8
Police and Town Hall	7
Other Agencies	23
Total Referrals Received	171

EARLY CHILDBEARING PROGRAM

This program to provide individual and group supportive services to pregnant and parenting teens continued to be in demand. The program served 96 young women during the year. The need for a group residence for this population was again recognized and our ECB Social Worker, Freda Feigenbaum initiated an ad hoc committee of social agency representatives to work toward establishing such a residence.

COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION EFFORTS

Continued participation by the Coordinator on the Board of the Falmouth Service Center, and the Cape area office of the Massachusetts Department of Social Services as well as election to the Board of Elder Services of Cape Cod and Islands, gives the agency well rounded participation in local and Cape wide social policy formulation. Participation in the Cape chapter of the Massachusetts Coalition for the Homeless has connected us with a state wide effort to address the critical shortage in housing for all low income populations.

FRIENDLY VISITOR PROGRAM

Sheila Payne, a Sippewissett resident, took on the volunteer coordinator role for the program to provide weekly visits to elderly and handicapped lacking social contacts or shut-in due to immobility.

Diane Geyser-Field, MSW, continues to provide Falmouth Human Services consultation to the volunteers and coordinator.

The Committee thanks the Town's residents whose continued support through Annual Town Meeting makes our work possible.

Paul Olenick, Chairman

COUNCIL ON AGING

The past year has been a period of steady growth and expansion of the services and programs provided by the Council on Aging at the multi-purpose Senior Center. There has been an increase in the number of senior residents participating in the various Senior Center activities and the total enrollment of persons registered at the center has reached 4,278. During the year 14,822 used the center 7,220 persons used the Mini Bus Service and 242 persons were issued Senior Citizen Identification Cards. 162 persons were removed from our files.

The Council on Aging applied for and received grant awards from the Department of Elder Affairs totaling $7,263. The formula grant award of $7,263 will be used to continue the outreach program and to purchase a Addressograph machine.

The Council on Aging provides, in coordination with other agencies, the following activities at the Senior Center: Health Screening and Blood Pressure monitoring; Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Medicare/Medex, Legal and Financial counseling; Income tax assistance, and tax seminars; Meals on Wheels; Friendly Visitors; Arts & Crafts; annual picnics, monthly parties and dances; exercise classes, social events and cards; Fuel Assistance; school lunch programs; Mini bus service, tours and travel; humanities courses; job information, volunteer opportunities; and information and referral and outreach activities. The Council participates in the RSVP program, the Elder Service Corps and Elder Services Senior Aide program.

During the year the Council received donations of $4,979 for the Mini Bus Fund, $275 for the Building Fund, $855. from table sales and $1,486 for the postage fund. In addition the Council was bequeathed $5,250 in the will of the late Ruth Donaldson. The Council also received a donation of 460 gallons of gasoline from six service station owners in support of the Mini Bus Program. The Council expended $8,869 of these donations as follows: $4,979 Mini Bus operation, $2,297 Building and Grounds upkeep and $1,593 on postage.

The Council wishes to express its appreciation to the many individuals for their monetary contribution. The Council also wishes to thank each of the volunteers who donate their time and talent in support of the Council's objectives and goals. The financial savings this effort, together with the monetary amount represent a substantial savings to the taxpayers of Falmouth.

Eileen Finnell, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN'S SERVICE

During the year, Veterans, their widows, dependent children and parents of World War I and II, the Korean Conflict and Vietnam were aided in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Eleven World War I, twenty-eight World War II, seven Korean and four Vietnam Veterans died during the year in Falmouth. Twenty of these Veterans were buried at the V.A. Massachusetts National Cemetery. The widows and dependent parents were assisted in preparing the necessary forms for pensions, burial allowance, Social Security claims and grave markers.

Twenty-one markers have been applied for, all have been received and implanted. Suitable markers and flags for all Veterans interred in local cemeteries, have been taken care of during the year.

Annual Income Questionnaires from the Veterans Administration Office were sent to Massachusetts Veterans in receipt of pension, parents in receipt of DIC widows and dependent children. This accounted for approximately one hundred and fifty income statements being filed by this office.

This office has processed one Vietnam and one Korean Veterans application for Massachusetts Bonus, and aided approximately six hundred Veterans and dependents in filing for education benefits, on the job training, pensions, home loans, tax abatements and many other benefits during the year.

I wish to thank the members of the American Legion, Amvets, Disabled American Veterans and the Veterans of Foreign Wars for their assistance in decorating veterans graves for Memorial Day.

Prudence P. Brousseau, Agent

VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

During the past year, meetings of this Committee were held each month except July and August, when we recessed for the summer.

Geraniums and American Flags were placed on properly marked Veterans' graves and memorials in the Town of Falmouth on Memorial Day. The normal Memorial services were conducted on Memorial Day. The Town Honor Guard led the Memorial Day parade, fulfilled military burial duties when requested, and participated in ceremonies at the National Cemetery.

The Falmouth High School Band and Falmouth Militia supported our Memorial observances. Students from Teaticket School placed carnation nosegays on the markers at Memorial Lane, during the roll call.

The Veterans Day Ceremonies were held on November 11, 1984 with members of the Council placing the wreaths on the Memorials and tossing the flowers on Deacons Pond. The Council voted to have all flags removed from local cemeteries after Veterans Day, as they were in very poor condition.

The Veterans Falmouth Road Race, sponsored by the Veterans of Falmouth was a great success, with 209 paid entrees.

Robert Traylor, Chairman

RETIREMENT BOARD

During the course of the year the following administrative actions took place:

New Members to the system - 54 (21 school & 33 town employees)

1984 ALL RETIREMENTS

Superannuation	16
Accidental Disability	2
Ordinary Disability	0
Member Survivor	0
Non-Contributory	1
TOTAL	19

SUPERANNUATION

Harbor Master	1
School Department	12
Fire Department	1
Library	1
Police Department	1
TOTAL	16

ACCIDENTAL DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

Fire Department	1
Police Department	1

NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENTS

Conservation	1

Refunds to members who left the system - 55

Death, active employees and retired members - 4

Active Members	0
Retired Members	4

Pensions Paid - $764,458.46 contributory
Pensions Paid - $161,819.01 non-contributory
Annuities Paid - $82,347.04 contributory
Annuities Paid - $11,839.08 non-contributory

E. Winn Davis, Chairman

Daniel R. Small, Clerk-Administrator

BEACH COMMITTEE

The most noteworthy accomplishment achieved during 1984 was the effective transition of this Committee from three to five members. Most of the continuing growth of our permanent population can be attributed to a general desire to be close to an accessible coastline. The resulting increasing demands placed on our beaches will continue to challenge this Committee.

In spite of weather could not compare with the previous summer, receipts from parking and concessions remained at record levels.

Interest in swimming instruction remained high at every beach with over 600 participating. The Annual Meet held at the Maritime Academy was the culmination of the program. As in past years, a "standing room only" attendance demonstrates the continuing popularity of this event.

Many special projects have been undertaken by our enlarged Committee. with the cooperation and guidance of the Conservation Commission, beach and sand dune stabilization and preservation has been initiated. Many fences, walls, steps and railings deemed necessary have been constructed through a joint effort of the Department of Public Work. They also continue to be our main support in an ongoing program to preserve and maintain our limited parking facilities.

Extensive internal and external repairs at Surf Drive Bathhouse were accomplished primarily through the efforts of the students at Upper Cape Vocational School. This facility is now fully accessible to the handicapped, and we will continue to expand until all services are made accessible.

Hopefully, this coming year will see the beaches join with other Town Departments in utilizing available computer systems. New technology is necessary if we are to efficiently manage the over 20,000 parking registrations and handling income and expenses that are approaching a quarter of a million dollars annually.

In addition to the Town Departments previously mentioned, we would like to thank our Superintendent and his staff for their outstanding contribution towards a successful season.

Louis A. Tessier, Chairman

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

1984 saw the greatest income increase we have experienced with all waterfront facilities used to the maximum.

The much needed reconstruction of the Town Marina was completed and the parking lot resurfaced at long last.

Great Pond Inlet was dredged and with the reconstruction of the bridge, opened this area to increased activity.

The Committee has applied for grants under the Coastal Facilities Improvement Program to rebuild the Eel Pond Dock in Woods Hole.

The docks in Green Pond and the dredging of Green Pond inlet will be put out to bid in the spring of 85.

Permits have been applied for to rebuild the ramp in Great pond and a landing float and wharf, also permits to dredge Eel Pond inlet.

The Committee would like to thank all Departments for their assistance this past year, especially the Department of Public Works for their help in many projects.

Chester Wright, Chairman

HARBOR MASTER

The year of 1984 brought further duties of the department in areas of wetland inspection. The demand for moorings continues to increase. The construction of the new bridge at Great Pond opened this area up to more moorings. At year end their were a total of 2414 moorings. One half the 70 aids to navigation have been rebuilt with hopes the balance will be done in 1985. The department participated in the following:

Overdues 9	Oil Spills 2	Disabled Boats 19
Groundings 5	Lost or Stolen 12	Fires 3
Police 2	Removal of Derlicts 5	

John A. Potito joined the Department as Deputy bringing 23 years experience as a Coast Guard Chief Petty Officer.

We would like to thank the U.S. Coast Guard, Police and Fire Departments, West Falmouth Boat Club and our Assistant (Volunteer) Harbor Masters for their assistance in 1984.

Richard D. Eisenman, Chief Harbor Master

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

January and February of 1984 saw the Bikeways Committee attempting to facilitate the placement of the bike route signs ordered through the State Department of Public Works for routes approved by Town Meeting: from Woods Hole to Menauhant and from Woods to the Bourne Town line. According to a contract signed with the State, the Town scheduled to be reimbursed for its expenditures on the route signs as soon as they were erected.

In summer, during the construction phase when the alternate route to the Bikeway (Oyster Pond Road Extension) was in force, some of these signs were located along this route to alert motorist to the presence of cyclists on the road. As of now, however, all requested bike route signs are in place along the two designated routes.

After the issues attending the excavation and repairing of the Shining Sea Bikeway had been resolved, and an expedient solution to the summer bike traffic problems worked out with the Police Department, the Bikeways Committee was re-organized and new members enrolled.

Since its reorganization the Bikeways Committee has been active in two ways. First, it has had input into Chief Paulino Rodriques' committee to implement a bicycle safety program in the schools. On November 11th Alta Mae Stevens met with Chief Rodriques, Mr. Ray Kenney, principal of Teaticket School, Officer Andras Nyari, the Falmouth Safety Officer, and two other officers designated to help Mr. Nyari conduct bike safety presentations in the schools. Mr. Nyari presented a comprehensive list of recommendations for raising the consciousness of Falmouth citizens regarding bicycle safety.

Subsequently, on November 14th, Mrs. Stevens attended, at Officers Nyari's invitation, his safety presentation at Lawrence school.

It is anticipated that in the Spring of 1985 further consultation and liaison will occur among the Police, the Bikeways Committee, and the newly-established Upper Cape Bicycling Club in regard to cooperation with the support of Officer Nyari's continued campaign of improved bike safety for school children.

During the second half of 1984 the Bikeways Committee had as its prime commitment recommendations concerning the rebuilding of the Bikeway following the laying of the sewer. It is noted with gratification that the Bikeway is now uniformly 10' wide, that, in accordance with our recommendations, barrier posts are being installed at the intersection of the bikeway with roads, replacing the fences that constituted a hazard for non-expert cyclists, and that the Trunk River Bridge, again according to our recommendations, is also 10' and flush with the roadway.

Recently, the Bikeways Committee pointed our areas in the Bikeway it deems in need of rework in the Spring before repaving job is accepted by the Town.

In an article to be submitted in the current Town Warrant, the Committee is requesting funding for bike racks and benches at scenic locations on the Bikeway, funds for a median stripe to help regulate bikeway traffic, and for the installation of various kinds of informational and warning signs to alert both motorists on roads crossing the Bikeway and cyclists using the Bikeway. It will ask, also, for funds for signing a cross-Falmouth bike route that would act as a bridge between the two extant signing routes.

Alta Mae Stevens, Chairman

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Falmouth Recreation Department made a major change in personnel over the past year. Mr. Ernest Holcomb resigned after five years of devoted service. Our department wishes Mr. Holcomb continued success in his future endeavors. Mr.Jeffrey R. Wakefield took over the position of Assistant Director and will be a added bonus to our department.

Mr. Shufelt and his staff continued to provide programs for all groups of the Town. It is the Recreation Departments philosophy to provide as many programs as possible to as many groups of people possible. We like to feel that if someone doesn't want to participate it is because of lack of interest rather than lack of opportunity.

In addition to existing programs our department over the past year started new programs in: Windsurfing, Movement Education, Outdoor Education, Playground Arts and Crafts and Gymnastics, Youth Floor Hockey and a rapidly growing girls softball and basketball program. We hope to continue to add new programs to meet the growing needs of our community.

Many outside groups continue to use our facilities including: The American Red Cross, The Rogers School of Dance, The Falmouth Stamp Club, The Falmouth Child Study Group, The Falmouth Homemakers, The Nautical Twirlers and various other groups. Our department is always receptive to new groups using our facilities. We often need to remember that Recreation is much more than sports activities. We continue to offer programs such as Seniors Shuffle Board, Dog Obedience, and Ballroom dancing to keep a well rounded philosophy of Recreation.

The Falmouth Road Race was once again a big success. A strong field or world class runners joined with a strong group of local talent to provide a very entertaining, fun, race to follow up our glorious olympic year.

The Recreation Committee wished to thank all the many volunteers who make the programs successful. A Recreation Department is only as good as its volunteers. Without your valuable support, we would not exist. Thank you.

B. Bradford Shufelt, Director

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Report of Commissioners

Enclosed herewith is the 24th annual report of the Falmouth Department of Public Works. The report covers the operations of the Department for the 1984 calendar year, except that certain financial and statistical information of some divisions coincides with the budget year beginning July 1, 1983 and ending June 30, 1984. This report includes the individual reports of the Director, Engineering Division, Highway Division, Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division and the Water and Sewer Division.

The priority in 1984 for the Board was the sanitary sewer program. Construction of the project commenced in the spring of 1984, with a total of eight contracts being awarded at a cost of approximately 14.9 million dollars. The Board faced many decisions in solving problems that a project of this magnitude creates. Miss Susie Dayan was hired by the Board as an independent contractor in the role of Sewer Project Coordinator to investigate problems as they arise and work on the program of sewer connections and betterment assessments. Camp Dresser and McKee, the Town's consultants, are overseeing the construction of the project with a resident engineer being assigned to each construction contract. The Board held many meetings regarding the methods to be used in assessing betterments to the properties involved and adopted the unit method for betterment assessments.

Extensions to the Town water system in 1984 were made in Plum Hollow, Section 2 and Mares Pond, Section 1. In addition, numerous small extensions were approved by the Board either under the $400.00 entrance fee or at no cost to the Town. The Board finalized a list of major water improvements that will be proposed for bonding in 1985. This list of major projects totals some three and one-half million dollars. The Board also voted not to submit a road bonding program in view of the Town's present bonded indebtedness. However, it is the intention of the Board to propose an accelerated road improvement program on an annual basis.

Mr. Richard Bennett was re-elected to a three year term on the Board in April 1984, and Mrs. Virginia Valiela elected Chairman of the Board also in April. The Board wishes to thank the Director and Division heads for their cooperation during the past year.

Virginia Valiela, Chairman

Report of the Director

The past year saw several changes within some divisions of the Department of Public Works. On January 11, 1984, Mr. Brian Dale was appointed Acting Supervisor of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division, with the appointment being made permanent on May 28, 1984. Mr. Dale has continued to carry on the duties of this Division in an exemplary manner and as a result of his efforts and leadership, the Division was a co-recipient of the Falmouth Beautification award.

On August 18, 1984, Mr. Ronald Nielsen was appointed Acting General Foreman of the Highway Division, and on December 23, 1984, was permanently named Superintendent of Highways. Mr. Nielsen is an eighteen year veteran of the Department, thus bringing with him in depth experience of Falmouth's road system. It is rewarding to see these two key appointments go to individuals from within the Department and both men are bringing a fresh approach to leadership within their respective Divisions.

ROADS

Construction was started on one mile of John Parker Road in September with the majority of work being complete by December. It is anticipated all work will be complete in the spring of 1985. This project has been in the planning stage for several years.

A major issue facing the Department has been the condition of Falmouth's roads. A list of some 41 roads was developed through the year with a condition rating established for all the roads. The estimate of rebuilding these roads was figured at approximately four million dollars. By year's end, this list was pared down to some two and one-half million dollars of road rehabilitation with consideration being given to bonding this work. The Board of Public Works, in the final analysis, voted to approach the work on a "pay as you go" basis, using a backlog of state aid money and requesting additional funds in the 1986 budget to accomplish it.

During 1984, the Department resurfaced some 3.4 miles of Town roads at a cost of approximately $183,000. In addition, some 10.6 miles of road were sealcoated with a stone chip cover. It is planned to concentrate more heavily on bituminous concrete resurfacing in the future years.

BRIDGES

The Great Pond Bridge on Menauhant Road was completed in 1984 under a State D.P.W. contract. Town and State bridges within the Town continue to be of concern to the Department due to their age and restrictive load limits. The Curley Boulevard bridge was closed by the State due to its unsafe condition and the State currently has this under design for replacement. All bridges continue to be monitored for their ability to carry traffic in a safe manner.

The bikeway bridge over Trunk River was replaced by the Highway Division due to the sewer construction program. The new bridge is wider and more at grade with the bikeway approaches than the previous structure.

DISPOSAL AREA

The landfill area is operated under a two year contract by Cash Landfill Corp. While there is adequate volume in the upcoming years, there is concern this landfill will fill before the expected 10 to 15 year life that has been previously reported. It is estimated some 27,000 tons of refuse has been deposited in 1984. To confirm present volumes and project the useful life of the area, the Engineering Division conducted a topographic survey of the area in December.

From this data, projected life will be determined in order to set a course of action for the Town's future solid waste disposal solution.

A total of approximately nine million gallons of septage was disposed of in the septage area in 1984. At times, this facility is being strained to over capacity, particularly in the summer months. Several procedures were put into effect to control volumes to this site. Gates were secured after hours with emergency disposal of septage allowed only after obtaining a key from the Police Department. This procedure has drastically reduced after hour disposal. In addition, the Department instituted a system for more accurately determining volume, plus indicating source of septage by means of tickets submitted by each contractor disposing of septage. This data will also be used in presenting a more accurate volume that will eventually be going into the new wastewater treatment plan when it is put into operation.

The two lagoons were cleaned of solids in 1984 as well as two of the six septage beds. Costs for operating this facility are going to climb until it can be discontinued when the new treatment plant facility will be in operation sometime during the latter part of 1986

SANITARY SEWER CONSTRUCTION

The sewer construction program was in full swing during 1984. Despite the many problems a project of this magnitude bring, contractors have been progressively laying pipe, constructing pump stations, and the treatment works. Countless man hours have been put in by the Director, the Board, and the Utilities Manager in addressing problem situations as the arise. The next year will also be a busy year as this construction continues.

The Department has developed a five year program for replacement of capital equipment in the various divisions. The program was developed as part of the overall charge of the newly formed Capital Program Committee. This information will prove valuable in projecting the Department's needs in future years and must be reviewed and updated on an annual basis.

I wish to thank all Division heads and the staff for their cooperation this past year and the Board of Public Works for their support of various programs.

Reports for the respective Division Chiefs follow. I look forward to 1985 to continue to improve the operations of this Department.

William B. Owen, P.E., Director

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Inspection and supervision of various streets, resurfaced under resurfacing accounts, were provided by this office.

Staking out and inspections for reconstruction of the following streets were made:

Sam Turner Road	- 6500 feet
John Parker Road	- 5050 feet
Technology Park Drive	- 2400 feet

Plans were drawn for water main extensions under the Betterment Act at Mares Pond and Plum Hollow.

A start has been made on the new sewer assessment plans for 1985.

The Assessor's maps were brought up to date as of December 31, 1983 and a good start has been made on plotting 1984 transfers and subdivisions.

In addition to the above, numerous questions and requests by other departments, committees, and individuals have been answered and/or complied with. Most notable of these are the numerous inspections in the field for the Planning Board so that road construction and drainage in new subdivisions comply with Town regulations.

This decision has continued a program to define old road layouts which were not previously bounded out and replacing those bounds on defined layouts which have been destroyed or not set.

During the year, on a daily basis, information is provided to surveyors and engineers on road layouts, subdivision plans, topographic maps and bench marks for their use in preparing subdivision and plot plans for building permits. In addition, there are numerous calls from banks, insurance companies and lawyers, etc., for information on flood plain data.

John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.

Highway and Bridge Division

During 1984, the Highway and Bridge Division performed routine roadside maintenance projects such as sweeping, patching, catch basin cleaning, roadside brushing, grading unpaved town and private roads, installing and repairing street signs and painting crosswalks. This division was also involved in special projects with the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division at various times.

Snow plows were called out at various times due to winter storms. Sanders were used a number of times because of slippery roads.

In capital outlay items, we received two new sanders.

1. Centerline painting - total of 261,527 lineal feet.
2. Crackfilling was done on various town roads as was infrared patching.
3. Drainage construction - Sao Paulo Drive (one leaching basin), Matto Grosso Way (two leaching basins, 20 feet of pipe), Fortaleza Drive (one leaching basin, 20 feet of pipe, Annette Avenue (two leaching basins, 20 feet of pipe), Seacoast Shores Boulevard (two leaching basins), Red Brook Road (one leaching basin), Club Valley Drive (one leaching basin), Quaker Road (one catch basin, one manhole and 60 feet of pipe), Cypress Street (one leaching basin).
4. Street resurfacing projects - Davis Neck Road, Gifford Street Extension and Blacksmith Shop Road, Cedar Street, Teaticket Path (portion of), Ashumet Road, Route 151 to Hoophole Road, Currier Road, Route 151 to Ashumet Road, Locustfield Road, Pondview Drive (portion of).
5. Leveling course overlay - Hatchville Road, Boxberry Hill Road, Geggatt Road, Old Barnstable Road, Antlers Shore Drive.
6. Sealcoating with blue stone - Hatchville Road, Boxberry Hill Road, Geggatt Road, Old Barnstable Road.
7. Construction and reconstruction - John Parker Road (partial completion), Sam Turner Road.

In August, 1984, I was appointed to be Acting Superintendent of Highways and on December 23, 1984, the Board of Public Works appointed me the Superintendent of Highways. I would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone in the Department of Public Works for their complete cooperation in accomplishing the above projects.

Ronald L. Nielsen, Superintendent of Highways

TREE WARDEN, PARKS AND SCHOOL GROUNDS DIVISION

Tree Planting

Our goal in this program is to replace all trees that were removed for health or hazard reasons and also if budget permits, to plant trees fulfilling residents' tree planting requests. This year our tree planting program consisted largely of removing stock from our nursery that had matured to planting size. As a result, 77 trees were planted. We also had pleasing results with renting the large tree spade owned by the Allenby Tree Company. Large trees (up to 8" D.B.H.) were removed from overcrowded areas and were removed from overcrowded areas and transplanted in desirable locations.

Preparation and renovation was done to our tree nursery off Gifford Street. Two hundred cubic yards of dredge material from our beaches was mixed with compost material and spread over the site to revitalize the soil and winter rye was sown as a supply of nitrogen. White and red oak was harvested from our Town Forest and was milled into tree stakes used in our planting program.

Insect Pest Control

As was predicted in 1983, the gypsy moth population has escalated to alarming proportions. Our spray crews applied control material from the first week in May until the caterpillars pupated in mid July. An aerial survey was flown in July to determine defoliation boundaries and 700 acres were described as being one hundred percent defoliated with as much as 10,000 acres affected by the caterpillars in varying degrees. The survey was the basis for requesting from Special Town Meeting in October $15,760.00 for the purpose of aerial applications of baccilus thuringensis (BT) for the upcoming 1985 infestation of gypsy moth caterpillar control and was so voted.

Dutch elm disease was again active this year. Seventy-four samples were sent to Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, Massachusetts and 53 private and public elms were diagnosed as having the disease. Tireless efforts were undertaken by our Division in trying to suppress this devastating tree disease. Injections of fungicide, insecticide and fertilizer were done on all publicly owned elms in conjunction with a vigorous spray program in combating the disease. It is sad to report that Dutch elm disease has reached the main library property and now jeopardizes the remaining healthy elms.

The public holly trees received pesticide protection and fertilization and, as a result, showed breathtaking displays of berries and leaves for the Christmas season.

This was the second year that large amounts of insect and weed control was done to many public lawns and the results were gratifying as were the results of fertilization and the annual rainfall.

Park Section

The annual flower display at many of our parks along with our rigorous weekly grass mowing, litter/rubbish control and pruning of trees and shrubs did not go unnoticed this year. I am proud to report that this Division was the co-recipient of the annual Rosa Rugosa award by the Falmouth Beautification Council for our contribution to civic beautification.

Augmenting our lawn care equipment was the largest of our capital outlay items for this year, a $19,995.00 Toro 350-D Groundmaster mowing machine. We were the first owners of this new Toro unit in the New England area. This machine provided much needed relief to ground crews, eliminating the work of two hand operated Locke mowers.

Contract mowing was tried this year in some of the small detached parks streamlining the efficiency of our mowing crews dealing with the larger tracts of turf. The following parks were maintained by Hathaway Landscaping, Inc. for the period May 1st to October 31st; Katharine Lee Bates, Elm Arch Way, Linden Road, Counting House Way, Durrell Park, Lucerne Avenue, Perry Park, Senior Citizens Center, Marina Park, and Falmouth Inner Harbor.

Goodwill Park

The Department of Public Works, in conjunction with the U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Service, identified a need for renovations at Goodwill Park and started the process of creating a master plan of improvements to the park. A scheme of changes were presented to the Beach Committee and the Planning Board and a strong contingency of abutters to the park. The common message was loud and clear that the Park has deteriorated over the years and is in need of attention. Suggestions were to make needed changes there, but not to alter the atmosphere of our community park. The area coordinator for the Soil Conservation Service, who had spent a substantial amount of time in fabricating a master plan has since been relocated to the south and we anxiously await the arrival of his replacement to continue the planning process.

School Grounds

The busy athletic schedule of the school system and the various soccer and basketball/softball leagues in Town occupied much of our time as usual, but we continued to make major improvements in these areas. With many thanks to the Highway Division, we accomplished the conversion of three baseball diamonds to stone dust surfaces. The baseball infield at Guy Fuller Field was regraded, new sod was added and as much as one inch of the infield elevation was lowered to match that of the outfield. Our thanks to the Engineering Division for their contribution. Handicapped access was made from the field house to the bleachers with the construction of a four foot wide ramp. The Lawrence-Lynch Corp. generously donated the paving of this ramp.

The playground at the North Falmouth Elementary School was revitalized and enlarged in November. The Parent Teachers Organization of Mullen/Hall School cooperated with this Division to accomplish improvements to the playground there.

Cemeteries

The Old Town and the East End Cemeteries were also maintained under contract by Frank's Greenhouse from May 1st through October 31st. This too, was a new concept that seemed to be a success. There was no major work done by our Division in either of these two cemeteries this year.

At the request of this Division, pending Annual Town Meeting, the Christmas Tree Lighting Committee will be disbanded and the budget will be assumed by this Division. In December, with the assistance of the School Maintenance Division, an underground wiring system was installed at the Village Green that will aid the Christmas displays in years to come.

It has been one year since I have been Division head and I must say that I have thoroughly enjoyed working in this capacity. I look forward to many good years ahead.

Brian J. Dale, Tree Warden
Parks & School Grounds Superintendent

WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

The Falmouth water system again continued expanding during 1984 with a total of 6.9 miles of new water mains, 68 new fire hydrants, and 339 new water service connections added to the system.

The Ashumet Well remains out of service in accordance with orders from the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. The engineering firm of E. J. Flynn Engineers is conducting a groundwater investigation to determine the feasibility of returning the Ashumet Well to active service. The results of this study will be available during the Spring of 1985.

The Fresh Pond Well operated throughout the year augmenting the Long Pond water supply.

In accordance with the Special Town Meeting vote on September 9, 1981, the Sewer Construction Program is well under way with nine (9) contracts awarded. Current plans call for completion of all contracts during the Fall of 1986 and we expect the system to be placed in operation by 1987.

The Commissioners of Public Works have voted to place a 3.5 million dollar Water Bond issue before the 1985 Annual Town Meeting for consideration. This Water Improvement Program will consist of the construction of a 3 million gallon standpipe, an additional water production well, and reinforcing water mains in North Falmouth, East Falmouth, Hatchville, West Falmouth, and Waquoit. The firm of E. J. Flynn Engineers has been selected by the Commissioners to assist the Department with this project.

Richard T. Witt, Utilities Manager

Water & Sewer Division Financial Report
From July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984
Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts

Net Outstanding, July 1, 1983	$170,080.01	
Committed Charges	1,501,724.81	
Refunds	523.69	
Journal Adjustment	17.98	
	Total	$1,672,346.49
Net Outstanding June 30, 1984	$145,501.81	
Cash Receipts	1,480,228.69	
Abatements	25,425.59	
Water Liens	21,190.40	
Journal Adjustment	.00	
	Total	$1,672,346.49

Receipts		
Water Rates	1,336,997.43	
Sewer Rates	40,321.91	
Penalties	11,699.64	
Service Installations	49,673.76	
Guarantees	988.64	
Miscellaneous	3,074.00	
Other	37,473.31	
	Total	$1,480,228.69
Betterment Assessments	91,112.95	
Expenditures - Water System		
Salaries and Wages	339,185.44	
Administration	20,713.48	
General Maintenance	102,639.59	
Pumping Station	116,778.74	
Minor Extensions	7,389.90	
Service Connections	16,902.13	
Hydrant Improvements	8,824.16	
Ashumet Well	5,733.38	
Capital Outlay	.00	
Out of State Travel	.00	
Fresh Pond Well	29,094.03	
Legal Expenses	2,228.46	
Total Operating Expenses		$649,489.31
Water System Bonded Projects Principal and Interest	$198,790.00	
Water System Special Account Projects	$285,306.37	
TOTAL WATER SYSTEM DISBURSEMENTS		$1,133,585.68
Expenditures - Sewer System		
Operation and Maintenance	$54,135.61	
Special Account Projects	$250.00	
TOTAL SEWER SYSTEM DISBURSEMENTS		$54,385.61

Statistical Summary
January 1, 1984 through December 31, 1984

General

Population Supplied - winter (estimated)	26,000
Population Supplied - summer (estimated)	65,000
Total Rainfall 1984	46.11"
Total Rainfall 1983	51.15"
Average Rainfall - last 28 years	42.67"

Water Pumping - Long Pond Pumping Station

Electric Pumps: (2) Gould Pumps (2) Peerless Pumps	
Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0879
Total KWH consumed	721,920
Gallons pumped by Electric Pump	543,990,900
Gallons pumped per KWH	754
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$116.60
Diesel Pumps (2) Caterpillar driven Engines with Warren Pumps	
Average Cost Fuel Oil per gallon	$0.9485
Total Gallons Fuel Oil consumed	34,052
Gallons pumped by Diesel Pumps	292,356,000
Gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil	8,586
Cost of Fuel and Lube Oil per million gallons pumped	$113.61
Total Gallons Pumped 1984	836,348,900
Total Chlorine Used - lbs.	10,458
Average Pounds of Chlorine per day	28.57
Maximum Pumping Day - July 31, 1984	5,311,500
Minimum Pumping Day - October 24, 1984	1,335,000

WATER PUMPING - WELLS

Ashumet Well 1 Suspended operation June 10, 1979 by State Directive

Fresh Pond Well 2

Electric pump - gallons pumped	239,702,100
Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0927
Total KWH consumed	285,864
Gallons pumped per/KWH	839
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$110.57

ALL PUMPING

Maximum Gallons pumped per day (July 15, 1984)	6,093,600
Minimum Gallons pumped per day (October 25, 1984)	1,873,400
Yearly Average per Day (gallons)	3,087,570
Winter (Oct.-May)	2,507,270
Summer (June-Sept.)	3,772,840

WATER PUMPED - 1984

Million Gallons Pumped

	Long Pond Pumping Station Million Gallons Pumped			Fresh Pond Well 2	Total Pumping	Rain Fall (Inches)
	Electric	Diesel	Total			
Jan.	35.599	20.463	56.062	21.090	77.152	2.76
Feb.	43.690	8.158	51.848	23.741	75.589	5.15
Mar.	47.396	7.899	55.295	21.322	76.617	4.78
April	49.107	7.515	56.622	20.595	77.217	3.71
May	45.955	17.331	63.286	21.342	84.628	4.97
June	54.961	25.402	80.363	20.315	100.678	5.83
July	54.754	51.302	106.056	20.863	126.919	8.43
Aug.	58.319	61.374	119.693	20.861	140.554	1.75
Sept.	46.954	30.973	77.927	14.210	92.137	1.72
Oct.	35.714	28.396	64.110	16.545	80.655	2.75
Nov.	36.522	20.479	57.001	16.042	73.043	1.12
Dec.	35.020	13.064	48.084	22.776	70.860	3.14
TOTALS	543.991	292.356	836.347	239.702	1.076,049	46.11

LONG POND

Water Levels 0 on gauge = Elev. 7.42' above mean Sea Level

High	+31"
Low	+ 7 1/2"
January 1, 1984	+ 10"
December 31, 1984	+ 9 1/4"

WATER MAINS

By Owner	17,561'	3.326 mi
By Town -		
Improvement and Replacement	1,122'	0.213 mi
Under Betterment Plan	11,405'	2.160 mi
Minor Extensions	1,092'	0.207 mi
CDM Contract 3B	5,191'	0.983 mi
Total Extended 1984	36,371'	6.889 mi
Abandoned during 1984	862'	0.163 mi
Total Miles of Water Mains		275.5 mi
Fire Hydrants Added		68
Fire Hydrants Removed		6
Fire Hydrants in service (Includes 74 Private Hydrants)		1,763

WATER SERVICES

Service Taps added in 1984	339
Service Taps added in 1983	482
Number of Current Water Accounts	13,125
Water meters installed in pits - 1984	39
Water Meter Remote Readers installed - 1984	338
Water Meters changed to Remote Readers - 1984	251
Water Meters in service	13,150

WOODS HOLE SEWAGE PUMPING STATION

Total Gallons Discharged	89,458,600
Average Daily Flow - Gallons	244,442
Chlorination - Total Pounds	3,366
Average Daily Dose - Pounds	9.20
Service Connections Installed 1984	0
Total Active Sewer Service Connections	130

STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

As this report is written, all data for 1984's operations are not yet verified by auditors but the following information is sound:

1) Net income from operations should be about $460,000, despite the fact that for two of the past three years there has been a virtual freeze on most rates for travellers and shippers.

2) For the 22nd year in a row there will be no assessment against the taxpayers of Falmouth because once again the Authority has had a healthy financial year.

3) More than 1.3 million passengers moved in and out of Falmouth-Woods Hole during the year -- some 300,000 more than a decade ago and almost triple the 467,939 passengers who came and went two decades ago.

In recent years, island members have spoken openly of their wish to carve the Authority in two, each taking policy control of their half and leaving Falmouth with, at best, token representation.

This difference of opinion -- theirs versus mine and Falmouth's sparked other divisions which led to much of today's unfortunate controversy, including the arrival of State authorities to inspect the system and its workings.

Government investigations ultimately end with recommendations for change. Falmouth must stay alert and prepared to oppose willingly change that weakens the Steamship Authority's proven strengths which have served Falmouth and each of the islands well. Local control is paramount.

Since he became Executive Director at the start of 1982, Joseph F. McCormack has been a brilliant, powerful figure holding the Steamship Authority together while attempting to make the Steamship Authority even more responsible and responsible to the public. In all of his endeavors, he has had my support and will continue to have Falmouth's support.

It is my hope that out of these State investigations will come a sounder Steamship Authority, one that the people of the islands and of Falmouth can look to with pride for its service to the public.

James H. Smith, Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY

ELDERLY/HANDICAPPED HOUSING

The authority currently manages 196 one bedroom apartments in four locations. Three development's are state funded - Mayflower, Salt Sea, and Bayberry. The fourth, Harborview Apartments, is federally funded. Eight at Harborview are configured for handicapped.

	Age	Income		Assets	
		Indiv.	Couple	Indiv.	Couple
State	65	$11,489	$13,120	$15,000	$15,000
Federal	62 unless disabled or handicapped	$12,350	$14,000	$15,000	$20,000

Monthly rent, including all utilities, is 25% gross income, less deductions for state units and 30% gross income less deductions for federal units.

A fifth development, federally funded, is being constructed in Teaticket - 83 one bedroom apartments, five configured for handicapped: availability has not yet been determined.

Separate waiting lists are maintained for state and federal developments, applicants may submit applications for either or both funded housing developments.

Residents have priority for housing.

FAMILY HOUSING

a. Twenty five homes scattered throughout Falmouth are managed by the Authority. All homes are occupied. Rental payments are 17% of gross income after deductions.

b. The Authority is authorized to subsidize 360 private dwellings in Falmouth; 74 state funded; 286 federally funded. Dwellings must meet the State Sanitary Code requirements and the monthly rental must be within the established fair market rent.

Families are responsible for locating the dwelling and leases are executed by the family and owner. The family's rental contribution is 25% of gross income for state subsidized dwellings after deductions. The Authority executes a subsidy contract with the owner for the difference between the family's contribution and the full contract rent. Residents have priority on the state list. There is no residence priority on the federal list.

James L. Conley, Executive Director

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Graduation of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Class of 1984 took place on June 3, 1984, at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy Gymnasium. Of the 111 graduates receiving their diplomas, 12% were accepted in trade-related programs at both two and four year collages, 88% were successfully employed, 66% were placed directly in their trade. Approximately 10% had a commitment to report to the Armed Forces in late summer or early fall.

GRADUATES
1984
TOWN OF FALMOUTH

GIRLS	BOYS
Kim M. Alves	Mark A. Bancroft
Michelle J. Amaral	John L. Bazycki
Sharon E. Barney	Joseph G. Cordeiro
Jennifer M. Costa	Robert F. DeGaetano
Kimberly Jean Eldredge	David R. DeMello
Traci A. Ferrie	John Dias III
Shari A. Fish	Charles C. Dowick
Elizabeth R. Fonseca	Paul G. Fairhurst
Mary Jane Hunt	Christopher P. Ferrie
Dawn E. Jennings	Dana W. Freeman, Jr.
Dianne M. Lawlor	Alex R. Gelmini
Linda Anne O'Rourke	Jon M. Jonas
Lynn M. Rapoza	Timothy L. Lopes
Annette Marie Somers	David G. Maciel
Pamela M. Viera	Paul A. Martins
	Frederick W. Miranda
	Kenneth Moniz
	Clifford T. Munroe
	David A. Perry
	Bradford P. Pimental,Jr.
	Troy A. Rocha
	Ricardo V. Santiago
	James A. Silvia
	Steven K. Vokey
	Daniel Ernest Wamboldt
	Richard Lloyd Warner

Tools of the trades awards were presented to the students who excelled in each of the trade areas. In addition, fourteen students going on to higher education received a total of $3,200 from the Upper Cape Regional Scholarship Fund.

The following received scholarships at graduation:

Kim Alves - Famouth Women's Club, Mark Bancroft - Mannion Memorial, Cape Cod Bank and Trust, Bishop Daniel F. Feehan Council Knights of Columbus, Edgar E. Caron, Elizabeth Fonseca - Elsie Eastwood Caughlan Memorial, Dawn Jennings - Cape Cod Community College, Clark-Haddad American Legion, Linda O'Rourke - Massachusetts Restaurant Association, Massachusetts Schhol Food Service Association Area VIII, Pamela Viera - Elsie Caughlan.

The Regional School District has received financial assistance under Chapter 70 in the amount of $213,850, representing payments toward the current fiscal year (1985) cperating expenses; $184,521 under Chapter 71 (16d), Regional School Aid.

The Title I ESEA Grant in the amount of $103,414 has been approved to provide three full time tutors, three aides, supplies and equipment for the supportive services of students in language arts and mathematics.

A PL 94-482 Grant in the amount of $16,632 was approved to provide supplemental shop related assistance to the 10-12 grade handicapped, disadvantaged student.

A PL 94-142 Title VI-B Grant in the amount of $18,678 has been approved and is being used to provide two instructional aides, clerical assistance and a part time psychologist to the Special Needs Program.

A Grant in the amount of $9,567 was awarded under Chapter 74, Apprenticeship Training, for the purpose of Evening School salaries.

Under the Educational Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA) of 1981, Chapter 2, a grant for fiscal 1985 was received in the amount of $4,617 to continue the maintenance of the Basic Skills Learning Center.

I wish to thank all of the people who have utilized our facilities by providing work experiences for our students. It is important to have actual productive jobs, equal to those which are found in the various trades, if the students are going to be successful in an ever changing competitive job market. Also, all other Boards, Committee's and Agencies and etc., the success of our school is due primarily to the dedication of these committed people who provide relevant vocation-technical education.

John C. Pimental, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee experienced a very productive year. Regular meetings were held on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month. A number of special meetings and sub-committee meetings were held as needed.

Due to personal commitments John Connolly resigned in June, after serving as a Committee member since 1976. At a joint meeting of the Selectmen and the School Committee, Douglas Souza was elected to fill his unexpired term. Richard Armstrong was elected to the Committee as a new member in April.

At the reorganization meeting in April, the following officers were elected: John DeMello, Chairman; Eric Asendorf, Vice-Chairman; and Brenda Westgate, Secretary.

The Committee's budget for FY 1985 approved at the annual Town Meeting was $12,310,000. At the Special Town Meeting an additional appropriation of $94,800 was approved for much needed maintenance projects and capital outlay projects.

The Committee's primary goal is to provide the students of the Town with the best education possible for the most reasonable cost. We continue to make efforts to be as fiscally responsible as possible in spite of increasing costs and demands facing the system.

The public schools in the State are receiving more attention than ever before. The Governor and Legislature have been working on reform packages which are intended to provide greater support for schools in each community. As a Committee, we have continually monitored the progress of such efforts, and will continue to do so in the future. We are strong believers in local control and want to insure that any changes made are for the better.

On behalf of the Committee I wish to extend my appreciation to the citizens of the Town for the support received. It has been most beneficial.

John A. DeMello, Chairman
Falmouth School Committee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

The schools of the community had a very successful and productive year. Programs were provided to meet the individual needs and interests of 4,255 students. Parental and community support for the schools continued to be strong. This positive factor contributed to the success and accomplishment during the 1983-1984 school year.

For the first time in many years, an increase in enrollment occurred. The greatest impact was felt at the Kindergarten and Grade One levels at the East Falmouth and North Falmouth Elementary Schools. Currently all available space in all the schools is being used for both regular and special classes. When many of the schools were constructed, we did not have the responsibility of providing space for so many special programs. Any growth in housing starts in the Town will have a definite impact on the schools. We are now beginning to review school building needs and to plan for possible school construction in the future.

One of the most notable changes of the year was the institution of an administrative reorganization plan which resulted in a change of school assignments for principals of five of the seven schools. The change was made possible as a result of the retirement of Louis J. Fuccillo, Principal of the Lawrence School, after twelve years of service. The plan instituted was strongly endorsed by all the principals, who also participated in its development. While a savings of approximately $25,000 resulted, the major purpose of the moves was to give each of the individuals involved the opportunity to meet a challenge by utilizing their administrative skills in a new setting. The enthusiasm generated for the plan by each principal had a very positive effect on each of the schools.

The changes were as follows:

* Howard L. Campbell, Principal of Morse Pond School since 1975, moved to Lawrence School.
* John D. Oser, Principal of Teaticket School since 1962, heads a single administrative unit for the East Falmouth and North Falmouth Elementary Schools.
* Raymond L. Kenney, Principal of East Falmouth School since 1965, moved to Teaticket School.
* T. Marshall Douthart, Principal of North Falmouth School since 1964, transferred to Morse Pond School.

Many other personnel changes took place during the year. At the central office level, Charles J. Fiorino, Business Administrator for the past two years, resigned to accept a similar position in another school district. In November, the School Committee appointed George E. LeRoy as the new Business Administrator.

A number of long-time employees retired at the end of the school year. The sole administrative retirement was that of Louis J. Fuccillo, Principal of Lawrence School. Teachers who retired were: Marie Doyle, French teacher and Robert W. Griffin, Sr., Mathematics teacher at Falmouth High School; Irene Meakin, Home Economics teacher and William Willner, Mathematics teacher at Lawrence School; Pauline Lawless and Martha Hurley, teachers at the Morse Pond School; Sylvia Edwards, Grade 3 teacher at Mullen-Hall School; and Lynne Whited, elementary school Physical Education teacher.

Retirements in the non-instructional area included Marion Flynn and Patricia Henderson, secretaries; Marion Williams, Ione Cavanaugh, Mary Robello, Olive Rogers, Eileen Palmer and Beatrice Emerald, food service employees; and Adelino DeMatos, custodian.

Through attrition and retirements, twenty-two teaching positions were filled with new people. Every effort was made to select people who had excellent credentials and who would make significant contributions to the children of Falmouth.

Once again many staff members and students were recognized for a number of accomplishments. It is impossible to list them all in the report. We do, however, wish to reaffirm our support and appreciation to all of these people for the honor and distinction they have bestowed upon themselves, the school system, and the Town.

The Town has a school system which provides the opportunity for students of varying interests and abilities to receive a quality education. The support and endorsement of the community has contributed to our success. The citizens of Falmouth recognize that quality schools are important to the future of our children. Your interest and assistance is appreciated and we ask for your continued support in the future.

Robert V. Antonucci, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1984
POST HIGH SCHOOL PLANS

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	190	180	370	
Post High School Education	134	133	267	73
Four-year College - State	29	40	69	19
Four-year College - Other	47	58	105	28
Two -year College - State	34	24	58	16
Two -year College - Other	18	7	25	7
Miscellaneous Schools	6	4	10	3
Plans Pending/Year Off	24	21	45	12
Military	4	10	14	4
Employment	25	16	41	11
Other	3		3	

Four Year College - 47%
Two Year & Other - 26%

TOTAL - 73%

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FOUR
Graduation: June 1, 1984

HOUSE A ----------
*National Honor Society

John K. Adams
Janice Alcorn
Cheryl Andrade
David Andrade
Lisa Andrade
Peter Antonellis
Ronald P. April
Brenda Atkinson
Julene M. Augusta
Jeanne Azarovitz
John Baker
Vicki Bauknecht
Michael H. Baumann
Susan R. Beale
*Elizabeth Beardsley
Martin R. Benoit
Mark D. Bevelander
Bethany Blackburn
James A. Blakeman
Paula J. Botelho
Glenneice Brann
Linda Bryant
Eileen Buckley
Lynn A. Camire
Robert F. Carroll
Jennifer A. Clark
Kent H. Clarkson
*Daniel Conley
R. Douglas Cook
John W. Corbett III
Robert Costa
*Margaret F. Costello
Melana Crabtree
Catherine A. Cunha
John P. Daunt
Patricia DeMello
Michele A. DeNisi
Deborah L. Dinco
Brian C. Dionne
Ellen D'Olympio
Maria Domingues
John J. Dunn
Tracey M. Ellis
Pennie Lyn Elwell
Timothy J. Farrell
George Gakidis
David L. Garrison
Elaine Gaspa
Christopher J. Ghelfi
Eve Gonsalves
Kimberley A. Gonsalves
Rose Anne Goulet
Anne Granfield
John M. Haddad
*Helene Harney
Patrick Harrington
*Karen Hart
Christine Hastay
Charles E. Hawes
Scott Hewitt
Scott Humphrys
Thomas P. Ingram
Mary T. Janerico
Kenneth S. Johnson
Jeffrey Jones
Kenneth S. Jones
James G. Kruczek
Timothy L. Lambert
Timothy L. Lambert
Carol A. Landry
Colleen E. Ledwell
Gregory A. Leonard
Jeffrey E. Leonard
Lori A. Lima
Lori A. Lohr
Sheila Long
Joseph Lopes
Christopher Lynch
Robin L. Manchester
Sandra Mancini
Charles D. Marken
Barry Martin
John D. Martin
Jonathan W. Martyna
Paul E. Mauk
Frank R. McCormick
Lawrence G. McDonald
*Sean J. McEvoy
Lisa McKee
Daniel J. McGrath
Andrew S. McKinley

Carolyn McMillen
J. Scott McMurtrie
Cynthia A. Mills
Edward Moniz
Thomas I. Moore
Philip Motta
Robert L. Nune
Christine Nyari
Kelly J. O'Keefe
Mary E. Peters
*Joshua S. Phillips
Paul J. Reardon
James D. Reposa
Elizabeth I. Richardson
Allen Rivera Richardson
Marta Rivera
Monique J. Rochelau
John A. Rohe
Shirley Rose
Susan L. Rudden
Kelley J. Rugg
Deborah J. Sanford
Sachiko Sato
Christopher J. Saunders
Darlene M. Scott
Theresa A. Scully
Bethany J. Secia
John Sherlock
David H. Sigl
Michael Simpson
Robin Speroni
John C. Stalcup
Dierdre Sullivan
Teresa J. Teixeira
Christine M. Tessier
Gary Thompson
Colleen Tobin
Michael Trotto
Pamela Vickers
Maura K. Wagner
Paul G. Wimer

HOUSE B ----------
*National Honor Society

Kristen Allard
Amy E. Allen
Christopher J. Alves
David F. Alves
Jurgen Atema
Darren Barrows
Paula Belain
Kenneth Borowski
Ky M. Boyne
Daniel P. Bryan
Dawn Marie Camarota
*Christopher J. Campbell
Janet Campbell
Karen Chiero
Craig A. Clarkin
*Sheila A. Clifford
Jackie L. Cobb
Paul A. Coronella
Melinda B. Craver
Shawn Dias
*Marc N. Ebenfield
Timothy R. Egan
Kristen A. Fish
Gregory S. Fortes
Ward D. Fraser
Cynthia L. Frazier
Stewart Funkhouser
Carissa S. Goux
Drawde M. Grant
Lizabeth J. Gumbert
Kathleen Happeny
James H. Harrington
Susan K. Henkenius
Diane M. Johnson
Gina L. Jones
William Kersey
Susanne E. Klein
Christopher Lemay
Nicholas Leone
*Holly P. Lindner
Janelle Lopes
*Jennifer J. Lopes
Jonathan Lopes
Robert Lopes
Ann Marie MacDonald
Michael P. Malone
Stephanie Marks
Michael W. Martin
Sean G. McHugh
*Andrew L. McKenzie
Breffni J. McLaughlin
Laurie McNeill
Jane F. Mello

*Lawrence M. Mello
Lisa A. Monteiro
Victoria Monteiro
Theresa Moorehead
Marc S. Morris
Elizabeth Muldowney
Kerrie Ann Norton
Glen E. O'Donnell
Cynthia A. Paiva
Aaron F. Paszel
Kevin D. Pautsch
Jason L. Pecci
Tracy M. Perkins
Renee Peters
Michael D. Petrasko
Christopher Plummer
Richard T. Probert
Alexandria M. Rebelo
Jacqueline Rigsby
Pamela Robbins
Henry A. Rogers
Kurt D. Rotih
Dorraine A. Rose
Daralyn A. Ross
Christine J. Rossi
John P. Rozum
Allyson M. Ryan
Charles Ryan
*Janice M. Santos
Daniel Secia
Heidi B. Selleck
Derolyn L. Silva
Lynn M. Simoneau
Aaron Sinewitz
Gayle M. Sinewitz
Sharon Sinewitz
*Marion H. Smith
Ellen M. Souza
Joseph A. Souza
*Lauri Stefanik
William L. Striffler
Daniel J. Sullivan
Elizabeth A. Sullivan
Timothy M. Svarczkopf
Jennie Tavares
Mark Teixeira
Kristen L. Tierney
Kate G. Toran
*Nathaniel S. Trumbull
Glenn C. Upton
Deborah A. Wasil
Laurel J. Watkins
Brian M. Welch
Tracy A. Williams
Edward B. Wilson
James V. Wright
Eric S. Zylinski
Mari Ellen Zylinski

HOUSE C ----------
*National Honor Society

Jeffrey Adams
*Brian D. Albert
Leora Aldrich
Odelia Amorin
Erik L. Astin
Susan Austin
Peter Barlit
Laura L. Baron
Nancy Berghaus
A. John Bettencourt
Nancy Bishop
Michelle Blanchard
John L. Botelho
Allen L. Bradley
Paul Buckley
Raymond Burke
Lisa Cabral
Michael S. Cannata
Jayne E. Cary
Arthur G. Chambers, Jr.
Michael Cherau
Dean Cloninger
Lucy Colon
Theodore F. Cooper
Lauren Corcoran
Debra M. Costa
John A. Costa
*Patricia M. Costa
Todd Costa
J. Benjamin Crago
Jana L. DaSilva
Douglas M. DeCosta

Anne M. DeMello
Catherine J. Dillon
Eve M. Disney
Christopher D. Doonan
Meredith M. Dowd
Scott Evans
Keith Evenden
Jonathan M. Fenrick
Robert H. Fenstermaker
William J. Ferreira
Karen E. Ferriera
Albert Gomez
Mary Lou Guess
Christopher Hamilton
Justine E. Hansen
Bruce Hathaway
*Roger Hayward
Timothy J. Heino
Ann Hinckley
*Emily D. Hocker
Amy E. Holland
John W. Hurd
John P. Jackson
Jeffrey Johnsen
Jennifer L. Jokinen
Eileen M. Joyce
Krista M. Kallio
Lisa Kelly
John E. Lacava
Michael J. Lacava
Laurie Ann Lima
Kristin A. MacConnell
Mary F. MacLeod
Laurie Ann McCarthy
Robert M. McDevitt
Charlene L. McGowan
Maureen E. McGowan
Michael D. McGowan
Deborah Medeiros
Melissa Medeiros
Michelle Medeiros
Kristin L. Mello
Robert M. Miller
*Robert J. Mitchell
Dana Monteiro
Kathryn R. Moreland
Kirby P. Morris
Joanna J. Murphy
Maureen A. Murphy
Jean Nichols
Nicholas Nidositko
Kimberly A. Nunes
Timothy B. O'Connell
*Susan M. Oliver
Christopher Olsen
Kandise E. Olson
Sarah S. Osborne
Stephanie H. Payne
Kenneth Pena
Lisa Marie Peters
Yvonne C. Phaneuf
Peter B. Popenoe
Melissa G. Porta
Christine Porteous
Rebecca Pratt
Christopher Rebello
Kimberlee A. Reid
Robert D. Ruggeri
Patricia Santiago
Richard F. Sederman
Michael V. Shaughnessy
Steven Shephard
*Michael B. Sloane
Christopher M. Smith
Melvin B. Soque
*Julia J. St. George
*Melinda M. Sweeney
Julie A. Sylvia
Wednesday B. Sylvia
*James E. Taylor
Glenna J. Thomson
Scott J. Thrasher
Carla L. Toland
Denis H. Toner
Eileen Twohig
Frans Vissert Hooft
Karen Walker
Stephen J. Walz
Karla R. Wegehaupt
Andrew W. White
Andre Willis

ACTUAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND SCHOOL
October 1, 1984

Schools	Language Program	Separate Sp. Nds.	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Elementary																
East Falmouth			84	65	62	69	68									348
Mullen-Hall	(Early Child.) 27	11	94	102	92	84	74									484
Teaticket	8		95	84	95	75	77									434
North Falmouth		4	56	49	49	43	46									247
Sub-Total Elementary	35	15	329	300	298	271	265									1,513
Middle																
Morse Pond		5						305	306							616
Lawrence		15								280	368					663
Sub-Total, Middle		20						305	306	280	368					1,279
Secondary																
Falmouth High		5										351	321	330	280	1,287
Tuitioned Mashpee Students												51	44	44	37	176
Sub-Total Secondary		5										402	365	374	317	1,463
TOTAL IN FALMOUTH SCHOOLS	35	40	329	300	298	271	265	305	306	280	368	402	365	374	317	4,255
Upper Cape Reg. Voc. Tech.												43	38	40	36	157
Cape Cod Collaborative		15														15
Residential Sch. & Day Placements		6														6
FINAL TOTALS	35	61	329	300	298	271	265	305	306	280	368	445	403	414	353	4,433

REF
352.4
FAL
1982-1984

RD
21

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO. INC.

OCT 6 1984

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
0 0112 0157466 9